

**NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS**

MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

792

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M850

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION

PENSION PAYMENT CARDS

1907-1933

Roll 792

Fuarey, Charles H. -

Fullenwider, William H.



**THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION**

WASHINGTON: 1971

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the pension payment cards maintained by the Bureau of Pensions and Veterans Administration for recording payments made from 1907 to 1933 to members of the Regular Military Establishment. These payment cards are part of Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15.

Although an act of September 29, 1789 (1 Stat. 95), provided for the continuance of pensions approved by the Continental Congress, it did not assign the pension payment function to any department. The act of March 23, 1792 (1 Stat. 243), that permitted the addition of new names to the list of existing pensioners, specifies that pension payment functions were to be executed by the Secretary of War. Not until legislation of 1818 and 1819 was the Secretary of War authorized to approve applications for pensions and to place invalids on the pension list without prior congressional approval.

By 1810 a unit known as the Office of Military Bounty Lands and Pensions had developed within the Secretary's Office. Between 1810 and 1815 the unit was referred to as the Military Bounty Lands and Pensions Branch (or Section). After the Branch was divided into two units in 1815, the Pension Bureau and the Land Warrant Bureau, the former was generally referred to as the Pension Office. In March 1833 Congress provided (4 Stat. 622) for the appointment of a Commissioner of Pensions under the general direction of the Secretary of War; in March 1849 Congress established (9 Stat. 395) the Department of Interior, to which the Pension Office was transferred. On July 21, 1930, by Executive Order 5398, the Bureau of Pensions (formerly called the Pension Office) was consolidated with other agencies also serving veterans to form the Veterans Administration, an independent executive agency.

Until about the middle of 1909, records of pension payments were kept in pension agency payment books. In 1907 the method was changed to a card system, and the transfer of basic information from the payment books to the payment cards for all invalids and widows still being pensioned at the time of the change in recordkeeping was begun.

There are approximately two million cards, 5 inches by 8 inches in size, reproduced in this microfilm publication. They have been filmed in alphabetical order by surname of the Army or Navy invalid or widow, except that cards with Indian names have been filmed alphabetically at the beginning of the respective letter of the alphabet. The form of the card is almost identical

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

for the four classes. On the front of the cards entitled "Army Invalid" and "Navy Invalid" are the name of veteran, his certificate number, his unit or arm of Service, the disability for which pensioned, the law or laws under which pensioned, the class of pension or certificate, the rate of pension, the effective date of pension, the date of the certificate, any fees paid, the name of the pension agency or group transferred from (if applicable), the date of death, the date the Bureau was notified, the former roll number, and "home." On the reverse side of the form appear the name of the veteran, his certificate number, and the rate and record of the individual payments. On the "Army Widow" and "Navy Widow" cards, the widow's name replaces the veteran's, and the veteran's name replaces the information about the disability for which pensioned. A block is available on the "widow" card for recording payments made to minors. A major change in the form of the card occurred in 1923, when the payment was made monthly instead of quarterly. Pensioners whose payments extended beyond this period had their payments recorded on a second card—the monthly payment card. In the few instances where a communication has been attached to a card, the communication has also been filmed.

Also in Record Group 15 are the pension agency payment books from 1805 to 1909, which preceded the system of pension payment cards; the registers of pension certificates issued to Army and Navy veterans, their widows, and other dependents to 1914; and the registers of pension applications to 1916.

The editorial material for this publication was prepared by Maizie Johnson and Willna Pacheli.

NAME: Charles H. Fuarey				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 851,649							
Last paid to: 4 Sept. 1908				Rate: 12 10				Remarks: 40 50							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	45	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2	12			2	4	72		2	4	120
	3				3	8			3	4	72		3	4	120
	4		3 69 07		4	12			4	4	90		4	4	120
1908.	1		12 36	1912.	1	11			1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120
	2		8		2	6			2	4	90		2	4	120
	3		10		3	7			3	4	90		3	4	161
	4		8		4	14			4	4	90		4	4	150
1909.	1		11		1	4	45.82.20		1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150
	2		8	1913.	2	4	72		2	4	90		2	4	150
	3		8		3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150
	4		11		4	4	72		4	4	90		4	4	150
1910.	1		8	1914.	1	4	72		1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150
	2		8		2	4	72		2	4	90		2	4	150
	3		13 43 20		3	4	72		3	4	118		3	4	150
	4		10 45		4	4	72		4	4	120		4	4	150

NAME: John Fuchko				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920				Certificate No. 1208,956							
Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: FUCHS, ADAM (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 488491 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pri P 6" N. Va. Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	20	MAY 22 1907	FEB 18 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: FEB 8 1909 Form 3-798

Remarks: DEC 16 1908. Accrued order dated JUN 1 1909. 178-15" at Wheeling, N. Va.
payable to widow C. T. A. D. Fuchs, \$867

Former Roll No. Civil War. Home: 6-681

NAME: Fuchs, Adam (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 488491 ARMY INVALID. Law: Civil War.

Service: Pri P 6" N. Va. Vol Inf

Disability: Rheum + dis lungs + heart

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		17/18 Jan 1898	19th 1899				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: Dropped to allow under Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Former Roll No. 5568 Home: 6-681

NAME: A D A M F U C H S										Certificate No. 488491									
Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 at 17 Rate: 20										Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		107920	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		660		2				2				2				2		
	3		960		3				3				3				3		
	4		1060		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		DEAD. Paid Widow Eva S & 7 full 6/9/09 before	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		GROUP 3		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Adam Fuchs</i>										Certificate No. <i>488.491</i>									
Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906. Rate: <i>17</i>										Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		8	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2		7		2				2				2				2		
	3		5		3				3				3				3		
	4		9		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		GROUP 3	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME		Fuchs Alice		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No.	688557	ARMY WIDOW		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926	Law:
Name of Soldier	George W.		Act of May 1, 1920		
Service	1st. Lt. I. 24 Ill. Inf. & 1st. Lt. K. 82 Ill. Inf.				
ISSUES			MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	30	May 1, 1920			ENDING
	50	AUG. 4, 1926			
Died	Aug. 31, 1928				
Reported	SEP 21 1928				
Remarks:					

NAME:		Fuchs Alice		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		(3-P. A. 2)
Certificate No.	688557	ARMY WIDOW.		Law:	ACT APRIL 19, 1908	
Name of Soldier	George W.					
Service:	1st Lt I 24 Ill Inf and 1st Lt K 82 Ill Inf					
W		ISSUES.		MINORS - 2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12	13	Aug 1909	13 Sept 1909			
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fee:	10 fee Michael Hanifen					
Inc 30	May 1, 1920					
Transferred from:	CHICAGO, ILLS.			Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:	629 W Madison St Ottawa Ill					
Former Roll No.						
						JAN 13 1917
						6-679

NAME ALICE FUCHS.

Certificate No.

Fees

688557

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 1916
GROUP 1

RATE—	30		50									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	CHECK CANCELED					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 80 4 30	4 50							

NAME:

Alice Fuchs

3738^B

Certificate No.

688557

Last paid to:

Rate:

25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 10 ABW		1915. 1 4 36		1919. 1 4 75		1923. 1 4 60		1927. 1	
2		2 10 N. D. E		2 4 36		2 4 75		2 4 30		2	
3		3 11 SER		3 4 36		3 4 75		3 4 30		3	
4		4		4 4 36		4 4 75		4 4 30		4	
1908. 1		1 10 SER		1 4 36		1 4 75		1 4 30		1928. 1	
2		2 10 CG		2 4 36		2 4 75		2 4 30		2	
3		3 15 LBL		3 4 36		3 4 85.50		3		3	
4		4 10		4 4 36		4 4 90		4		4	
1909. 1		1 4 L G		1 4 36		1 4 90		1		1929. 1	
2		2 4		2 4 60		2 4 90		2		2	
3		3 4		3 4 60		3 4 90		3		3	
4 10/9 20 40		4 4		4 4 60		4 4 90		4		4	
1910. 1 8 N. T.		1 4 36		1 4 74.67		1 4 90		1		1930. 1	
2 9 A. M. F.		2 4 36		2 4 75		2 4 90		2		2	
3		3 4 36		3 4 75		3 4 90		3		3	
4		4 4 36		4 4 75		4		4		4	

NAME: *Fuchs, Amelia A.* ACT OF MAY 14, 1920 pr. 19, 1908. (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *594.165* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Albert C. Fuchs.*

Service: *Pr. B. 20. N.Y. Vol. Inf.*

75 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	<i>26 Aug. 1904</i>	<i>28 June 1905</i>	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
Increase	12	<i>Act April 19, 1908.</i>				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
		INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917				

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *Sept. 6, 1922-* Bureau notified: *3-1081-8*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4854* NOV 28 1916

NAME: *Fuchs, Andrew* 111920 (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. *216820* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912*

Service: *Pr 55 & 146 N.Y. Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Ret.	12	8 March 07	11 Oct. 07	Inc.	30	<i>Aug. 17, 1915</i>	<i>Sept 22, 1915</i>
Inc.	15	<i>22 Aug. 10</i>	<i>20 Sept 10</i>		40	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	<i>W</i>
Ret.	24	17 May 12	17 July 12	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *May 22, 1920. D-3* Bureau notified: **JUN 14 1920**

Remarks: *Accrued order dated MAR 3 1921* *3343 Sherlock Ave, Cincinnati, O.*

Theresa Fox *ifference in name no bar.*

SEP 7 1915 Former Roll No. *1675-02* MAR 13 1921 Home:

NAME: <i>Amelia A. Fuchs.</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908</i>				Certificate No. <i>594.165</i>															
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>				Rate: 12 <i>25</i> 30				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1	8		1911.	1	8		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2	12			2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	80		2		
	3	10			3	9			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4	9			4	8			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1	9		1912.	1	7		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	30		2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	10			3	6			3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3				3		
	4	17			4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	9		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	8			4	4	36		4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	18			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	8			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Andrew Fuchs</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>216820</i>															
Last paid to: <i>10 SEP 4 - 1907</i>				Rate: 42 <i>40</i> 50				Remarks: <i>111.920</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	45	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	45		2	4	72		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	11	45		3	4	72		3	4	120		3				3		
	4	9	47.73		4	11	45		4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	11	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	36		2	10	45		2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	10	72		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	72		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	26	112.61	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	72		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	72		3	4	90		3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4	14	36		4	4	72		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	72		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	72		3	4	118		3				3				3		
	4	13	45		4		72		4	4	120		4				4				4		

NAME *Fuchs, Andrew* (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *627485* ARMY INVALID. Law *Act of Feb. 6, 1907*

Service: *Pvt. A 2 Mo. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pvt. 4</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>1 Mch. 1907</i>	<i>19 Jan. 1909</i>				
<i>Pvt.</i>		<i>and ending</i>	<i>8 Mch 1907</i>	<i>date of death</i>			
		<i>Payable to</i>	<i>Barbara Fuchs, Wd</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *A. J* Home: *43 Chesman Ave. Etna. Pa* 6-681

NAME: *Fuchs, Augusta L.* HEAD-RTT TD 85287 (2-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *540953* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Friedrich*

Service: *Pri F. 27 Wis*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL 1908</i>	<i>27 Sept 1902</i>			

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Died Oct 8-1912.* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *5314* OCT 14 1912 6-679

NAME: <i>Andrew Fuchs. Deed</i>										Certificate No. <i>627455</i>									
Last paid to: <i>107-12</i>					Rate: <i>20</i>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>26 2 13</i>		1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	2	GROUP 1			3				3				3				3		
	3				4				4				4				4		
	4				1				1				1				1		
1910.	1			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	2				3				3				3				3		
	3				4				4				4				4		
	4																		

Pa 15 wtd Pen. ends. Cert sur

PITTSBURGH

NAME: <i>Augusta L. Fuchs</i>										Certificate No. <i>540953</i>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks: <i>OCT 14 1912</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>4 36</i>		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	<i>4 36</i>			2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>5 36</i>			3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>4 36</i>			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>6 36</i>		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	<i>4 36</i>			2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>5 36</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>OCT 36</i>			4	<i>10 36</i>			4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>9 36</i>		1913.	1	<i>X</i>		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	<i>6 36</i>			2	GROUP 1			2				2				2		
	3	<i>10 36</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>9 36</i>			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>7 36</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	<i>9 36</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>5 36</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>4 36</i>			4				4				4				4		

MILWAUKEE

NAME: *Fuchs Anna* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *640915* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Corp A 44 Ill Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 8</i>		<i>13 Sept 1907</i>	<i>1 Apr 1908</i>			
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>July 5 1911</i>		Bureau notified: <i>July 18 1911</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>8135</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Fuchs Balthazer* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *227741* ARMY INVALID. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Service: *P K 32 Ill Inf*

Disability: *Loss of L thumb, dis of eyes, rheumatism and res dis of heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>3 Apr 99</i>	<i>16 May 1902</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Nov 18 1911</i>		Bureau notified: <i>July 30 1912</i>					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>9853</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME **Fuchs Barbara** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **673 145** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Andrew**

Service **Pt. A. 2 Mo. Inf.**

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$	PER MONTH ADDITIONAL
	30	May 1, 1920	30		

Died **March 22, 1925**

Reported **APR 10 1925**

Remarks:

Fuchs Barbara (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **673145** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **Andrew Fuchs**

Service: **Pt. A 2 Mo. Inf**

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL
Aug 8	12	Apr. 1907	19 Jan. 1909	
12	19	Apr. 1908		
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916		
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917		
Inc 30		May 1, 1920		

Transferred from: **Pittsburgh** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau not filed:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **43 Chesman Ave. Etna** **JAN 24 1917** 0-679

NAME

BARBARA FUCHS,

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

673145

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
GROUP 1

RATE—	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 30	4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30										
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30										
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30										
MAY	4	4 30											
JUNE	4 30	4 30											
JULY	4 30	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30											

NAME:

Barbara Fuchs

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

673145

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 60	1927. 1	
2		2	7	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 30	2	
3		3	8	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 30	3	
4		4	10	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	4 30	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	6	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 30	1928. 1	
2		2	8	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 30	2	
3		3	6	3	4 36	3	4 85.50	3		3	
4		4	11	4	4 36	4	4 90	4		4	
1909. 1	26 199 87	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36 30	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	8 36	2	4	2	4 60	2	4 90	2		2	
3	8	3	4	3	4 60	3	4 90	3		3	
4	11	4	4	4	4 60	4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1	6	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 74.67	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	8	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2	
3	6	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 90	3		3	
4	7	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	4 90	4		4	

Trans. to No.
Payment Card.GROUP 1 PAID
TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: *Fuchs, Caroline* 85311 (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *553695* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act. April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Theobald*

Service: *Pri. K. 26 Wis*

75 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	19 APRIL 1908	<i>6 June 1903</i>
REG.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1918	

MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 12, 1917* Bureau notified: *MAR 9 1917*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *5346* FEB 1 - 1918

NAME: *Fuchs, Elisabetha* 149 (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *312635* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Henry*

Service: *Pt b 21 Pa*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>8</i>	<i>Aug 8-1890</i>	<i>Nov 3-1891</i>
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.	

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA* Transferred to:

Died: *6/16/11* Bureau notified: *MAY 11 1911*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *12* 6-579

NAME: <i>Caroline Fuchs</i>										Certificate No. <i>553695</i>					
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>20</i>		Remarks:								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1				1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	
	2					2	14	36		2	4	36		2	
	3					3	8	36		3	4	36		3	
	4					4	7	36		4	4	36		4	
1908.	1				1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	
	2					2	12	36		2	4	36		2	
	3					3	10	36		3	4	36		3	
	4	OCT	36	4		10	36	4		4	36	4			
1909.	1	12	36		1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	
	2	15	36			2				2		60		2	
	3	14	36			3				3		GROUP 1		3	
	4	14	36			4	4			4				4	
1910.	1	11	36		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1	
	2	15	36			2	4	36		2				2	
	3	16	36			3	4	36		3				3	
	4	11	36			4	4	36		4				4	

NAME: <i>140 Elisabetha Fuchs</i>										Certificate No. <i>312635</i>					
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1909</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks: <i>ACT OF APR. 19. 1908</i>								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1				1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1			1919.	1	
	2					2	4	36		2				2	
	3					3	GROUP 2			3				3	
	4					4				4				4	
1908.	1				1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	
	2					2				2				2	
	3					3				3				3	
	4					4				4				4	
1909.	1				1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	
	2					2				2				2	
	3					3				3				3	
	4					4				4				4	
1910.	1	4	36		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	
	2	6	36			2				2				2	
	3	4	36			3				3				3	
	4	7	36			4				4				4	

NAME

(2-P. A. 6)

Fuchs Elizabeth

Certificate No.

7224

NAVY WIDOW

Law:

Name of Sailor

John Henry Fuchs alias Henry Fox

Service

Pt U S Mar Cps

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Died						
Reported						
Remarks:						

NAME:

Fuchs Elizabeth

(3-P. A. 6.)

Certificate No.

7224

NAVY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

~~Act of June 27, 1890.~~

Name of Sailor:

John Henry Fuchs alias Henry Fox.

Service:

Private U.S. Marine Corps.

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	8	26 May 1891	16 March 1892			
Increase	12	Act April 19, 1908.				
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
San Francisco.						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Washington, D. C.						
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						

Former Roll No.

865.

6-676

NAME	ELIZABETH FUCHS											
Certificate No.	7224											
Fees	ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
GROUP 3												
RATE-	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30										
MARCH		4 30										
APRIL		4 30										
MAY		4 30		CHECK CANCELED								
JUNE												
JULY	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30											

NAME: <i>Elizabeth Fuchs</i>				Certificate No. <i>7224</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>				Rate: <i>25 30</i>			
Remarks: <i>Act of May 1, 1920</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	7		1911.	1	8	
	2	7			2	7	
	3	7			3	7	
	4	7			4	7	
1908.	1	11		1912.	1	6	
	2	6 30			2	6	
	3	8			3	6	
	4	8			4	4	
1909.	1	10		1913.	1	4	
	2	7			2	4	
	3	9			3	4	
	4	8			4	4 36	
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4 36	
	2	7			2	4 36	
	3	8			3	4 36	
	4	7			4	4 36	
				1915.	1	4 36	
					2	4 36	
					3	4 36	
					4	4 36	
				1916.	1	4 36	
					2	4 36	
					3	4 36	
					4	4 36	
				1917.	1	4 36	
					2	4 36	
					3	4 36	
					4	4 36	
				1918.	1	4 75	
					2	4 75	
					3	4 75	
					4	4 75	
				1919.	1	4 75	
					2	4 75	
					3	4 75	
					4	4 75	
				1920.	1	4 75	
					2	4 75	
					3	4 95.50	
					4	4 90	
				1921.	1	4 90	
					2	4 90	
					3	4 90	
					4	4 90	
				1922.	1	4 90	
					2	4 90	
					3	4 90	
					4	4 90	
				1923.	1	4 90	
					2	4 90	
					3	4 90	
					4	4 90	
				1924.	1	4 90	
					2	4 90	
					3	4 90	
					4	4 90	
				1925.	1	4 90	
					2	4 90	
					3	4 90	
					4	4 90	
				1926.	1	4 90	
					2	4 90	
					3	4 90	
					4	4 90	
				1927.	1	4 90	
					2	4 90	
					3	4 90	
					4	4 90	
				1928.	1	4 90	
					2	4 90	
					3	4 90	
					4	4 90	
				1929.	1	4 90	
					2	4 90	
					3	4 90	
					4	4 90	
				1930.	1	4 90	
					2	4 90	
					3	4 90	
					4	4 90	

NAME: **Fuchs, Elizabeth** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **652281** ARMY WIDOW. **DEAD** Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: **Jacob.**

Service: **Pri Batty B. 2 U.S. Arty**

ISSUES.				MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		12 16 June '08	21 July '08			

Fees:

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: **Mar. 7-1916** Bureau not filed: **MAY 11 1916**

Remarks: **Check No 592904 Dated 3/4/16 Canceled.**

Died: **3/7. 1916** Reimbursement order dated **6/28/16**

payable to: **Leslie J. Fuchs** 7/3

Former Roll No. **m**

6-679

NAME: **Fuchs, Ernest** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **1054837** ARMY INVALID. Law: **WAR WITH SPAIN**

Service: **Pri Co K- 23 U.S. I.**

Disability: **Loss of right eye i.s.**

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		17 20 April 1900	13 May 1901				

Fees:

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **15.** Home:

6-681

NAME: **33 Elizabeth Fuchs**

Certificate No. **652281**

Issued to: **MAY 4 - 1908**

Rate: **12.**

Remarks:

Act. April 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 4 36 ✓		1915. 1 4 36		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2 5 36 ✓		2 4 36		2		2		2	
3		3 4 36 ✓		3 4 36		3		3		3	
4		4 4 36 ✓		4 4 36		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1 5 36 ✓		1 4 36		1		1		1	
2		2 4 36 ✓		2 4 36		2		2		2	
3		3 5 36 ✓		3 $2\frac{1}{2}$ 136		3		3		3	
4		4 4 36 ✓		4 <u>2</u>		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1 4 36		1 GROUP 2		1		1		1	
2		2 4 36 ✓		2		2		2		2	
3 4 36 ✓		3 4 36		3		3		3		3	
4 4 36 ✓		4 4 36		4		4		4		4	
1 4 36 ✓		1 4 36		1		1		1		1	
2 4 36 ✓		2 4 36		2		2		2		2	
3 4 36 ✓		3 4 36		3		3		3		3	
4 4 36 ✓		4 4 36		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1 4 36		1		1		1		1	
2 4 36		2 4 36		2		2		2		2	
3 4 36		3 4 36		3		3		3		3	
4 4 36		4 4 36		4		4		4		4	

NAME:

Ernest Fuchs

Certificate No.

1024337.

Issued to:

FEB 4 1908

Rate:

17.

Remarks:

WAR WITH SPAIN

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	22	1911. 1 21 51		1915. 1 4 51		1919. 1 4 51	91 4 17	1923. 1 4 17		1927. 1	
2		2 11 51		2 4 51		2 4 51	102 4 17	2 4 17		2	
3		3 15 51		3 4 51		3 4 51	113 28 17	3 4 17		3	
4		4 14 51		4 4 51		4 4 51	126 17	4 4 17		4	
1908. 1		1 13 51		1 4 51		1 4 51	139 4 17	1 4 17		1	
2 13 51		2 15 51		2 4 51		2 4 51	152 4 17	2 4 17		2	
3 12 51		3 21 51		3 4 51		3 4 51	165 4 17	3 4 17		3	
4 12 51		4 12 51		4 4 51		4 4 51				4	
1909. 1 13 51		1 4 51		1 4 51		1 4 51				1	
2 8 51		2 4 51 ✓		2 4 51		2 4 51				2	
3 13 51		3 4 51		3 4 51		3 4 51				3	
4 10 51		4 4 51		4 4 51		4 4 51				4	
1910. 1 10 51		1 4 51		1 4 51		1 4 51				1	
2 9 51		2 4 51		2 4 51		2 4 51				2	
3 13 51		3 4 51		3 4 51		3 4 51				3	
4 16 51		4 4 51		4 4 51		4 4 51				4	

**GROUP 1 PAID
4TH AUG. 4, 1922**

Trans. to Mo.
Payment Card.

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Fuchs Eugene A.*

Certificate No. *966346* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: *Sgt. G. 3*

Disability: *22 & e*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
RETS	15	MAY 17 1907	JAN 7 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Apr 16/08* Bureau notified: *JUN 8 - 1908*

Remarks: *Bureau Card June 6/08*

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Fuchs, Eva S.* DEAD

Certificate No. *682519* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Adam Fuchs*

Service: *Priv. "O", 6" N. Va. Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	<i>Jan 28 1909</i>	JUN 1 1909			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				

Fees: *10 fee pd. James A. Henry 6/10/09*

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 27 1917* Bureau notified: *Mar 22 1917*

Remarks: *Check No. 795650 Dated 4 March 1917*

DEC 5 1916
Former Roll No.

NAME: Eugene A Fuchs				Certificate No. 966346															
Last paid to:				Rate: 15				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	3	72.83	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 2

Pa. Tr. Helmina

NAME: Eva S. Fuchs				Certificate No. 682519															
Last paid to:				Rate: 12 20				Remarks: Act of Apr. 19, 1908											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	GROUP 3			2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4		

NAME: *Fuchs, Francis J* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *588,334* ARMY INVALID. Law: *114-790*
~~NOT FEB 6 '07~~

Service: *Cpl-78-9-002* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis: 20		28 Feb 07	<i>30 Aug 07</i>				
Reis: 30		<i>23 May 12</i>	<i>1 Nov 12</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 30, 1917* Bureau notified: *NOV 28 1917 3-1081*

Remarks: *Check No. 5612 511 Dated DEC 4 1917 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *395-02* Home:

6-581

NAME FUCHS, FRANK (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. *175512* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Service *Pt H 116 N Y Inf*

Disability

6-5572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			

Died *June 4, 1923* Reported *JUN 19 1923*

Remarks:

NAME: <i>Francis G. Fuchs</i>				Certificate No. <i>588,334</i>			
Last paid to: <i>12- SEP 4- 1907</i>				Rate: <i>30</i>			
Remarks: <i>114.790</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	60
	2				2	10	60
	3	10	49.60		3	11	60
	4	9	60		4	11	60
1908.	1	9	60	1912.	1	11	60
	2	9	60		2	11	60
	3	9	60		3	11	60
	4	9	60		4	17	63.67
1909.	1	11	60	1913.	1	4	90
	2	15	60		2	4	90
	3	11	60		3	4	90
	4	11	60		4	4	90
1910.	1	11	60	1914.	1	4	90
	2	11	60		2	4	90
	3	10	60		3	4	90
	4	12	60		4	4	90
1915.	1	4	90	1916.	1	4	90
	2	4	90		2	4	90
	3	4	90		3	4	90
	4	4	90		4	4	90
1919.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1923.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1927.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1929.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME **FRANK FUCHS**

Certificate No.

175512

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 1

RATE—

50

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

4

4

4 50

CHECK
CANCELED

GROUP 1.

NAME: Fuchs Frank		Act of Mar 11, 1918		(3-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No. 175512		ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.	
Service: Priv. No 116 reg 82		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
ISSUES.					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
Inc.		27 Apr 1904	13 May 1904		40
Reis	30	July 3 1911	May 15 1916	Inc.	50
Fees:					
Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.			Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.			Home:		
MAY 29 1918					

NAME: Fuchs, Frank		(3-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No. 1204846		ARMY INVALID	
Service: Pt 1 2 U S Inf		Law: ACT OF JUNE 3, 1920	
Disability:			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	18	Oct 27 1921	
HOMES—Admitted			
Discharged			
Died Feb. 15, 1925		Reported MAR 18 1925	
Remarks:			
Died Feb 15 1925		Accrued order dated MAR 31 1925	
Payable to widow Mary Fuchs			
1302 Fillmore Ave., Buffalo, N Y			

NAME:

Fuchs Frank Fuchs

Act of May 11, 1918.

Certificate No.

175-512

Last paid to:

Rate:

24 30 50

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1 11 72		1911. 1 4 72		1915. 1 4 72		1919. 1 4 120		1923. 9 4 100		1927. 1	
2 5		2 4 72		2 4 72		2 4 120		10 4 50		2	
3 5		3 6		3 4 72		3 4 120		11 4 50		3	
4 4		4 4		4 4 72		4 4 120		12 4 50		4	
1 8		1 4		1 4 72		1 4 120		1 4 50		1	
2 4		2 5		2 4 72		2 4 120		2 4 50		2	
3 8		3 8		3 4 90		3 4 141		3 4 50		3	
4 9		4 5		4 4 90		4 4 150		4		4	
1 5		1 4		1 4 90		1 4 150		Trans. to Mo.		1	
2 7		2 4		2 4 90		2 4 150		Payment Card		2	
3 8		3 4		3 4 90		3 4 150				3	
4 5		4 4		4 4 90		4 4 150				4	
1 4		1 4 72		1 4 90		1 4 150				1	
2 4		2 4 72		2 4 90		2 4 150				2	
3 6		3 4 72		3 4 90		3 4 150				3	
4 5		4 4 72		4 4 128		4 TO JULY 4, 1922				4	

NAME

FRANK FUCHS

Certificate No.

Fees

1204846

ACT OF JUNE 3, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	18	18	18										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4	4										6-5571
FEBRUARY		4	4										
MARCH	4	4	4										
APRIL	4	4	4										
MAY	4	4	4										
JUNE	4	4	4										
JULY	4	4	4										
AUGUST	4	4	4										
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4										
OCTOBER	4	4	4										
NOVEMBER	4	4	4										
DECEMBER	4	4	4										

CHECK
CANCELED8-7²⁰ TO DATE OF DEATH

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Fuchs, Frank* *was Frank Fox*

Certificate No. *1204846* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: *Ct. S. 2. U. S. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIG.	18	Oct 27 1921	June 22-1922				

Fees: *Joseph Roemhild Jr \$20* JUL 22 1922

Transferred from: **GROUP 1.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: JUL -3 1922-681

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME **Fuchs Friederike**

Certificate No. **262338** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1920
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier **Charles**

Service **Pt C 38 N J Inf.**

a-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	50	AUG 4 1926				

Died *April 3, 1927* APR 5 1927

Reported

Remarks:

NAME: <i>Frank Fuchs alias Fox</i>												ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920						Certificate No. <i>1204846</i>											
Last paid to:						Rate: <i>18-</i>						Remarks:																	
Yr. Qr. Day.			Amount.			Yr. Qr. Day.			Amount.			Yr. Qr. Day.			Amount.			Yr. Qr. Day.			Amount.			Yr. Qr. Day.			Amount.		
1907.			1			1911.			1			1915.			1			1919.			2			1923.			1		
			2						2						2						3						2		
			8						3						3						4						3		
			4						4						4						1						4		
1908.			1			1912.			1			1916.			1			1920.			1			1924.			1		
			2						2						2						2						2		
			8						3						3						3						3		
			4						4						4						4						4		
1909.			1			1913.			1			1917.			1			1921.			1			1925.			1		
			2						2						2						2						2		
			8						3						3						3						3		
			4						4						4						4						4		
1910.			1			1914.			1			1918.			1			1922.			1			1926.			1		
			2						2						2						2						2		
			8						3						3						3						3		
			4						4						4						4						4		
												4 GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922																	

NAME: FRIEDERIKE FUCHS												ACT OF JULY 3, 1928											
Certificate No. 262338												Act of May 1, 1920											
Fees												20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 GROUP 2											
RATE—		30				50																	
		1923		1924		1925		1926		1927		1928		1929		1930		1931		1932		1933	
JANUARY				4 30		4 30		4 30		4 50													
FEBRUARY				4 30		4 30		4 30		4 50													
MARCH				4 30		4 30		4 30		4 50													
APRIL		4		4 30		4 30		4 30		4 50													
MAY		4		4 30		4 30		4 30															
JUNE		4 30		4 30		4 30		4 30															
JULY		4 30		4 30		4 30		4 30															
AUGUST		4 30		4 30		4 30		4 30															
SEPTEMBER		4 30		4 30		4 30		4 30															
OCTOBER		4 30		4 30		4 30		4 30															
NOVEMBER		4 30		4 30		4 30		4 30															
DECEMBER		4 30		4 30		4 30		4 50															

3-1081
15-

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Fuchs, Friederike*

Certificate No. *262338* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War.*

Name of Soldier: *Charles* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pl C. 38 NY*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>28 Dec 16</i>	<i>11 Dec 89</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1918				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Fuchs, Emma F.*

Certificate No. *23357* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Paul*

Service: *2nd Sp. A. and 1st Sp. and Adjt. 52 Co. 7th Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>80</i>	<i>19 Feb 1918</i>	<i>28 Jan 1918</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: <i>Killian B. Luck</i>						
Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>6/29/19</i>				Bureau notified: <i>AUG 8 1919</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: <i>66 Friederike Fuchs</i>				Certificate No. <i>262038</i>			
Last paid to: <i>FEB 4 1909</i>				Rate: <i>25 30</i>			
				Remarks: <i>CIVIL WAR ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36 ✓
	2			1911.	2	8	36 ✓
	3			1911.	3	7	36 ✓
	4			1911.	4	8	36 ✓
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36 ✓
	2			1912.	2	7	36 ✓
	3			1912.	3	6	36 ✓
	4			1912.	4	7	36 ✓
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	
	2	10	36 ✓	1913.	2	4	
	3	9	36 ✓	1913.	3	4	
	4	9	36 ✓	1913.	4	4	36
1910.	1	11	36 ✓	1914.	1	4	36
	2	10	36 ✓	1914.	2	4	36
	3	9	36 ✓	1914.	3	4	36
	4	9	36 ✓	1914.	4	4	36
1915.	1		36	1915.	1		36
	2		36	1915.	2		36
	3		36	1915.	3		36
	4		36	1915.	4		36
1916.	1		36	1916.	1		36
	2		36	1916.	2		36
	3		36	1916.	3		36
	4		36	1916.	4		36
1917.	1		60	1917.	1		60
	2		60	1917.	2		60
	3		60	1917.	3		60
	4		60	1917.	4		60
1918.	1		75	1918.	1		75
	2		75	1918.	2		75
	3		75	1918.	3		75
	4		75	1918.	4		75
1919.	1		75	1919.	1		75
	2		75	1919.	2		75
	3		75	1919.	3		75
	4		75	1919.	4		75
1920.	1		75	1920.	1		75
	2		75	1920.	2		75
	3		90.50	1920.	3		90.50
	4		90	1920.	4		90
1921.	1		90	1921.	1		90
	2		90	1921.	2		90
	3		90	1921.	3		90
	4		90	1921.	4		90
1922.	1		90	1922.	1		90
	2		90	1922.	2		90
	3		90	1922.	3		90
	4		90	1922.	4		90
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922							

NAME: <i>Grace A. Fuchs</i>				Certificate No. <i>262038</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25</i>			
				Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36 ✓
	2			1911.	2	12	36 ✓
	3			1911.	3	12	36 ✓
	4			1911.	4	9	36 ✓
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	36 ✓
	2			1912.	2	20	36 ✓
	3			1912.	3	30	36 ✓
	4			1912.	4	12	36 ✓
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	
	2			1913.	2	4	
	3			1913.	3	4	
	4			1913.	4	4	
1910.	1			1914.	1	36	
	2	6/17	36 ✓	1914.	2	1	36
	3	10	36 ✓	1914.	3	4	36
	4	9	36 ✓	1914.	4	4	36
1915.	1		36	1915.	1		36
	2		36	1915.	2		36
	3		36	1915.	3		36
	4		36	1915.	4		36
1916.	1		60	1916.	1		60
	2		60	1916.	2		60
	3		60	1916.	3		60
	4		60	1916.	4		60
1917.	1		60	1917.	1		60
	2		60	1917.	2		60
	3		60	1917.	3		60
	4		60	1917.	4		60
1918.	1		75	1918.	1		75
	2		75	1918.	2		75
	3		75	1918.	3		75
	4		75	1918.	4		75
1919.	1		75	1919.	1		75
	2		75	1919.	2		75
	3		75	1919.	3		75
	4		75	1919.	4		75
1920.	1		75	1920.	1		75
	2		75	1920.	2		75
	3		75	1920.	3		75
	4		75	1920.	4		75
1921.	1		75	1921.	1		75
	2		75	1921.	2		75
	3		75	1921.	3		75
	4		75	1921.	4		75
1922.	1		75	1922.	1		75
	2		75	1922.	2		75
	3		75	1922.	3		75
	4		75	1922.	4		75

NAME: *Fuchs, Gustave* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *296983* ARMY INVALID. **GENERAL LAW**

Service: *Hosptl Steward U. S. A.*

Disability: *Rt ingu hernia*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>83 Apr 1884</i>	<i>29 May 1885</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *1911* BUREAU ADVICE. Bureau notified: *MAY 13 1911*

Remarks: *Accrued order dated 10/28/11.*

Former Roll No. *331* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Fuchs, Henry* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *562717* ARMY INVALID. **ACT FEB 2 1912** *116.790*

Service: *Pt. F-83-OVD.* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>27 Feb 07</i>	<i>28 May 07</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 27. 1914</i>	<i>July 9. 1914</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>16 July 09</i>	<i>19 July 09</i>				
<i>15</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>16 May 12</i>	<i>24 June 12</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: *May 11 1917.* Bureau notified: *MAY 26 1917 3-1081*

Remarks: *Check No. 4857805 Dated JUN-4 1917 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *604-02* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Gustave Fuchs</i>				Certificate No. <i>296983</i>																			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>8</i>				Remarks: <i>GENERAL LAW</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	15		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	DIED 19 <i>1911</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	GROUP 2		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		

Accord pt Widow 8 Nov 1911

REPORTED MAY 13 1911

NAME: <i>Henry Fuchs</i>				ACT MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>562.717</i>															
Last paid to: <i>8-JUN 4 - 1907</i>				Rate: <i>24 30</i>				Remarks: <i>116.700</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10 45		1915.	1	4 90		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7 12.93			2	10 45			2	4 90			2				2				2		
	3	9 36			3	11 45			3	4 90			3				3				3		
	4	9 36			4	11 45			4	4 90			4				4				4		
1908.	1	9 36		1912.	1	11 45		1916.	1	4 90		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9 36			2	11 45			2	4 90			2				2				2		
	3	9 36			3	10 77 40			3	4 90			3				3				3		
	4	9 36			4	4 72			4	4 90			4				4				4		
1909.	1	11 36		1913.	1	4 72		1917.	1	4 90		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4 72			2	4 90			2				2				2		
	3	11 41 80			3	4 72			3	GROUP 3			3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11 45		1914.	1	4 72		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4 5			2	4 72			2				2				2				2		
	3	10 45			3	4 90			3				3				3				3		
	4	12 45			4	4 90			4				4				4				4		

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Fuchs Hermann

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

Certificate No.

1189711

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service

Pt A 1 Idaho Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	PH	Discharged	Reported
	24	June 22, 1920					
Inc.	40	June 4, 1926					
				Died OCT 29 1928		Reported JAN 5 - 1929	
				Remarks: *40 Refused 11/27/28 Ed 6614 - 1/6/1929			

NAME:

Fuchs Hermann

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1189711

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service:

Pr A. 1 Idaho Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	24	June 22, 1920	June 30, 1921				
Fee	\$20	Joseph H. Hunter.	11/17/21				
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. 132							
Home 12/21							

NAME HERMANN FUCHS

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

Certificate No.

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Fees

1189711

40

GROUP 3

RATE—	24	24			40	40						
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		12 PH	13 PH	7 NH	40 NH	7 NH						
FEBRUARY		12 PH	10 PH	9 NH	7 NH	7 NH						
MARCH		11 PH	11 PH	8 NH	8 NH	8 NH						
APRIL	11 PH	12 PH	10 PH	8 NH	6 NH	7 NH						
MAY	12 PH	13 PH	13 PH	8 NH	6 NH	9 NH						
JUNE	12 PH	11 PH	10 PH	8 NH	7 NH	8 NH						
JULY	13 PH	12 PH	13 PH	9 NH	7 NH	9 NH						
AUGUST	14 PH	11 PH	18 NH	7 NH	9 NH	8 NH						
SEPTEMBER	12 PH	10 PH	9 NH	8 NH	8 NH	10 NH						
OCTOBER	12 PH	11 PH	8 NH	8 NH	7 NH	8 NH						
NOVEMBER	13 PH	11 PH	7 NH	9 NH	8 NH	8 NH						
DECEMBER	11 PH	10 PH	9 NH	7 NH	7 NH	7 NH						

NAME:

Hermann Fuchs

Certificate No.

1189.711

Last paid to:

Rate:

24.

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	13 72 PH	1927. 1	
2		2		2		2		2	10 12 24 PH	2	
3		3		3		3		3	11 11 24 PH	3	
4		4		4		4		4	12 12 24 PH	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	1 11 24 PH	1928. 1	
2		2		2		2		2	2 14 24 PH	2	
3		3		3		3		3	3 13 24 PH	3	
4		4		4		4		4	Trans. to Mo	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	Payment Card	1929. 1	
2		2		2		2		2	10/17 345 60	2	
3		3		3		3		3	4 17 72 PH	3	
4		4		4		4		4	1 13 72 PH	4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	2 13 72 PH	1930. 1	
2		2		2		2		2	3 GROUP 3	2	
3		3		3		3		3	4 TO JUNE 1, 1920	3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

NAME: *Fuchs Jacob* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *987257* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: *Pvt Batty 13.2. Inf Art*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>26 Feb 07</i>	<i>14 May 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *June 11/08* Bureau notified: *July 1/08*

Remarks: *Bureau Card dated 6/30/08*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Fuchs Jacob* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1087880* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: *Cpl A-5-00-1* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>18 Sept 02</i>	<i>28 July 04</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>27 May 12</i>	<i>15 Jan 13</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>27 Jan 13</i>	<i>15 July 13</i>				
	<i>24</i>	<i>27 Jan 18</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to: *Addison Arr.*

Died: *Dec. 1 1914* Bureau notified: *DEC 19 1914* *3-1081 Cincinnati O.*

Remarks: *Died Dec. 1 1914 Reimbursement order dated FEB 1.6.1915*

payable to *William Fuchs* *2507 Addison St. Cincinnati O.*

Former Roll No. Home:

FEB 19 1915

6-681

NAME:

Last paid to:

Rate:

Certificate No.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
2	27	682		2				2				2				2				2			
3	6	45	✓	3				3				3				3				3			
4	5	45	✓	4				4				4				4				4			
1908.	1	5	45	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
2	5	45	✓	2				2				2				2				2			
3	7/27	19	Emergency	3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4				4			
1909.	1		GROUP 2	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
2				2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
2				2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4				4			

Remarks:

NAME:

Last paid to:

Rate:

Certificate No.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		9 36	1915.	1		2/27/15 58 62	1919.	1		REIMBURSEMENT.	1923.	1			1927.	1		
2				2			12 36	2			✓	2				2				2			
3				3			11 36	3			GROUP 3	3				3				3			
4				4			9 36	4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1		12 36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
2				2			10 36	2				2				2				2			
3				3			9 36	3				3				3				3			
4				4			4 36	4				4				4				4			
1909.	1		9 36	1913.	1		4 48	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
2			9 36	2			7 30	2				2				2				2			
3			9 36	3			4 60	3				3				3				3			
4			14 36	4			4 60	4				4				4				4			
1910.	1		14 36	1914.	1		4 60	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
2			13 36	2			4 60	2				2				2				2			
3			12 36	3			4 60	3			DEAD	3				3				3			
4			10 36	4			4 60	4			6365478	4			Canceled	4				4			

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME *Fuchs Johann George alias George Fox*

Certificate No. *858582* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Corpl E 1 Batten U.S.R. 6 Mo-V Car*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>20 Feb 1907</i>	<i>29 May 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *17 May 1912* Bureau notified: *JUN 17 1912*

Remarks: *Acc'd order d.d. 7/5/12*

Former Roll No. *537* GENERAL LAW Home:

6-581

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: ~~*Fuchs John*~~ *From Gen. Law.*

Certificate No. *483.473* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907*

Service: *Priv 32 Batty N.Y. L Art.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>21 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>16 May 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *✓ 14 Aug 1908* Bureau notified: *28 Aug. 1908 (Com's card)*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *AUGUSTA,* Home: *J.*

6-601

NAME: <i>Johann George Fuchs alias George Fox</i>										Certificate No. <i>858582</i>													
Last paid to: <i>\$20</i>					Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	<i>4.8/1923</i>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>9</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>8</i>			4				4				4				4				4		
	1	<i>12</i>			1				1				1				1				1		
1908.	2	<i>7</i>		1912.	2	<i>10</i>		1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3	<i>14</i>			3	DIED 17 May 1912			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1	GROUP 2			1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	<i>10</i>		1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	<i>10</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>10</i>			4				4				4				4				4		
	1	<i>10</i>			1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	<i>9</i>		1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	<i>10</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>9</i>			4				4				4				4				4		

paid widow 13 aug 1912

NAME: <i>John Fuchs Dead (1908-9)</i>										Certificate No. <i>483 473</i>													
Last paid to: <i>4mch 1907</i>					Remarks: <i>20 (from 17)</i>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	<i>5/25</i>	<i>130</i>	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	<i>5</i>	<i>60</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>9</i>	<i>60</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
	1	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		1				1				1				1				1		
1908.	2	<i>9</i>	<i>60</i>	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3

NAME: *Fuchs John* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *822777* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: *Pri B 5 NY 8th Inf and Corp. B 5 NY 8th Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REIS 20		MAR 20 1907	OCT 9 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 31/13* Bureau notified: *FEB 14 1913*

Remarks: *Reimbursement order dated Feb 2/14/13 payable to Lena Jacobi*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Fuchs John* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1117557* ARMY INVALID. Law: WAR WITH SPAIN.

Service: *Pt B-47 NY*

Disability: *Slight-res in nearly total deafness of both ears*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reg 27		4 Dec 05	19 Jan 06				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: John Fuchs Certificate No. 822777

Last paid to: Rate: 20 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 60	✓	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	8 60	✓		2				2				2		
	3				3	12 60	✓		3				3				3		
	4	6 95	23		4	11 60			4				4				4		
1908.	1	6 60	✓	1912.	1	10 60		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	6 60	✓		2	11 60	✓		2				2				2		
	3	7 60			3	20 60	✓		3				3				3		
	4	7 60			4	15 60	✓		4				4				4		
1909.	1	8 60	✓	1913.	1	4 58	67	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	7 60			2	4 58	67		2				2				2		
	3	5 60	✓		3	GROUP 2			3				3				3		
	4	6 60	✓		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7 60		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	12 60	✓		2				2				2				2		
	3	9 60	✓		3				3				3				3		
	4	8 60	✓		4				4				4				4		

NAME: John Fuchs Certificate No. 1117557

Last paid to: NOV 4-1908 Rate: 27 Remarks: WAR WITH SPAIN

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11 81	✓	1915.	1	4 81		1919.	1	4 81		1923.	1	4 27	
	2				2	8 81	✓		2	4 81			2	4 81			2	4 27	
	3				3	7 81	✓		3	4 81			3	4 81			3	4 27	
	4				4	8 81	✓		4	4 81			4	4 81			4	4 27	
1908.	1			1912.	1	8 81	✓	1916.	1	4 81		1920.	1	4 81		1924.	1	4 27	
	2				2	10 81	✓		2	4 81			2	4 81			2	4 27	
	3				3	9 81	✓		3	4 81			3	4 81			3	4 27	
	4				4	15 81	✓		4	4 81			4	4 81			4	4 27	
1909.	1	8 81	✓	1913.	1	4 81		1917.	1	4 81		1921.	1	4 81		1925.	1	4 27	
	2	8 81	✓		2	4 81	✓		2	4 81			2	4 81			2	4 27	
	3	5 81	✓		3	4 81			3	4 81			3	4 81			3	4 27	
	4	8 81	✓		4	4 81			4	4 81			4	4 81			4	4 27	
1910.	1	8 81	✓	1914.	1	4 81		1918.	1	4 81		1922.	1	4 81		1926.	1	4 27	
	2	9 81	✓		2	4 81			2	4 81			2	4 81			2	4 27	
	3	5 81	✓		3	4 81			3	4 81			3	4 81			3	4 27	
	4	7 81	✓		4	4 81			4	4 81			4	4 81			4	4 27	

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: *Fuchs, Karolina* (3-P. A. 2.) 23860

Certificate No. *396 414* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*

Name of Soldier: *Alexander Fuchs alias Fox*

Service: *P B 2 O 9 2*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 24 Jan'y 91</i>	<i>17 May 94</i>			
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.						
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus, I.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>3/15/11</i> <i>S. A. Committ.</i> <i>list. 0</i> Bureau notified: <i>3/28/11</i>						
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>272</i>						

NAME: *Fuchs, Katharina* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *744 996* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Fuchs, Johann George alias George*

Service: *Co E 1st Battalion U.S.R. Co. M. V. Co.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 24 May 1917</i>	<i>5 July 1917</i>			
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>Orig</i>						

NAME:

Karolina Fuchs

Certificate No.

23860

396414

Last paid to:

DEC 4 1907

Rate:

8 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 3			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	13	2.11	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	13	32		2				2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	11	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME:

Katharina Fuchs

Certificate No.

744996

Last paid to:

Rate:

18 25 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT APR 19 1907

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 30
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4 30
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4 30
	4				4				4		36		4	4	75		4	12	4 30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	11	4 30
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	12	4 30
	3				3	10			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	13	4 30
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	48.13		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG. 4, 1922Trans. to Mo.
Payment Card.

6-681

NAME: *Fuchs, Margaret* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *731295* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920,*

Name of Soldier: *Fuchs, Gustave*

Service: *Hospital Steward U.S.A.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>5 May 1911</i>	<i>28 Oct 1911</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: <i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>						
Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA, KANSAS</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>Orig</i>						

6-579

NAME: *Fuchs Mary* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *532852* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908*
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Pt. 9116 April*

72

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>27 Jan 02</i>	<i>6 May 02</i>			
INC.	12	19 APRIL 1908	ACT 19 APRIL 1908			
INC.	20	SEP 8 1916	SEP 28 1916			
Fees: <i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>						
Transferred from: <i>Buffalo, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Jul. 27, 1918</i>				Bureau notified: <i>OCT 22 1918</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

OCT 4 1918 6-579

NAME: <i>Margaret Fuchs</i>										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920, 731295																			
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12</i> 25 30					Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.										
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30	1927.	1								
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2								
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30		3								
	4				4	10			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4								
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1								
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2								
	3				3	10			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3								
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4								
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1								
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2								
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3								
	4				4	4	36		4	4	48.43		4	4	90		4				4								
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1								
	2				2		36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2								
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3								
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4								
										GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922																			

6-681

NAME: <i>Mary Fuchs</i>										Certificate No. <i>532852</i>														
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12</i> 25 25					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	GROUP 1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2			2								
	3				3	4	36		3				3			3								
	4				4	4	36		4				4			4								
1908.	1	6	24	1912.	1	4		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2	6			2	5	36		2				2				2							
	3	6	34		3	5	36		3	4	36		3				3							
	4	5	36		4	5	36		4	4	36		4				4							
1909.	1	4		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2	5			2	4	60		2				2				2							
	3	6			3	4	60		3				3				3							
	4	4			4	4	60		4				4				4							
1910.	1	4		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2	4			2	4	36		2				2				2							
	3	5			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3							
	4	4			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4							

NAME: *Fuchs, Mary C. G.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *540.209* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Heeney A. C.* DEAD

Service: *Ort 13 Ind Bathy Mass V. L. A.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>86 Feb '93</i>	<i>11 Sept '02</i>			
		<i>12 APR 19 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 11, 1917.* Bureau notified: *FEB 10 1917* Check No. *3608409* Dated *24 17* Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-670

NAME: *Fuchs, Michael* ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1099661* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~*Act of Feb. 8, 1907*~~

Service: *18th H 121 reg 16 65 N. Y. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>5 Apr. 1907</i>	<i>21 Dec. 1907</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>1 July 1914</i>	<i>24 June 1913</i>
<i>Loc.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>31 July 1907</i>	<i>12 Aug. 1909</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>12 June 1912</i>	<i>24 June 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died: *10/11/17 (3-888)* Bureau notified: *1917*

Remarks:

Transferred to: *# 2-Messner Ave. Spring Hall, Pittsburgh, Pa.*

Home: *12 Bluff St. Allegheny, Pa.*

FEB 6 1918

Former Roll No. *600 A. J.* 6-681

NAME: *Fuchs, Paul* SPECIAL ACT: (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *99454* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War.*

Service: *2 Lt A. 52 M. I. &*

Disability: *L. P. W. of L. light abdomen - Spec. Act. dated 5/17/02*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>17 May 1902</i>	<i>7 June 1902</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Mar 10/10* Bureau notified: *MAR 30 1910*

Remarks: *Revenue Card 3/29/10*

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: *Fuchs, Peter P.* DEAD 14. (3-P. A. 1.) 928

Certificate No. *791619* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.*

Service: *Hosp. Sec'd. 99" Pa.* *ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	<i>15</i>	<i>Feb. 18/07.</i>	<i>Apr. 26/07.</i>				
INCORP	<i>20</i>	<i>May 27/10</i>	<i>June 11/10</i>				
REISSUE	<i>30</i>	<i>May 22-1912</i>	<i>Oct 18-1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA PA.* Transferred to: *4/24 1914 Accrued order dated 11/27/14*

Died: *April 24 1914* Bureau notified: *MAY 14 1914*

Remarks: *paid to widow Anna M. Fox*

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: 106 Paul Fuchs				SPECIAL No.				Certificate No. 99454															
Last paid to: NOV 4 1908				Rate: 30				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		GROUP 2	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		5 90	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		6 90		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		5 90		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		6 90		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		12 90	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3		12 37		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		Dead Mch 11/10 P.O. Grace & Son		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: 14 Peter P. Fuchs				DEAD				Certificate No. 791,619															
Last paid to: 928				Rate: 15 20 30				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		60	1915.	1		GROUP 2	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2		8 43 60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		6 45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		4 45		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		5 45	1912.	1		7 60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		4 45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		5 45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		5 45		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		4 45	1913.	1		4	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		6 45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		5 45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		6 45		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		5 45	1914.	1		4 90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		5 45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		6 56 17		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		5 60		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Fuchs Philipp* **DEAD** Act of May 11, 1912 (P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *484616* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907**

Service: *1 Sgt. C 15 Reg v Ofa*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REIS	<i>20</i>	<i>9 March 07</i>	<i>NOV 8 1907</i>				
ISSUE	<i>30</i>	<i>15 June 1912</i>	<i>28 Apr 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 18. 1914* Bureau notified: *FEB 11 1914*

Remarks: *Address 214 East - 25 St. New York City - N.Y.*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Fuchs Philippina* (P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *379026* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.**

Name of Soldier: *Fuchs Conrad*

Service: *Cpl. Co. C. 49' Ill. V.I.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1905</i>	<i>27 June 1893</i>			
INC.	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 2 1910</i>				
INC.	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: **JUL 10 1922**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *467*

6-679

NAME: <i>Philipp Fuchs</i>				Certificate No. <i>484616</i>			
Last paid to: <i>20 30</i>				Remarks: DEAD			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3			1915.	3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3			1916.	3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3			1917.	3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3			1918.	3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>Philippina Fuchs</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.				Certificate No. <i>379026</i>			
Last paid to: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2			1919.	2		
	3			1912.	3				3		
	4				4			1923.	4		
1908.	1			1913.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3			1917.	3			1924.	3		
	4				4				4		
1909.	1			1914.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3			1918.	3			1926.	3		
	4				4				4		
1910.	1			1919.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3			1920.	3			1928.	3		
	4				4				4		

NAME: *Fuchs Pius* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *556920* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912* ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *O C 432nd Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Ris</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>6 Apr 1907</i>	<i>2 Jan 1908</i>	<i>Pis</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>3 June 1912</i>	<i>1 Mch 1913</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 12, 1918* Bureau notified: *APR 18 1918*

Remarks: *Disability*

Former Roll No. *17511 (ag)* Home:

6-581

NAME: *Fuchs. Rudolph* TRANSFERRED TRANSFERRED (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *830939* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of February 6, 1907.*

Service: *Carrier 2 MTC 12 Ky vol car* TRANSFERRED

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>6</i>	<i>18 Sept 1891</i>	<i>13 Dec 1892</i>	<i>Ris</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>24 Feb 1909</i>	<i>23 Mar 1909</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>3 Feb 1904</i>	<i>14 April 1904</i>				
<i>"</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>14 Nov 1906</i>	<i>29 Dec 1906</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus OH 4/10* Transferred to: *Columbus Ohio June 13/11*

Died: Bureau notified: *6/16/11*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *ADMITTED MTC BR. W. H. D. V. S. 3/21/10.*

6-581

NAME <u>Pius Fuchs</u>				7327				Certificate No. <u>556920</u>											
Last paid to: <u>+ Jan 1908 @ 12 (af) 202250</u>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	N. D. E	1915.	1	4	6750	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	7	N. D. E		2	4	6750		2				2		
	3				3	8	NDB		3	4	6750		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	6750		4				4		
1908.	1	12/7	7147	1912.	1	8	NT	1916.	1	4	6750	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	13	AMF		2	8	NT		2	4	6750		2				2		
	3	20	4EB		3	10	AMT		3	4	6750		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	6750		4				4		
1909.	1	8	NDB	1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	4	6750	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	15	JMT		2	5/12	508		2	4	6750		2				2		
	3	8	NDB		3	4	6750		3	4	6750		3				3		
	4	7	AMF		4	4			4	4	6750		4				4		
1910.	1		A. M. F. 6	1914.	1	4	6750	1918.	1	4	6750	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	12	N. T.		2	4	6750		2	4	6750		2				2		
	3	8	N. D. E		3	4	6750		3	4	6750		3				3		
	4	7	N. T.		4	4	6750		4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <u>Rudolph Fuchs</u>				7327				Certificate No. <u>830939</u>											
Last paid to: <u>15-4 Mar 1910 15</u>				Remarks: <u>NATIONAL HOME INMATE</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	5854			2	5	45		2				2				2		
	3				3		GROUP 2		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	5	30		2				2				2				2		
	3	5	45		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

(2-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Fuchs, Rudolph* 123,480

Certificate No. *830 939* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB 11, 1912*

Service: *Farrier I-11 9d 6-12-7 Ky & 6av*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	24 Feb 09	23 March 09				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, !* Transferred to: *...*

Died: Bureau notified: **APR 1 - 1910**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *72* Home: **D. H.** 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Fuchs, Rudolph*

Certificate No. *830 939* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912*

Service: *Farrier I-11 & 6, 2 Key & 6av*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	24 Feb 09	23 March 09				
Reis.	19	17 May 12	25 July 12				
INCREASE	22	FEB 2 1 1914	MAR 1 1 1914				

Fees: *32-JUN 1 1918*

Transferred from: *Knoxville June 11* Transferred to: *...*

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON* Transferred to: *...*

Transferred from: *TO: 4 May 11* Transferred to: *...*

Died: *Jan 31, 1920* Bureau notified: **3 - 1921** **FEB 12 1920**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **MAR 2 0 1914** Home: *10/12/19* 6-681

NAME: <u>Rudolph Fuchs</u>				D. H. 830 939			
Last paid to: <u>MAR 4 - 1909</u>				Rate: <u>15-</u>			
Remarks: <u>123.480</u>				Trans. to: <u>mtn</u> Branch: <u>MAR 22 1910</u>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1909. 1	<u>1/2 1 22</u>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
2	<u>11 45 2</u>	2		2		2	
3	<u>11 45 2</u>	3		3		3	
4	<u>11 45 2</u>	4		4		4	
1910. 1	<u>TRANS. TO COMRS. ORDER OF GROUP 3</u>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	

NAME: <u>Rudolph Fuchs</u>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <u>830 939</u>			
Last paid to: <u>15-4 May 11</u>				Rate: <u>22 50 32</u>				Remarks: <u>32</u>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	<u>12 67⁵⁰ DH</u>	1919. 1	<u>15 96 CH</u>	1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	<u>11 45 L</u>	2	<u>12 67⁵⁰ DH</u>	2	<u>11 96 CH</u>	2		2	
3		3	<u>11 45 L</u>	3	<u>15 67⁵⁰ CH</u>	3	<u>9 96 CH</u>	3		3	
4		4	<u>11 45 L</u>	4	<u>14 67⁵⁰ CH</u>	4	<u>10 96 DH</u>	4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<u>11 45 L</u>	1916. 1	<u>11 67⁵⁰ CH</u>	1920. 1	<u>96</u>	1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2	<u>45 L</u>	2	<u>15 67⁵⁰ CH</u>	2	GROUP 3	2		2	
3		3	<u>11 57 L</u>	3	<u>13 67⁵⁰ NH</u>	3		3		3	
4		4	<u>16 C. H.</u>	4	<u>12 67⁵⁰ CH</u>	4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<u>17 C. H.</u>	1917. 1	<u>13 67⁵⁰ CH</u>	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2	<u>9 N. H.</u>	2	<u>11 67⁵⁰ CH</u>	2		2		2	
3		3	<u>10 C. H.</u>	3	<u>12 67⁵⁰ CH</u>	3		3		3	
4		4	<u>17 57 C. H.</u>	4	<u>12 67⁵⁰ CH</u>	4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	<u>13 57 C. H.</u>	1918. 1	<u>13 67⁵⁰ CH</u>	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2	<u>16 67⁵⁰ C. H.</u>	2	<u>13 67⁵⁰ CH</u>	2		2		2	
3		3	<u>15 67⁵⁰ C. H.</u>	3	<u>11 94¹⁰ CH</u>	3		3		3	
4		4	<u>12 67⁵⁰ C. H.</u>	4	<u>12 96 CH</u>	4		4		4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Fuchs Rudolph*

Certificate No. *830939* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: *Farrier I 11 & C 12 Ky V Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 12 14</i>		<i>Nov 06</i>	<i>29 Dec 06</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, I.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1326* Home: *D. H.* 6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Fuchs, Sarah* *25870*

Certificate No. *367543* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1890

Name of Soldier: *Francis F.*

Service: *P. M. 1 O V L A*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>8 10 Nov 90</i>	<i>21 Mch 93</i>
<i>Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1903 by act of that date.</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, I.* Transferred to:

Died: *6 June 1908 says P. M.* Bureau notified: *9 July 1908*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *500* 6-679

NAME: <i>Rudolph Fuchs</i>												Certificate No. <i>830939</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>						Remarks: <i>D. H.</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>10 36 2</i>		1913.	1	<i>COLUMBUS</i>		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

1909. DROPPED--PENSIONED UNDER ACT FEB. 8, '07
GROUP 3

NAME: <i>Sarah Fuchs</i>												Certificate No. <i>25370</i>			
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i>						Remarks: <i>Rate: 8</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	<i>13</i>		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	<i>GROUP 3</i>			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME		Fuchs Sarah		WIDOW-CIVIL WAR (3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No.		805 621		ARMY WIDOW	
Name of Soldier		Sebastian		Law: SPECIAL ACT	
Service		Pt A 9 Wis Inf.		Act of May 1, 1920	
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
Reis	30	May 1, 1920	Aug 21 1928		
	40	JUNE 1, 1920			
	50	May 24 1928			
Died					
Reported					
Remarks:					

NAME:		Fuchs Sarah		(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No.		805. 621		ARMY WIDOW.	
Name of Soldier:		Sebastian		Law: ACT APRIL 13, 1908	
Service:		Priv A 9 th Wisconsin Inf.		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
ISSUES.				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
Original	20	January 13, 1916	April 4, 1916		
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917			
Fees:					
Inc 30 May 1, 1920					
Transferred from:				Transferred to:	
Died:				Bureau notified:	
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.					

OCT 25 1916

APR 10 1918 6-579

NAME

Certificate No.

SARAH FUCHS

Fees

805621

WIDOW-CIVIL WAR
SPECIAL ACT

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 1916

GROUP 1

RATE—	30					50						
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50					
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50					

CHECK
CANCELED
CHECK
CANCELED

D-3-1081/15

NAME:

Sarah Fuchs.

Certificate No.

805621

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT APRIL 15, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 75	1911. 1 4 60	1915. 1 4 75	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 75	1927. 1 4 75
2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 75
3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 75
4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 75
1908. 1 4 75	1912. 1 4 75	1916. 1 4 75	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 75	1928. 1 4 75
2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 75
3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 75
4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 75
1909. 1 4 75	1913. 1 4 75	1917. 1 4 75	1921. 1 4 75	1925. 1 4 75	1929. 1 4 75
2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 75
3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 75
4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 75
1910. 1 4 75	1914. 1 4 75	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 75	1926. 1 4 75	1930. 1 4 75
2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 75
3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 75
4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 75

GROUP 1 PAID
TO JULY 4, 1922Trans. to Mo.
Payment Card.

6-581

16635 (S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Fuchs Sebastian* ACT MAY 11th. 1912 SPECIAL ACT 16635

Certificate No. *375987* ARMY INVALID.

Service: *Pri A 9th Wis.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 24</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Feb 25-1907</i>	<i>Mar 14-1907</i>	<i>Died Jan 1 1916</i>		<i>Apr. 4. 1916</i>	
		<i>MAY 29 1912</i>	<i>FEB 8 1913</i>	<i>payable to widow</i>		<i>Sarah Fuchs</i>	
						<i>Plymouth, Wis.</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE**

Died: *Jan. 1, 1916* Bureau notified: **JAN 18 1916**

Check No. *9608130* Dated **JAN 4 1916** Canceled

16635
APR 10 1916

Former Roll No. *21257* Home:

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Fuchs Sophia*

Certificate No. *837454* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *Michael.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pri H 121st and K 65th New York Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 25</i>		<i>October 20. 1917</i>	<i>January 29, 1918</i>			
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *\$10. C. B. Milligan Atty.* FEB 16 1918

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 31, 1922* Bureau notified: **NOV 13 1922**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. FEB 6 1918

NAME: Sebastian Fuchs				SPECIAL ACT. 375887				Certificate No.											
Last paid to:				Rate: 24 30				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	72	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	4	72		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	5	72		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	72		4	4	90		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	72	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	4	72		2	22	88		2				2		
	3				3	5	72		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	72		4				4				4		
1909.	1	5	72	1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	6	72		2		90		2	GROUP 1			2				2		
	3	6	72		3				3				3				3		
	4	5	72		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	72	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	5	72		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	5	72		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	4	72		4	4	90		4				4				4		

NAME: Sophia Fuchs				SPECIAL ACT. 837.454				Certificate No.											
Last paid to:				Rate: 25 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 Act of April 19, 1908											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	60	1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	85.50		2		
	3				3				3	4	85.50		3	4	85.50		3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4	75		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4	75		4	4	75		4	4	90		4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

Fuchs Susanna M.

Certificate No. **10724** **ARMY WIDOW.** **ACT JAN. 29, '87.**

Name of Soldier: **George A**

Service: **Sgt B. 4 Ohio Vols.**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	20 Feb 1907	25 July 1907			
	12	19 Apr 1908				
Fees:				DECEASED		
Transferred from: Columbus, O.				Transferred to:		
Died: 1/21/09 Marysville O.				Bureau notified: MAY 28 1910		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. 20						

6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

Fuchs Thomas

Certificate No. **1012180** **ARMY INVALID.** **17884** **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**

Service: **Co. A - 60 - Ind. Vol. Inf.** **ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907**

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	13 Mar. 1907.	29 Oct. 1907.				
Inc	20	24 Dec. 1909	2 June 1910				
Reis 1/2	22 1/2	15 July 1912	18 Mar. 1913.				
Fees: Reis. no fee.							
Transferred from: San Francisco,				Transferred to:			
Died: Sept. 20 1915				Bureau notified: DEC 2 1915			
Remarks: Mt. Angel, Oregon.				Death reported by P. M. at Mt. Angel Ore.			
Former Roll No. 131818-7282				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <u>Susanna M. Fuchs</u>				Certificate No. <u>14724</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Dec 4-1908</u>				Rate: <u>12</u>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

DECEASED
GROUP 3

NAME: <u>Thomas Fuchs</u>				Certificate No. <u>1012180</u>			
Last paid to: <u>@ 12 Sept 07</u>				Rate: <u>22 1/2</u>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

GROUP 3

Act of May 11, 1914.

NAME: **Fuchs, Wilhelmina K.** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **651712** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act of April 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: **Eugene A.**

Service: **Sgt. & 3 107 V.C.**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		1216 May '08	16 July '08

MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fee: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.**

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: **Dec 29/10** Bureau notified: **Dec 29/10**

Remarks: **R.M. Bklyn ny**

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: **Fuchshuber Gottlieb C.** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1200556** ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: **Pvt F 169th Regt. Ind. Inf.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig		12 May 26 1921	Mar 16 1922				

Fee: **\$10 Levi A. Todd 3/30/22**

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: **MAR 22 1922-681**

NAME: <i>Wilhelmina K Fuchs</i>				Certificate No. <i>651712</i>			
MAY 4 - 1909				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

Head GROUP 2

4 36 ✓
19 36 ✓
X 6 m
12 72 ✓
24 36 ✓
12/5 36 ✓

NAME: <i>GOTTLIEB C. FUCHSHUBER</i>				Certificate No. <i>1200556</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Remarks:				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

2 9 4 12
10 4 12
11 4 12
12 4 12
1 4 12
2 4 12
3 4 12

Acc 3/30 99 20
4 36
4 36
GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG. 4, 1922

trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: *Fuchshuber John L* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.) *12642*

Certificate No. *511225* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *P H 86 Ohio* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>16 Feb 07</i>	<i>12 Apr 07</i>	<i>INCORP.</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>May 29-1914</i>	<i>Sept 29-1914</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>MAY 1912</i>	<i>OCT 1912</i>		<i>22</i>	<i>May 29-1919</i>	
					<i>32</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees: *None* Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug. 1, 1921* Bureau notified: *AUG 17 1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act 12642* Home: *Illinois*

NAME *Fuder, Lewis* (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. *1111,683* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

Service: *Pt G 39 Ill*

Disability:

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
	<i>65</i>	<i>Aug. 4, 1926</i>				

Died: *Nov 19 1927* Reported: *DEC 13 1927*

Remarks: *See letter*

NAME: <i>John L Fuchshuber</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920, No. <i>511225</i>				
Last day of: <i>Feb 07 a 10 12-15-50</i>					ACT MAY 11, 1912				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1	4 57	1919. 1	4 96	1923. 1	
2	7 35 ²⁰	2	6 36	2	4 57	2	4 96	2	
3	7 36	3	7 36	3	4 57	3	4 96	3	
4	6 36	4	7 36	4	4 57	4	4 96	4	
1908. 1	6 36	1	13 36	1	4 57	1	4 96	1	
2	6 36	2	13 36	2	4 57	2	4 96	2	
3	6 36	3	Discharged	3	4 57	3	4 151 ⁸⁰	3	
4	6 36	4	7 54 ⁹⁰	4	4 57	4	4 180	4	
1909. 1	6 36	1	4 46 ⁵⁰	1	4 57	1	150	1	
2	6 36	2	4	2	4 57	2	4 150	2	
3	6 36	3	4	3	4 57	3	4 150	3	
4	6 36	4	4 46 ⁵⁰	4	4 57	4	GROUP 2	4	
1910. 1	7 36	1	4 46 ⁵⁰	1	4 57	1		1	
2	6 36	2	4 46 ⁵⁰	2	4 57	2		2	
3	6 36	3	4 46 ⁵⁰	3	4 80 ⁴⁰	3		3	
4	7 36	4	6 64 ⁵⁸	4	4 96	4		4	

NAME

Certificate No. **LEWIS FUDER**Fees **1111683**ACT OF JULY 3, 1920
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	50	65	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
FEBRUARY			4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
MARCH			4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
APRIL			4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
MAY	4		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
JUNE	4 50		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
JULY	4 50		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
AUGUST	4 50		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
SEPTEMBER	4 50		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
OCTOBER	4 50		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
NOVEMBER	4 50		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
DECEMBER	4 50		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 85						

CANCELED

NAME: *Fuder, Lewis* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1111683* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT. OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: *Pvt. G. 39 Ill*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		TRANSFER. WASHINGTON, D. C.	SEP 17 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME: *Fuder Lewis* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1111683* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 12240

Service: *Pri G. 39 Ill* ACT MAY 11th, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	12	27 Feb 07	MAR 26 1907	Reissue	27	27 Aug. 27, 1912	
						27 Apr. 1, 1917	May 20, 1913
						38 JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *04.2 MILWAUKEE* SEP 17 1913 *60*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Lergus Falls, Minn*

Former Roll No. *20803* Act June 27-30

Home:

16301

6-681

NAME: Lewis Fuder Certificate No. 1111683
Last paid to: JUL - 1 1913 Rate: \$21.50 mil. Remarks: Foreign.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Lewis Fuder ACT OF JUL 1, 1920 Certificate No. 1111683
Last paid to: JAN 4 1907 Rate: \$8 ~~21.50~~ 27 ~~38~~ 50 Remarks: Act of May 1, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	26	36	1915.	1	4	64.50	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1	9	4 150
	2	10	28 93		2	10	36		2	4	64.50		2	4	114		2	4	50
	3	18	36		3	10	36		3	4	64.50		3	4	114		3	4	
	4	13	36		4	14	36		4	4	64.50		4	4	114		4	4	
1908.	1	15	36	1912.	1	17	36	1916.	1	4	64.50	1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1	4	50
	2	17	36		2	12	36		2	4	64.50		2	4	114		2	4	50
	3	11	36		3	12	36		3	4	64.50		3	4	163.20		3	4	50
	4	9	36		4	11	36		4	4	64.50		4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1	16	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	64.50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		Trans. to Mo.
	2	13	36		2	4	36		2	4	76.05		2	4	150		2		Payment Card
	3	17	36		3	4	36		3	4	81		3	4	150		3		
	4	9/11	36		4	18	64.50		4	4	81		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	12	36	1914.	1	4	64.50	1918.	1	4	81	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	12	36		2	4	64.50		2	4	81		2	4	150		2		
	3	12	36		3	4	64.50		3	4	111.80		3	4	150		3		
	4	13	36		4	4	64.50		4	4	114		4	4	150		4		

GROUP 3. PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Fudge, Angeline* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *316 7/86* ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: *Fudge, George P.*

Service: *Pt Hc 13" 2a 7 8*

72. ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 15 Dec 1889</i>	<i>5 Dec 1891</i>
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 30-1920* Bureau notified: FEB 10 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3786* 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Fudge, David* 12032

Certificate No. *859 1st* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1850.~~

Service: *1st Ind 105 Co 7 2nd Div* ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Disability: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>July 90</i>	<i>July 93</i>	INC. 30		<i>Jan 21, 1916</i>	<i>Mar 28, 1916</i>
		<i>May 1912</i>	<i>SEP 1912</i>				

Fees: *Died Dec 27 1917* Accrued order dated *Mar 1918*
payable to widow *Angeline*

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 27. 1917.* Bureau notified: JAN 11 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *act 12032* Home: *3/25* 6-681

NAME: <i>Angeline Fudge</i>				Certificate No. <i>316780</i>																			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25.30</i>				Remarks: GENERAL LAW															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1		36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12			2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	14			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	13			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	26			3	4	36		3		80.80		3				3		
	4				4	14			4	4	14.93		4		90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4 00		1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2		GROUP 2		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	60 46		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	10			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

6-551

NAME: <i>David Fudge</i>				Certificate No. <i>859145</i>																			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12.75 25.30</i>				Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 36 ¹⁰		1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	45		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	45		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	45		4	4	75		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7 45		1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7 45	2		4	90	2				2				2				
	3				3	7 45	3		4	90	3				3				3				
	4				4	7 45	4		4	90	4				4				4				
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 75		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4 75	2		4	90	2				2				2				
	3	4 36			3	4 75	3		4	90	3				3				3				
	4	12 36			4	4 75	4		4	90	4				4				4				
1910.	1	7 36		1914.	1	4 75		1918.	1	4/12 54.		1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6 36			2	4 75	2				2				2				2				
	3	6 36			3	4 75	3			GROUP 2	3				3				3				
	4	7 36			4	4 75	4				4				4				4				

6-551

NAME Fudge, Elijah J.

(3-P.A. 1)

Certificate No.

1582435

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

Service

Pvt. A, 2 Tenn. Inf.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
Orig.	50	June 6, 1927	Nov. 2, 1927			
				Died	Mar 14, 1930	APR 10 1930
				Remarks:		
				Died	March 14, 1930	
				Accrued order dated	JUL 16	1930
				Payable to widow	Ella J Fudge 1230 Sixth Ave North Nashville Tennessee	

NAME

Fudge Emily A

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

562716

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

John M

Service

Pt K 13 Ky V Inf

6-2574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died	May 3, 1926					
Reported						
Remarks:	MAY 27 1926					

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

Fee ✓ \$10 John E. Fisher NOV 19 1927

CHECK
CANCELED

31-^R8-39 To date of death

2
Free. 67
19 236
5 50

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No. 562716

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
GROUP #2

3-108/
105/10

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Fudge Emily A.*

Certificate No. *562.746* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Fudge John M.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pt. Co. K. 13 Ky. V.I.*

84 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	13 Nov. 1903
INCREASE	20	SEP 8 1916	SEP 25 1916
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **TOPEKA KANSAS** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *587*

6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Fudge George F.*

Certificate No. *1042.389* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*
Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *Pvt F. H. Mass - H.A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Regime</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>23 Feb - 1907</i>	<i>24 May 1917</i>	REISSUE	<i>15</i>	<i>July 5, 1912</i>	MAY 16 1913
<i>Sup.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>" " " "</i>	<i>9 Mar. 1911.</i>		<i>19</i>	<i>July 23, 1913</i>	
					<i>22 1/2</i>	<i>July 23, 1918</i>	

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** FEB 19 1913 6⁰⁰ O. Transferred to:

Died: *Sept. 9, 1916.* Bureau notified: *DEC. 10 1916*

Remarks: *Permit dated Dec. 29, 1916* Death registered by P. M. at *Orange Mass*

Check No. *3053608* Dated *DEC 4 1916* Cancelled.

JUN 23 1913

Former Roll No. **Act June 27, 1890.** Home:

6-681

NAME: *Emily A. Fudge*
Certificate No. *562.716*

Last paid to: *30*
Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*
19 Apr. 1908

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 75	1911. 1 9	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 30	1927. 1
2 4 75	2 10	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3 4 75	3 10	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3
4 4 75	4 10	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4
1 4 75	1 9	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 30	1
2 4 75	2 10	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3 4 90.50	3 10	3 4 36	3 4 90.50	3 4 30	3
4 4 90	4 11	4 8 50.93	4 4 90	4	4
1 4 90	1 4	1 4 60	1 4 90	1	1
2 4 90	2 4	2 4 60	2 4 90	2	2
3 4 90	3 4	3 4 60	3 4 90	3	3
4 4 90	4 4 36	4 4 64.87	4 4 90	4	4
1 4 90	1 38	1 4 75	1 4 90	1	1
2 4 90	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2
3 4 90	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3	3
4	4 4 36	4	4	4	4

GROUP 2 PAID
4 TO AUG 4, 1922

NAME: *George F. Fudge*
Certificate No. *1142359*

Last paid to: *Rate 19*
Remarks: *Act of May 11, 1912*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 10 36	1911. 1 16 36	1915. 1 12 57 ✓	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 10 36	2 14 36	2 4 57	2	2	2
3 10 36	3 10 36	3 4 57	3	3	3
4 10 36	4 7 36	4 4 57	4	4	4
1 10 36	1 9 36	1 4 57	1	1	1
2 9 36	2 11 36	2 4 57	2	2	2
3 10 36	3 10 36	3 4 57	3	3	3
4 7 36	4 8 36	4 4 57	4	4	4
1 7 36	1 12 36	1 4 57	1	1	1
2 7 36	2 13 36	2	2	2	2
3 23 36	3 15 51.28	3	3	3	3
4 7 36	4 20 57	4	4	4	4
1 6 36	1 11 57	1	1	1	1
2 6 36	2 15 57	2	2	2	2
3 6 36	3 16 57 ✓	3 Inc.	3	3	3
4 6 36	4 12 57	4	4	4	4

GROUP 3

NAME: <i>Fudge George H.</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>1188259</i>		9654	
Service: <i>P I 100 Ind.</i>		Law: GENERAL LAW	
Disability: <i>Chrs Diarr & Res Piles</i>			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>24 MCH 08</i>	<i>4 May 08</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>18 July 1911</i>	Bureau notice: SEP 18 1911		
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>L. 10850</i>		Home:	

6-681

NAME		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Fudge George W			
Certificate No.	558 922	ARMY INVALID	Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Service	Pt E 114 111 Inf		
Disability			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	72	March 28 1921	
HOMES—Admitted			
Discharged			
Died	<i>Feb 27 1926</i>	Reported	MAR 11 1926
Remarks: <i>CR</i>			

NAME: *Fudge, George N* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *5589220* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 6, 1907.*

Service: *P E 114 Ill Inf* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>25 July 1910</i>	<i>24 Aug 1910</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>27 May 1912</i>	<i>24 Dec 1912</i>
				<i>Inc</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>30 July 1915</i>	<i>SEP 2 8 1915</i>
						<i>40 JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to: *Inc 72 Mch 28 1921 April 14 1921*

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Change in name from Fudge on this issue*

Former Roll No. *2398(28)* Home: *OCT 9 - 1915*

NAME: *Fudge Jacob N* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *854691* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Cpl F. 150 Ind* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>20 Mch 07</i>	<i>16 Dec 07</i>	<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>20 May 1913</i>	<i>Mch 2 - 1914</i>
<i>Dup</i>			<i>14 Oct 11</i>			<i>21 May 26 1918</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>JUN 1912</i>	<i>21 FEB 1913</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 5, 1920* Bureau notified: *NOV 11 1920*

Remarks: *died Oct 5 1920 Accrued order dated Feb 14 1921 payable to widow Jacob B. FEB 14 1921*

Former Roll No. *Act 12402* Home: *Franklin RR 3*

NAME: <u>George W Fudge</u>				6905				Certificate No. <u>558922</u>											
Last paid to: <u>4 July 1914 @ 1/2</u>				Rate: <u>15 25 30 40</u>				Re: <u>53 72</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	12 A. M. F		1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	144
	2				2	7 HEO			2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	72
	3				3	8 SER			3	4	75		3	4	120		3	4	72
	4				4	7 NDB			4	4	75		4	4	120		4	4	72
1908.	1			1912.	1	8 AMF		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	72
	2				2	8 C.G.			2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	72
	3				3	10 NDB			3	4	90		3	4	141		3	4	72
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 JAN		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.	
	2				2	4 75			2	4	90		2	4	150		2	Payment Card	
	3				3	4			3	4	90		3	4	216		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	90		4	4	216		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4 75		1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1		
	2				2	4 75			2	4	90		2	4	216		2		
	3				3	4 75			3	4	90		3	4	216		3		
	4	10/11	42 90		4	4 75			4	4	128		4				4		
GROUP 1 PAID																			
TO JULY 4, 1922																			

NAME: <u>Jacob M. Fudge</u>					Certificate No. <u>854691</u>										
Last paid to: <u>NOV 1 1907</u>				Rate: <u>12 X 5 X 30 50</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Fudge, James R.</u>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.) ACT MAY 11, 1912.	
Certificate No. <u>110751</u>		ARMY INVALID.	
Service: <u>Infantry #57 Pa Inf</u>		Law: <u>Act of May 1, 1920</u>	
Disability: <u>Loss of hip</u>			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	40	17 July 07	6 Aug 07
Release	50	25 May 1912	24 Aug 1912
Inc.	50	30 April 1917	10 May 18 1918
Inc.	72	26 Jan 1921	14 Feb 1921
Revs	72	24 Dec 1920	27 July 1922
Revs	72	11 Jan 1923	26 Mar 1923
Transferred from: <u>Buffalo, N. Y.</u>		Transferred to: <u>Martha D Fudge</u>	
Died: <u>Jan. 11, 1923</u>		Bureau notified: <u>FEB 15 1923</u>	
Remarks: <u>Change in grade 9/24/12</u>		<u>623 Penna Ave.</u> <u>Elmira, New York</u>	
Former Roll No.		Home: <u>MAR-9 1921</u> <u>APR 5 1923</u>	

NAME: <u>FUDGE, JAMES W.</u>		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No. <u>1114538</u>		ARMY INVALID	
Service: <u>Pt E 23 Ia Inf</u>		Law: <u>Act of May 1, 1920</u>	
Disability:			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
HOMES—Admitted			
Discharged			
Died: <u>July 8, 1923</u>		Reported: <u>AUG 20 1923</u>	
Remarks: <u>Chk =</u>			

NAME: James R. Fudge
Last paid to: _____ Date: 17 25 53

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. _____

110751

✓
Last paid to:

Date: _____

Date: 7-25-80

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	6 51	1915.	1	4 75	1919.	1	4 120	1923.	1	4 144	1927.	1	
	2			2	6		2	4 75		2	4 120		2	4 72		2	
	3			3	7		3	4 75		3	4 120		3	4 72		3	
	4			4	6		4	4 75		4	4 120		4	4 72		4	
	1			1	6		1	4 75		1	4 120		1	4 72		1	
1905.	2	7 51	1912.	2	5	1916.	2	4 75	1920.	2	4 120	1924.	2	4 72	1928.	2	PAID
	3	10		3	8 12 27		3	4 75		3	4 141		3	GROUP 1.		3	
	4	5		4	7 75		4	4 75		4	4 150		4	1 1/2 1920		4	TO DATE OF DEATH
	1	7		1	4		1	4 75		1	4 150		1			1	
1909.	2	5	1913.	2	4	1917.	2	4 75	1921.	2	4 199 87	1925.	2		1929.	2	
	3	7		3	4		3	4 75		3	4 216		3			3	
	4	8		4	4		4	4 75		4	4 216		4			4	
	1	6		1	4 75		1	4 75		1	4 216		1			1	
1910.	2	5	1914.	2	4 75	1918.	2	4 75	1922.	2	4 216	1926.	2		1930.	2	
	3	7		3	4 75		3	4 90		3	4 216		3			3	
	4	5		4	4 75		4	4 120		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1927		4			4	

NAME JAMES W. FUDGE,

Certificate No.

1114538

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP I

[illegible]

NAME: *Judge James H.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1930 **11524** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1114538* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act February 6, 1907.*

Service: *O E 23 Ia Inf* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pres</i>		<i>11 Nov 1907</i>	<i>16 Nov 1909</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Apr 26 1911</i>	<i>AUG 21 1914</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>17 May 1909</i>	<i>26 May 1909</i>	<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Pres</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>23 May 1912</i>	<i>12 Nov 1912</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 1, 1912 *11/12/12*

Transferred from: *NEW YORK* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Spartanboro*

Former Roll No. *10956* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Judge, Lucy J.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *684198* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *15611* GENERAL LAW.

Name of Soldier: *James*

Service: *O E 5 West Va V.I.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>24 Jan 1904</i>	<i>25 June 1909</i>	<i>Henry B</i>		<i>21 Jan 1908</i>
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>				

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *DEC -4 1916*

6-679

NAME: James W. Fudge ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 1114538

Last paid to: 4 OCT 1907 Rate: 15 24 30 ~~50~~ 1907 63 ~~9/16 4~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	7			3	4	90		3	4	120		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	7			4	4	90		4	4	120		4	4	50		4		
	1				1	9			1	4	90		1	4	120		1	4	50		1		
1908.	2	8	36	1912.	2	8		1916.	2	4	90	1920.	2	4	120	1924.	2	4	50	1928.	2		
	3	9	36		3	9			3	4	90		3	4	141		3	4	50		3		
	4	8	36		4	7	45 39 32		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
	1	7	36		1	4			1	4	90		1	4	150		1				1		
1909.	2	12		1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	90	1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	14	40 79		3				3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8			4	4	72		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
	1	14			1		72		1	4	90		1	4	150		1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2	4	72 30	1918.	2	4	90	1922.	2	4	150	1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	8			3	4	72		3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	90		4	4	128		4				4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

6-681

NAME: Lucy J. Fudge CIVIL WAR WIDOW Certificate No. 684.198

Last paid to: 20 25 30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4			4		
	1				1	12	36		1	4	36		1	4	75		1	4	30		1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	12		1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75	1924.	2	4	30	1928.	2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4		36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
	1				1				1	4	60		1	4	90		1				1		
1909.	2	7/16	814.67	1913.	2		36	1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2	4	90	1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	1/4	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4		36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
	1	10	36		1	4	36		1	4	75		1	4	90		1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90	1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4		36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Fudge, Mary S.*

Certificate No. *579* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Mexican War*

Name of Soldier: *James*

Service: *Ori G. 1st Cav Inf*

ISSUES: *1* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>April 19, 1908.</i>	<i>27 June 1887</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: *6/26/16* Bureau notified: *2345068* Dated: *8/4/16*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *88* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Fudge, Nancy A.*

Certificate No. *352286* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920,*
19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: *Fudge, Elijah T.*

Service: *Pt. Co. 3 12th Mo. V. Bat.*

ISSUES: *76* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>April 1893</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>	<i>May 22-1917</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: *1922* Bureau notified: *MAY 15 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *442* 6-679

NAME:

Mary S. Fudge

Certificate No.

579

Last paid to:

NOV 4 1908

Rate:

12

Remarks:

MEXICAN WAR.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	76	1911. 1	21 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	27 36	2	4 36	2		2		2	
3		3	12 36	3	4 36	3		3		3	
4		4	13 36	4	4 80	4		4		4	
1908. 1		1	15 36	1	4 80	1		1		1	
2		2	18 36	2	4 36	2		2		2	
3		3	19 36	3	4 36	3		3		3	
4		4	27 36	GROUP 2		4		4		4	
1909. 1	11 36	1	4	1		1		1		1	
2	14 36	2	4	2		2		2		2	
3	12 36	3	4	3		3		3		3	
4	15 36	4	4 36	4		4		4		4	
1910. 1	19 36	1	36	1		1		1		1	
2	12 36	2	4 36	2		2		2		2	
3	31 36	3	36	3		3		3		3	
4	11 36	4	4 36	4		4		4		4	

NAME:

Nancy A. Fudge

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No.

352286

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 36 21 30

Remarks:

19 Apr. 1908

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	15	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	10	2	4 36	2	4 75	2		2	
3		3	10	3	4 36	3	4 75	3		3	
4		4	10	4	4 36	4	4 75	4		4	
1908. 1		1	10	1	4 36	1	4 75	1		1	
2		2	21	2	4 36	2	4 75	2		2	
3		3	24	3	4 36	3	4 90.50	3		3	
4		4	11	4	4 36	4	4 90	4		4	
1909. 1		1	4	1	4 36	1	4 90	1		1	
2		2	4	2	4 62.93	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3	4	3	4 60	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4	4 36	4	4 64.67	4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1		1	4 36	1	4 75	1	4 90	1		1	
2	9	2	36	2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2	
3	15	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	GROUP 2	3		3	
4	10	4	4 36	4	4 75	4		4		4	

NAME: *Judge Nancy J.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *841459* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.
ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: *David*

Service: *Priv. B. 5th Ind. Cav and 105 Co. 2 Bn 7th Regt*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 25</i>		<i>Jan 7-1918</i>	<i>Mch 19-1918</i>			
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1. 1920</i>				

Fees: *J. P. Watts* \$10.00 *4/2/18*

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

3/25
6-679

NAME: *Judge Naoma* (3-P. A. 2.) *Dead* *25. 1914*

Certificate No. *737910* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act. of April 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: *William*

Service: *Ch. 131 Okla. Cavalry*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>12</i>		<i>2 Jan 1912</i>	<i>5 Mch 1912</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: *June 30 1915* Bureau notified: *July 15 1915*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: <i>Nancy J. Fudge</i>					DATE OF MAY 1, 1920.					Certificate No. <i>841459</i>										
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>25-30</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT APR. 1, 1908</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	30
	2				2				2	4	75		2	0	4		30			
	3				3				3	4	75		3	12	4		30			
	4				4				4	4	75		4	12	4		30			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	
	2				2				2	4	75		2	2	4		30			
	3				3				3	4	90.50		3	3	4		30			
	4				4				4	4	90		4							
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			
	2				2				2	4	90		2							
	3				3				3	4	90		3							
	4				4				4	4	90		4							
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2							
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3							
	4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4							

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1921

6-681

NAME: <i>Naoma Fudge</i>					DATE OF <i>Apr. 19, 1908</i>					Certificate No. <i>737910</i>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2						
	3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	4/5	24 80	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		36		2				2						
	3				3		36		3				3						
	4				4	4			4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2						
	3				3	4	36		3				3						
	4				4	4	36		4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2						
	3				3	4	36		3				3						
	4				4	4			4				4						

GROUP 3

6-681

NAME:

Judge Phillip M.

Certificate No.

521971

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

General Law

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Columbus, I.

Transferred to:

OCT 27 1913

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME:

Judge Phillip M.

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

521971

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

General Law

Service:

Pr. A. 74 "O.V. I."

Disability:

CF and inc dis of heart and lungs and dis of heart

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	35	Dec 97	10 Aug 98	Inc	50	May 1, 1920	
Reis	35	Oct 10, 1918	OCT 29 1918	Inc	72	Nov 5, 1921	Feb 18, 1922

Fees:

Transferred from:

OCT 27 WASHINGTON, D.C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

940 MAR 11 1922

Home:

CH 7/12/19

6-681

NAME: *Phillip M Fudge* Certificate No. *521971*

Last paid to: *24 SEP 4 - 1913* Rate: *23.053* Remarks: *23.053*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		GROUP 3	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Phillip M Fudge* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. Certificate No. *521971*

Last paid to: *72 3550* Rate: *72 3550* Remarks: *15/05-19 216 CH*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>10 72 10</i>	1915.	1		<i>12 72 CH</i>	1919.	1		<i>15/05-19 216 CH</i>	1923.	1		
	2				2		<i>10 72 10</i>		2		<i>11 72 C.H.</i>		2		<i>4 105</i>		2		<i>10 7 72 CH</i>
	3				3		<i>9 72 10</i>		3		<i>15 72 CH</i>		3		<i>12 105 CH</i>		3		<i>11 8 72 CH</i>
	4				4		<i>9 72 10</i>		4		<i>14 72 CH</i>		4		<i>12 105 CH</i>		4		<i>12 7 72 CH</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>9 72 10</i>	1916.	1		<i>11 72 CH</i>	1920.	1		<i>13 105 CH</i>	1924.	1		<i>9 72 CH</i>
	2				2		<i>10 72 10</i>		2		<i>15 72 CH</i>		2		<i>12 105 CH</i>		2		<i>9 72 CH</i>
	3				3		<i>24 72</i>		3		<i>14 72 CH</i>		3		<i>14 166 50 CH</i>		3		<i>8 72 CH</i>
	4		<i>11 72 a</i>		4		<i>4 11</i>		4		<i>12 72 CH</i>		4		<i>13 150 CH</i>		4		
1909.	1		<i>11 72 d</i>	1913.	1		<i>4 72</i>	1917.	1		<i>13 72 CH</i>	1921.	1		<i>12 150 CH</i>	1925.	1		<i>Trans. to Mo.</i>
	2		<i>72 d</i>		2		<i>72</i>		2		<i>11 72 CH</i>		2		<i>13 150 CH</i>		2		<i>Payment Card</i>
	3		<i>11 72 d</i>		3		<i>4 72</i>		3		<i>12 72 CH</i>		3		<i>13 150 CH</i>		3		
	4		<i>10 72</i>		4		<i>17 72 C.H.</i>		4		<i>12 72 CH</i>		4		<i>13 150 CH</i>		4		
1910.	1		<i>10 72 d</i>	1914.	1		<i>13 72 C.H.</i>	1918.	1		<i>13 72 CH</i>	1922.	1		<i>8 216 CH</i>	1926.	1		
	2		<i>10 72 d</i>		2		<i>16 72 C.H.</i>		2		<i>12 72 CH</i>		2		<i>8 216 CH</i>		2		
	3		<i>10 72 d</i>		3		<i>15 72 C.H.</i>		3		<i>11 72 CH</i>		3		<i>GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922</i>		3		
	4		<i>10 72 d</i>		4		<i>12 72 C.H.</i>		4		<i>12 91 80 CH</i>		4				4		

Fudge, Rufus

ACT MAY 1, ^(3-P. A. 5) 1926

1216816

ARMY ~~NAVY~~ INVALID

Law:

Act of June 5, 1920

Pt US Signal Corps

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	12	July 10 1920				
Inc.	24	Mon. 18, 1925	Apr. 16, 1925	Died		
Inc.	40	June 4, 1926		Remarks:		
Inc	50	May 18 1927 ^R	June 27, 1927			JUN 5 1929

Judge Rufus

(8—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

Service:

Disability :

ARMY INVALID

Law :

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Class 12		July 10, 1920	Jan 13, 1923				
Fee: <i>None</i>							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:			Bureau notified:				
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

JAN 20 1923

6-6b1

NAME

RUFUS FUDGE

Certificate No.

1216816

Fees

✓ \$2. Milo B. Stevens & Co. 5-4-25

ACT MAY 1, 1926

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	40											
	12	12	24	12	24	50	50	50				
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4					
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4					
MARCH		4	4	4	4	4	4					
APRIL		4	4	4	4	4	4					
MAY		4	4	4	4	4	4					
JUNE		4	4	4	4	4	4					
JULY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					

NAME:

Rufus Fudge

Certificate No.

1216.816

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1908.		1912.		1916.		1920.		1924.		1928.	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1909.		1913.		1917.		1921.		1925.		1929.	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1910.		1914.		1918.		1922.		1926.		1930.	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

6-681

NAME: *Fudge Sarah C.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *896518* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT. MAY 1. 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Jacob R.*

Service: *Capt. F. 150th Ind. Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 30</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Nov 6 - 1920</i>	<i>Feb 14 - 1921</i>			

Fees: *none*

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *124195ew* FEB 11 1921 6-679

NAME: *Fudge, Simon M.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *611800* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1919. ACT FEB. 6, '07*

Service: *Co. H - 154th Ind. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis. 12</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>16 Oct 08</i>	<i>131 Oct 08</i>	<i>Inc. 50</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1. 1920</i>	
<i>Reis 30</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Apr 5, 1919</i>	<i>Apr 21, 1919</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 8, 1920* S - 1081 JAN 21 1921 Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *124195ew* APR 25 1919 *CH* 6-681

NAME: *Fudge Simon M* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *611844* ARMY INVALID. Law: *134 95* General Law

Service: *P. H. 154 "O.V.D."*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>11 Jan'y 90</i>	<i>30 June 91</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, I.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1011* Home: *D. H.* 6-681

NAME: *Fudge William* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *356046* ARMY INVALID. Law: *25795* General Law

Service: *P. H. 131 "O.V.D."*

Disability: *Relief & chv diarr & reudic of liver*

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Ind</i>	<i>54</i>	<i>21 Nov. 94</i>	<i>14 Feby 95</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, I.* Transferred to:

Died: *13* Bureau notified: *DEC 21 1911*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1130* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Simon M. Fudge</i>				Certificate No. <i>611844</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>8</i>				Remarks: <i>124.195 D. H.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

DROPPED-PENSIONED UNDER ACT FEB. 8 '07 GROUP 3

NAME: <i>William Fudge</i>				DECEASED				Certificate No. <i>356046</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>24</i>				Remarks: <i>125.195</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

4/1/12 \$5.50 Died 10 Dec 11. Paid Name Fudge. Brookville, O. A.L.I.

GROUP 3

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Fudrow, Christopher

Certificate No. 1060530 | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: ACT MAY 6, 1907.

Service: O G 124 Ohio Inf | ACT FEBRUARY 11, 1912.

Disability: | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 12		11 Oct 1907	8 Feb 1908	Reis 18		13 June 1912	
				24		26 Sept 1914	
				30		26 Sept 1919	22 Apr 1913
						40 JUN 10 1918	
						Inc. 50 May 1, 1920	
Transferred from: <u>CHICAGO</u>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <u>5128 S Union Ave</u>							
Former Roll No. <u>16230 (29)</u>				Home:			

6-591

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME

Certificate No. Fue, Willie | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

Service: 1554634

Disability: Pt K 49th U S Vol Inf

6-5571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
Orig.	20	Sept. 3, 1926	July 5, 1927				
Inc.	30	Apr. 29, 1929	June 28, 1929				
				Remarks: <u>Nov. 9, 1929</u> <u>DEC 14 1929</u>			

[illegible]

NAME		ACT OF MAY 1, 1926											
Certificate No.													
Fees													
✓ \$10. Joseph H. Hunter JUL 18 1929													
✓ \$2 Jos H Hunter JUL 24 1929													
✓ 64													
RATE—													
		1923	1924	1925	1926	20	20	20 ³⁰	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE		9-5571											
JANUARY						4		4					
FEBRUARY						4		4					
MARCH						4		4					
APRIL						4		4					
MAY						4		4					
JUNE						4		4					
JULY					18	190 ⁶⁷	4	4					
AUGUST					4	20	4	5	30				
SEPTEMBER					4		4	4					
OCTOBER					4		4	4					
NOVEMBER					4		4	4					
DECEMBER					4		4						

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME Fueglein Anna M				(3-P. A. 2a)		
Certificate No. 464802		ARMY WIDOW		Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926		
Name of Soldier Michael				Act of May 1, 1920		
Service Pt G 138 N G V I						
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	50	AUG 4, 1928				
Died Oct. 15, 1929						
Reported NOV 10 1929						
Remarks:						

NAME: Fueglein Anna M.				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. (3-P. A. 2.)		
Certificate No. 464802		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: CIVIL WAR		
Name of Soldier: Michael Fueglein						
Service: Pt. G. 138 O. N. G. V. I.						
W ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	4 Dec. 1897	10 June 1898	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 8, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks: JK						
Former Roll No. 1700						

NAME

Certificate No. ANNA M. FUEGLEIN,

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

464802

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
GROUP 2

RATE—	30			50								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

Anna M. Fueglein

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No.

464802

NOV 4 1908

25 30

REMARKS: CIVIL WAR

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 36	1915. 1	36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 30	1927. 1	
2		2	5 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	10 4 30	2	
3		3	5 36	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	11 4 30	3	
4		4	6 36	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	12 4 30	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	6 36	1916. 1	4 30	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
2		2	7 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	2 4 30	2	
3		3	7 36	3	4 36	3	90.50	3	3 4 30	3	
4		4	6 36	4	11 4 30	4	4 90	4		4	
1909. 1	6 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	5 36	2	4	2	4 60	2	4 90	2		2	
3	5 36	3	4	3	4 60	3	4 90	3		3	
4	5 36	4	36	4	4 60	4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1	5 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	6 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2	
3	5 36	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 90	3		3	
4	5 36	4	4 36	4		4		4		4	

GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG. 4, 19224Trans. to Mo.
Payment Card.

NAME: Fueglein, Katharina (3-P. A. 2) **301**

Certificate No. 599313 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: William M

Service: musc Band 52" B

W ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	mar 8-1905	Oct 27-1905	INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917		
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.				
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fees:						
Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA				Transferred to:		
Died: <u>about Aug. 28-1917</u>				Bureau notified: <u>NOV 19 1917</u> Check No. <u>5481211</u> Dated <u>NOV 4 1917</u> Canceled.		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <u>5</u>						

6-679

NAME: Fiehrer, Samuel (3-P. A. 1.) **2,995**

Certificate No. 1020876 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **War with Spain.**

Service: P-N-7-Ills VD

Disability: Rheumatism, medical poisoning

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 12		10 Dec 98	13 Mch 01				
Fees:							
Transferred from: Columbus.				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>24</u>				Home:			

6-681

NAME:

301

Katharina Fieglein

Certificate No.

599313

Last paid to

NOV 4 1909

Rate:

12

~~20 25~~

Remarks:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 86	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	9 86	2	4 36	2		2		2	
3		3	7 86	3	4 36	3		3		3	
4		4	9 86	4	36	4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	9 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2	7 36	2	4 36	2		2		2	
3		3	19 36	3	4 36	3		3		3	
4		4	9 36	4	4 36	4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	6 38.93	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2	4 36	2	4 60	2		2		2	
3		3	3 36	3	4 60	3		3		3	
4		4	4 36	4	4 60	4		4		4	
1910. 1	9 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	GROUP 2	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	9 36	2	36	2		2		2		2	
3	8 36	3	4 36	3		3		3		3	
4	8 36	4	4 36	4		4		4		4	

6-581

NAME:

Samuel Fischer

WAR WITH SPAIN

Certificate No.

1020876

Last paid to

Rate:

12

Remarks:

2995

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 36	1923. 1	9 4 36	1927. 1	
2		2	12 36	2	4 36	2	4 36	2	10 4 12	2	
3		3	9 36	3	4 36	3	4 36	3	11 4 12	3	
4		4	9 36	4	4 36	4	4 36	4	12 4 12	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	8 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 36	1924. 1	4 12	1928. 1	
2		2	8 36	2	4 36	2	4 36	2	4 12	2	
3	14 36	3	9 36	3	4 36	3	4 36	3	4 12	3	
4	9 36	4	4 36	4	4 36	4	4 36	4	4 12	4	
1909. 1	10 36	1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 36	1925. 1	5 4	1929. 1	
2	10 36	2	4 36	2	4 36	2	4 36	2	4	2	
3	11 36	3	4 36	3	4 36	3	4 36	3		3	
4	15 36	4	4 36	4	4 36	4	4 36	4		4	
1910. 1	10 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 36	1922. 1	4 36	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2	4 36	2	4 36	2	4 36	2		2	
3	10 36	3	4 36	3	36	3	36	3		3	
4		4	4 36	4	4 36	4	4 36	4		4	

Trans. to U.S.
Payment Card.

6-581

NAME: *Fuel, John* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *110,404* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: *Pt. B. 19 Ky. U. I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>May 25, 1912</i>	<i>Dec. 9, 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 3, 1913* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Reissue of ~~discharge~~ to Bureau Jan 3, 1913*

Former Roll No. *G. I.* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Fuel, John* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *110404* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Pt B 19 Ky U. I.*

Disability: *Injury at fort*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>20 April 1898</i>	<i>18 May 1899</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Dropped. Pensioned under Act May 11, 1912 DEC 1912*

Former Roll No. *3355 Gen. Law* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Fuel John M.</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		10028		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>428776</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: GENERAL LAW			
Service: <i>Pr H 13 Ind.</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912			
Disability: <i>Chrs Dian, Dis Rectum & Dis of Urinary Organs</i>							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12-20-98</i>	<i>6 June 99</i>			<i>218 Oct 17</i>	<i>31 MAY 1918</i>
<i>Prs.</i>		<i>15-31 May 12</i>				<i>30 JUN 16 1918</i>	
		<i>18-8 Oct 12</i>		<i>Inc.</i>		<i>50 May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees:				<i>72 Aug. 18-1921 Jan 26-1922</i>			
Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>YL 10438</i>				Home:			

NAME: <i>Fuel, Leonard</i>		ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920		4114		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>1132360</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT			
Service: <i>Pr - 1st Co U. S. Coast Art.</i>							
Disability: <i>Dis Atom and Bowels and Dis Left Leg Res Typh fever. Dis Rect</i>							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>8 Sept 1908</i>	<i>9 Oct 1908</i>	<i>Inc.</i>		<i>14 Aug 13-1913</i>	<i>NOV 6 1913</i>
<i>Inc.</i>		<i>10-14 Sept 10</i>	<i>14 Oct 10</i>	<i>Recs.</i>		<i>18 Feb. 1-1921</i>	<i>SEP 8- 1921</i>
<i>Inc.</i>		<i>12-19 JUN 1912</i>	<i>17 JUL 1912</i>				
Fees: <i>2 D Judd 10/14/10 & D. Judd</i>				<i>\$20 fee M. Garrett Howe 7/29/21</i>			
<i>2 D Judd 7/17/12 Fee 2</i>							
Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS,</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>3993</i>				Home: <i>SEP 19 1921</i>			

NAME:

John N Fuel

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

428776

Last paid to:

Rate:

12.78 2/30

5072

ACT MAY 1, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 36	1911. 1 2 36	1915. 1 4 54	1919. 1 4 90	1923. 1 4 72	1927. 1 4 72
2 6 36	2 6 36	2 4 54	2 4 90	2 4 72	2 4 72
3 7 36	3 7 36	3 4 54	3 4 90	3 4 72	3 4 72
4 7 36	4 7 36	4 4 54	4 4 90	4 4 72	4 4 72
1908. 1 13 36	1912. 1 13 36	1916. 1 4 54	1920. 1 4 90	1924. 1 4 72	1928. 1 4 72
2 7 36	2 7 36	2 4 54	2 4 90	2 4 72	2 4 72
3 7 36	3 7 36	3 4 54	3 4 152	3 4 72	3 4 72
4 7 36	4 7 36	4 4 54	4 4 150	4 4 72	4 4 72
1909. 1 4 54	1913. 1 4 54	1917. 1 4 54	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1 4 150	1929. 1 4 150
2 4 54	2 4 54	2 4 54	2 4 150	2 4 150	2 4 150
3 4 54	3 4 54	3 4 54	3 4 150	3 4 150	3 4 150
4 4 54	4 4 54	4 4 54	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 150
1910. 1 7 36	1914. 1 7 36	1918. 1 4 63	1922. 1 4 216	1926. 1 4 216	1930. 1 4 216
2 6 36	2 6 36	2 4 63	2 4 216	2 4 216	2 4 216
3 6 36	3 6 36	3 4 63	3 4 216	3 4 216	3 4 216
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 216	4 4 216	4 4 216

GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG. 4, 1922Trans. to Mo.
Payment Card

NAME:

Leonard Fuel

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No.

1132.360

Last paid to:

Rate:

8.10 1/2 18

Remarks:

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 30	1911. 1 2 30	1915. 1 4 42	1919. 1 4 42	1923. 1 4 18	1927. 1 4 18
2 6 30	2 6 30	2 4 42	2 4 42	2 4 18	2 4 18
3 7 30	3 7 30	3 4 42	3 4 42	3 4 18	3 4 18
4 7 30	4 7 30	4 4 42	4 4 42	4 4 18	4 4 18
1908. 1 7 30	1912. 1 7 30	1916. 1 4 42	1920. 1 4 42	1924. 1 4 18	1928. 1 4 18
2 7 30	2 7 30	2 4 42	2 4 42	2 4 18	2 4 18
3 7 30	3 7 30	3 4 42	3 4 42	3 4 18	3 4 18
4 7 30	4 7 30	4 4 42	4 4 42	4 4 18	4 4 18
1909. 1 4 36	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 42	1921. 1 4 42	1925. 1 4 42	1929. 1 4 42
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 42	2 4 42	2 4 42	2 4 42
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 42	3 4 42	3 4 42	3 4 42
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 42	4 4 42	4 4 42	4 4 42
1910. 1 7 24	1914. 1 7 24	1918. 1 4 42	1922. 1 4 42	1926. 1 4 42	1930. 1 4 42
2 6 24	2 6 24	2 4 42	2 4 42	2 4 42	2 4 42
3 6 24	3 6 24	3 4 42	3 4 42	3 4 42	3 4 42
4 7 24	4 7 24	4 4 42	4 4 42	4 4 42	4 4 42

GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG. 4, 1922Trans. to Mo.
Payment Card

5-581

NAME: *Fuel Rachel E* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *64846* ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: *Harrell George W*

Service: *Pt D 120" See J. V. S.*

W ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>22 Aug 1905</i>	<i>24 Feb 1906</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1918				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 8, 1917---				
Fees:						
Transferred from: TOPEKA KANSAS				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>June 21-1918</i> Bureau notified: AUG 17 1918						
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>3960</i> Check No. <i>5461271</i> Dated <i>NOV -4 1917</i> Carried on.						

6-679

NAME: *Fuel, William A.* (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. *145 587* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1917*

Service: *Pt. A, 140" Ind.*

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	72	July 25, 1921.				<i>Apr 7. 1924</i>	MAY 18
Remarks: <i>ck</i>							

NAME: Rachel E. Fuel				Certificate No. 6-846				
Last paid to: Rate 20 25 ACT				REMARKS: MARCH 3, 1901. GENERAL LAW				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			
	2				2	19		
	3				3			
	4				4	14		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13		
	2				2	13		
	3				3	21		
	4				4	14		
1909.	1			1913.	1			
	2				2			
	3				3			
	4				4	4 36		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4 36		
	2				2	4 36		
	3	8			3	4 36		
	4	10			4	4		
1915.	1		36	1919.	1			
	2	4	36		2			
	3	4	86		3			
	4	4	36		4			
1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			
	2	4	36		2			
	3	4	36		3			
	4	4	14 93		4			
1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			
	2	4	60		2			
	3	4	60		3			
	4	4	60 64 67		4			
1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1			
	2	4	60		2			
	3	4	60		3			
	4	4	60		4			
				GROUP 2				

NAME: WILLIAM A FUEL		Certificate No. 145587		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Fees					
GROUP 2					
RATE—	72	1923	1924	1925	1926
JANUARY		4	72		
FEBRUARY		4	72		
MARCH		4	72		
APRIL	4	4	72		
MAY	4	4	72	CHECK CANCELED	
JUNE	4	72			
JULY	4	72			
AUGUST	4	72			
SEPTEMBER	4	72			
OCTOBER	4	72			
NOVEMBER	4	72			
DECEMBER	4	72			

NAME: *Fuell William A.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **10444** (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *145587* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT MAY 11, 1912**
 Service: *P A 140 Lrd* ~~GENERAL LAW~~
 Disability: *Dis of Heart Piles, Res Dis Rectum and Rheum*
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>24 Apr 06</i>	<i>26 Apr 06</i>	<i>Inc 72</i>		<i>July 25-1921</i>	<i>Nov 16-1921</i>
<i>1018</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>July 1, 1918</i>	<i>Oct 11, 1918</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *9210758* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Fuell Mary E* (3-P. A. 2.) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Certificate No. *251718* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~CIVIL WAR~~
 Name of Soldier: *Benjamin Fuell*
 Service: *Pt. A. 28" Ky*
 78 ISSUES MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Mch 1886</i>	<i>13 Feb 1889</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Trans fr. Indianapolis Agency Jan. 1900*

Former Roll No. *1770*

6-679

NAME: <i>William A. Fuel</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>145587</i>											
Last paid to: <i>32 50 72</i>				Remarks: <i>General Law</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	72	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1	4	72
	2				2	6	72		2	4	72		2	4	96		2	4	72
	3				3	7	72		3	4	96		3	4	96		3	4	72
	4				4	7	72		4	4	96		4	4	96		4	4	72
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	72	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	72
	2				2	7	72		2	4	96		2	4	96		2	4	72
	3				3	7	72		3	4	151 ⁸⁰		3	4	151 ⁸⁰		3	4	72
	4				4	13	72		4	4	150		4	4	150		4	4	72
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	150
	2				2	4	72		2	4	150		2	4	150		2	4	150
	3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	150		3	4	150		3	4	150
	4	6	72		4	4	72		4	4	150		4	4	150		4	4	150
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1	4	216
	2				2	4	72		2	4	216		2	4	216		2	4	216
	3				3	4	72		3	4	216		3	4	216		3	4	216
	4	12	72		4	4	72		4	4	216		4	4	216		4	4	216

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Mary E. Fuel</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>251718</i>											
Last paid to: <i>4 1909 30</i>				Remarks: <i>CIVIL WAR</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	30	1923.	1	4	30
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	5	36		3	4	75		3	4	75		3	4	30
	4				4	6	36		4	4	75		4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	7	36		2	4	75		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	19	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	90.50		3	4	30
	4				4	5	36		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	30
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	90
	3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	90
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	90
	3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	90
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	90

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME Fuell Mary E				(3-P. A. 2a)		
Certificate No. 251718		ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920		
Name of Soldier Benjamin						
Service Pt A 28 Ky Inf						
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>March 1, 1924</i>						
Reported <i>MAR 7 1924</i>						
Remarks:						
<p>Died <i>3/1 1924</i> Reimbursement order dated <i>4-10-24</i> payable to <i>James H. Fuell</i></p>						

NAME: <i>Fuelling</i>				<i>August 26th. 17354</i>			
Certificate No. <i>1154085</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.	
Service: <i>Priv - A</i>				<i>1st Inf Vol 26 Art.</i>			
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>13 July 1908</i>	<i>6 Apr 1909</i>		<i>32</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Recs</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>17 June 1912</i>	<i>24 Apr 1913</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees: <i>222 - 10 June 1921</i>							
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i>				Transferred to:			
Died <i>April 10 1921</i>				Died <i>1 JUN 21 1921</i>			
Remarks: <i>Gr.</i>							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

NAME MARY E. FUELL.

Certificate No.

251718

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30										
MARCH		4 30	CHECK CANCELED									
APRIL	4	19-28										
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 30											
JULY	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30											

NAME:

August 26 H. F. Fuelling

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

1154085

Last paid to:

Rate:

15.22

1932

50

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 36	1915. 1	4 46 ⁵⁰	1919. 1	4 96	1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	9 36	2	4 46 ⁵⁰	2	4 96	2		2	
3		3	9 36	3	4 46 ⁵⁰	3	4 96	3		3	
4		4	12 36	4	4 46 ⁵⁰	4	4 96	4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	8 36	1916. 1	4 46 ⁵⁰	1920. 1	4 96	1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2	10 36	2	4 46 ⁵⁰	2	4 96	2		2	
3		3	11 36	3	inc. 56 30	3	4 169 ⁸⁰	3		3	
4		4	4 36	4	4 57	4	4 150	4		4	
1909. 1	4/20 92 ⁴⁰	1	4 57 29 ²⁸	1	4 57	1	4 150	1		1	
2	11 36	2	4 46 ⁵⁰	2	4 57	2	4 150	2		2	
3	9 36	3	4	3	4 57	3	GROUP 3	3		3	
4	13 36	4	4 46 ⁵⁰	4	4 57	4		4		4	
1910. 1	14 36	1	46 ⁵⁰	1	4 57	1		1		1	
2	13 36	2	4 46 ⁵⁰	2	4 57	2		2		2	
3	13 36	3	4 46 ⁵⁰	3	4 93 ⁴⁰	3		3		3	
4	10 36	4	4 46 ⁵⁰	4	4 96	4		4		4	

6-581

NAME:

Frenfeld Adelheid

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

3F4740

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier:

George

Service:

Pt L. 47 my

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
8		17 Jul 1890	19 Oct 1893			
12		APR 19 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from:

NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

June 16, 1912

Buried:

MAR 29 1913

Remarks:

Replied by P. M. at New York City

Former Roll No.

0-679

NAME

Fuerhardt, Henry

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

1227485

ARMY INVALID

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

Service

Pt M 5 Missouri Inf.

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
Orig	12	Feb 19, 1923	June 2, 1923			
Inc.	18	Apr. 3, 1925 R	May 8, 1926			
	30	June 4, 1926				
Inc	40	Feb. 3, 1927 R	June 6, 1927			
				JUN 13 1927		
				Remarks: alias Henry F. Cummins.		
				TO SECT. I, JUL 16 1926		
				Olog June 13, 1927 Accrued order dated OCT 8 1927		
				payable to widow Ruth Fuerhardt		
				1801 Alhambra St.		
				Alhambra		
				JUN 11 1923		
				JUN 11 1923		

NAME: <i>Adelheid Fuenfgeld</i>					Certificate No. <i>3F4740</i>														
Last paid to: <i>MAY 4 - 1909</i>					Rate: <i>8 12</i>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>6 36 ✓</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		<i>6 36 ✓</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>5 36 ✓</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>9 36 ✓</i>		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>8 36 ✓</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		<i>10 36 ✓</i>		2		<i>R 7. 10</i>		2		<i>13 12 91</i>		2		<i>13 12 91</i>
	3				3		<i>Dead</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>GROUP 2</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>6 36 ✓</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>6 36 ✓</i>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>7 36 ✓</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		<i>7 36 ✓</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>9 36 ✓</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>5 36 ✓</i>		4				4				4				4		

NAME: HENRY FUERHARDT					ACT OF MAY 1, 1926									
Certificate No. 1227 485					ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920									
Fees \$20. Dr. O. E. Howe & Co. 7/6/23														
\$2 Dr. O. E. Howe & Co. JUL 3 1926					GROUP 3									
RATE— 12 12 12 30 30														
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934		
JANUARY	4	4	4	4	11	PH								
FEBRUARY	4	4	4	4	10	PH								
MARCH	4	4	4	4	10	PH								
APRIL	4	4	4	4	9	PH								
MAY	4	4	4	4	10	PH								
JUNE	4	4	4	4	10	PH								
JULY	11	12	4	4	14	30								
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	11	PH								
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	14	PH								
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	11	PH								
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	10	PH								
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	9	PH								

7/6 Fee 42. ✓
R 7/6 82. ✓
11 12 4 4 14 30
11 PH 47-53 67 TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME: **Fuerhoff, John H** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **29559** - **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT MAY 11, 1912.** ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: **3 K 21 mo Inf**

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 15		18 Mar 1907	6 Jan 1908	Reis 22		24 May 1912	27 Nov 1912
Inc 20		6 Oct 1910	26 Oct 1910				

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to:

Died: **2/11/14** Bureau notified: **18 1914**

Remarks: **1626 7115 (29)**

Former Roll No. **17115 (29)** Home:

6-681

NAME: **Fuerie, Elizabeth G** (3-P. A. 2.) **184**

Certificate No. **393273** - **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: **Gustav Adolph** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: **Pt 3 29 n y**

71. ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	Oct 25-1893	Mar 20-1894	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.		Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **30** 6-679

NAME: John H. Fuerhoff				7146				Certificate No. 29559							
Last paid to: 4 Jan 1908 @ 12 (ag)				Rate: 15 20 22 1/2				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	17	59 67	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	2/4	28 60	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	8	NDB		2				2				2		
	3	8	JHT		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	3	NDB	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	9	ABW		2				2				2		
	3	8	NDB		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	6	S. E. R.	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	6	AMF		2				2				2		
	3	7	S. E. R.		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: 184 Elizabeth J. Fuerle				393273				Certificate No.							
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909				Rate: 25 30				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50
	4				4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90
	3				3		36		3	4	60		3	4	90
	4				4		36		4		64.67		4	4	90
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1		36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Fuermann, Max DEAD

Certificate No. 890821 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pvt 12" Indpt Btly Mass Vol Lt. Art.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 15		16 Feb 1907	7 May 1907				
Reis 20		16 Feb 1907	20 July 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. Transferred to:

Died: May 4, 1908 Bureau notified: 3-1081 4/24/08 Gov's notice & per Co of sent with

Remarks: RE-ISSUE. To correct rate

Former Roll No. Act of June 27 1890. Home: RECEIVED MATH. DR. M. D. V. D. 1 Jan 1907

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Fuerry, Aurelia

Certificate No. 914603 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of July 16, 1918.

Name of Soldier: Patrick ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Service: P B 5" US Inf

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12		Jan 17 1922	June 6 1922			
Inc 20		ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922				

Fees: no fee

Transferred from: GROUP 1. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUN 15 1922

[illegible]

NAME: <u>Aurelia Ferry</u>				ACT OF SEPTEMBER 7, 1922 Act of July 16, 1918.				Certificate No. <u>914603</u>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12</u> 20				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1927.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1928.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1929.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1930.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	

NAME: **Fuerschbach Henry** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **72.248** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **CHAD**

Service: **21 May 1897 La. 259 Watson St. Buffalo N.Y.**

Disability: **Left arm, dis eyes, rheum. also dis heart & Cataract**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc 30		2 June 06	10 July 06				
Inc 40		13 April 1908	27 April 1908	Spec Act			

Fees:

Transferred from: **BUFFALO** Transferred to:

Died: **20 Sept 10** Bureau notified: **11 Oct 10 - 3-798-10/6/10. r..**

Remarks: **Kunigunda**
Nov 10 - 1910.

Former Roll No. Home: **6-681**

NAME: **Fuerschbach Kunigunda** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **711604** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law:

Name of Soldier: **Henry Fuerschbach**

Service: **Tris 2nd 1st May 1897 La.**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Ordy 12		27 Sept 1910	10 Nov 1910
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

Fees: **\$10.00 Graves**

Transferred from: **Buffalo, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: **5/21/17** Bureau notified: **MAY 31 1917**

Remarks:

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Died May 21, 1917	Reimbursement order dated July 26, 1917	
payable to George H. Fuerschbach		
	259 - Watson St.	
	Buffalo, N. Y.	

Former Roll No. **JUL 30 1917**
OCT 11 1916

NAME: Henry Fuerschbach. SPECIAL ACT.				Certificate No. 72248			
Last paid to: Rate: 30 40				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2	490			2		
	3	6 117			3		
	4	5 70			4		
1909.	1	4		1913.	1		
	2	5			2		
	3	6			3		
	4	4			4		
1910.	1	4		1914.	1		
	2	4			2		
	3	5			3		
	4	11/12 102			4		
to date of death				BUFFALO			

NAME: Kunigunda Fuerschbach.				Certificate No. 717604			
Last paid to: Rate: 18 20				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
to date of death				GROUP 1			

PAYEE *Elizabeth Fuerst*

FILE NO *WC-340,372*

FILE NO.....

CHARGE DUMMY

Charged To	Date	Clerk
<i>Cards will be returned by</i>		
Final Adj. Accts. Section <i>R-520</i>		
	MAY 17 1939	
<i>Hensley</i>		
MAY 16 1939		
<i>Cards Called for dist.</i>		

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967-Rev. Mar. 1928

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Fuerst Josephine* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **2927**

Certificate No. *556023* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act of April 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *Joseph*

Service: *Brig 9 30 Mo Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 April 1908	<i>9 July 1903</i>	<i>Lillian</i>	<i>23 Apr 1903</i>	<i>12 Dec 1909</i>
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc 30		May 1. 1920				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DES MOINES**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3325*

Asokuk Iowa

6-679

NAME

Josephine Fuernst

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

556023

Last paid to:

4 APR 1900

Rate:

1 = 30

Remarks:

40⁶⁰

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 4	1911. 1 11 2 11 3 11 4 11	1915. 1 4 39 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 4 36	1919. 1 4 75 2 4 75 3 4 75 4 4 75	1923. 1 4 60 2 4 30 3 4 4 4 30	1927. 1 2 3 4
1908. 1 2 3 4	1912. 1 11 2 11 3 13 4 11	1916. 1 4 36 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 4 36	1920. 1 4 75 2 4 75 3 4 85.50 4 4 90	1924. 1 4 30 2 4 30 3 4	1928. 1 2 3 4
1909. 1 2 3 4	1913. 1 2 4 3 4 4	1917. 1 4 36 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 4 36	1921. 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 4 90 4 4 90	1925. 1 2 3 4	1929. 1 2 3 4
1910. 1 2 3 4	1914. 1 4 36 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 4 36	1918. 1 4 74.13 2 4 75 3 4 75 4 4 75	1922. 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 4 90 4 TO JULY 4, 1922	1926. 1 2 3 4	1930. 1 2 3 4

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Fuerst, Julius J.

Certificate No. 1215613 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pvt. G. 11" U. S. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Aug 11, 1922	Dec. 21, 1922				

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 3 Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JAN - 3 1923 Home: 6-661

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: FUERST, RICHARD E.

Certificate No. 1,212,736 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pvt. I, 2nd Neb. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Feb. 27, 1922	Nov. 16, 1922				

Fees: None

Transferred from: GROUP 1 Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: **NOV 25 1922** 6-661

NAME: <i>Julius J. Fuerst</i>										Certificate No. <i>1215613</i>					
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>						Remarks: <i>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

Handwritten notes in 1919-1920 section:
 1919. 1: *10 1/2 23 4.5, 20*
 1920. 1: *25 12*
 1920. 2: *4 12*
 1920. 3: *4 12*
 1920. 4: *5 4*
 1921. 1: *6 4*
 1922. 1: *1 8 24*
 1922. 2: *2 4 12*

Vertical text on right side: Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: <i>RICHARD E. FUERST</i>										Certificate No. <i>1,212,736</i>					
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>						Remarks: <i>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

Handwritten notes in 1919-1920 section:
 1919. 1: *11 1/4 98 80*
 1920. 1: *12*
 1920. 2: *1 8 24*
 1920. 3: *2 4 12*

Vertical text on right side: Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

(B-P. A. 25)

Act of May 1, 1920

Engelbert

Pt. Co. A, 30 Mo.V. Inf.

6574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$----- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

ENDING

May 1, 1920

Remarks:

Apr. 17, 1923

MAY 19 1923

(3-P. A. 2.)

~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.~~
19 Apr. 1908

Erst. Engelbert

P.L. Co. N. 30 Mo. V. 2

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

ENDING.

12

19 Apr. 1908.

6 Apr 1897

INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917

Тема:

Inc 30 Mar 1. 1920

TOPEKA, KANSAS

Transferred to:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

524

0-679

NAME SARAH V FURST

Certificate No.

441436

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE—	30	GROUP 2											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY													
FEBRUARY													
MARCH													
APRIL	4 30												
MAY	4 30												
JUNE	4 30												
JULY													
AUGUST													
SEPTEMBER													
OCTOBER													
NOVEMBER													
DECEMBER													

NAME:

Sarah V Furst

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No.

441436

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

~~30~~

Remarks:

19 Apr. 1908

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 36	1911. 1 4 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 30	1927. 1 4 30
2 4 36	2 10 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 36	3 10 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 36	4 10 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 30
1908. 1 4 36	1912. 1 10 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1 4 30
2 4 36	2 10 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 36	3 12 36	3 4 36	3 4 90.50	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 36	4 11 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30
1909. 1 4 36	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 4 30	1929. 1 4 30
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30
1910. 1 4 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 4 30	1930. 1 4 30
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922					

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Fuerst Wilhemena ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. 822375 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.
SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: John P.

Service: Priv. C. 80 Ohio Inf.

ISSUES: married 1894 MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12		Sept. 23-1916	Inc 14-1917	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
		INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917				
Fees:		<u>R. S. O'Brien</u>	<u>\$10.00 3/31/17</u>			
GROUP 2				Transferred to:		
Transferred from:						
Died: <u>Jan. 6, 1923</u>				Bureau notified: <u>FEB 15 1923</u>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Fuerste, Herman H. 117.140

Certificate No. 974785 ARMY INVALID. Law: 117.140

Service: Pr A 165.078 Inf. ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis. 15		11 March 07	19 Oct 07	Reis. 21		Jan 28. 1915	April 5. 1915
Dec 20		7 June 10	17 June 10				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <u>Columbus.</u>				Transferred to: <u>P. 1</u>			
Died: <u>Sept. 20 1915</u>				Bureau notified: <u>DEC 29 1915</u> Death reported by P. M. <u>Madisonville</u>			
Remarks: <u>30 cents C EK 1 Sin M</u>							
Former Roll No. <u>APR 22 1915</u>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <u>Wilhemena Fuerst</u>												Certificate No. <u>822375</u>																		
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 12-2530</u>												Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>																		
ACT APRIL 19, 1908.																														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.											
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30	1927.	1									
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2									
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3	4	30		3									
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30		4									
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1									
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2									
	3				3				3				3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3									
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30		4									
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1									
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2									
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3									
	4				4				4	4	48.13		4	4	90		4				4									
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1									
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2									
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3									
	4				4				4	4			4				4				4									
												GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922																		

NAME: <u>Herman H. Fuerste</u>												Certificate No. <u>974785</u>																	
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 12-2530</u>												Remarks: <u>ACT MAY 11, 1912</u>																	
12 SEP 4 1907																													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.										
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	60	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1								
	2				2	10	60		2	4	63		2				2				2								
	3				3	12	60		3	4	63		3				3				3								
	4	9	62.30		4	12	60		4	4	63		4				4				4								
1908.	1	9	45	1912.	1	12	60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1								
	2	9	45		2	12	60		2				2				2				2								
	3	9	45		3	11	60		3				3				3				3								
	4	9	45		4	4	60		4				4				4				4								
1909.	1	11	45	1913.	1	4	60	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1								
	2	11	45		2	4			2				2				2				2								
	3	11	45		3	4	60		3				3				3				3								
	4	11	45		4	4	60		4				4				4				4								
1910.	1	11	45	1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1								
	2	45			2	4	60		2				2				2				2								
	3	10	39.50		3	4	60		3				3				3				3								
	4	12	60		4	4	60		4				4				4				4								

NAME: *Feuerstein, George* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *867767* ARMY INVALID. 11688
 Service: *Pri Unassgd 14 Wis* ACT MAY 1907
 Disability: ACT FEB 1913

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	12	3 apr 1907	DEC 28 1907	Reissue	19	July 8, 1912	
						May 13, 1916	Sept. 23, 1913
						32 JUN 10 1918	E. E M

Fees:

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE**

Died: *Mch. 15, 1920* Bureau notified: *APR 1920*

Remarks: *Difference in name no bar to payt.*

Accrued order dated *AUG 15 1921*
 payable to widow *Margaret Feuerstein*
 Transferred to: *RFD 4, Algoma, Wis*

Former Roll No. *19891* Home: *AUG 25 1921*
 Act June 27-30 *15571* 6-681

NAME: *Ferry Anne* (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *786416* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*
 Name of Soldier: *Martin V. Ferry*
 Service: *Pri 06 and C. 21 reg Cav.*

W ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc.	12	Apr 9-1914	FEB 16-1915			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1914				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 8, 1917				

Fees: **No fee**

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Died: *Feb. 18 1920* Bureau notified: *MAY 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *103 Green St Green Island* 2/6

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Frederic Martin V. Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 36736 ARMY INVALID. **DEAD** ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: Co. 21 1st Regt

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REIS	12	MAR 2 1907	JAN 14 1908	INCREASE	24	Apr 13-1913	Jan. 22-1914
Reis	18	MAY 24 1912	DEC 10 1912		30	Apr 13-1918	

Fees: 2.00

Transferred from: NEW YORK, N. Y.

Died: 2/26/14 Bureau notified: 4/4/14

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-581

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME Fuess Anna

Certificate No. 689206 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Joseph

Service Capt. E. 43 Ill. Inf.

6-574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died: July 21, 1927

Reported: AUG 10 1927

Remarks:

NAME: Erastin E. Furey
Last paid to: _____ Rate: 18 24

Certificate No. 967364
Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	8 36 ✓	18 24	1915.	1	3/13 18 40	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
2				2	8 36 ✓			2	GROUP 2		2			2				2				
3				3	7 36 ✓			3			3			3				3				
4				4	8 36 ✓			4			4			4				4				
1908.	1	11 68 27		1	10 36 ✓			1			1			1				1				
2	8 36 ✓			2	9 36 ✓			2			2			2				2				
3	12 36 ✓			3	5 36 ✓			3			3			3				3				
4	12 36 ✓			4	11/13 32 00			4			4			4				4				
1909.	1	11 36 ✓		1	4 54			1			1			1				1				
2	7 36 ✓			2	4			2			2			2				2				
3	11 36 ✓			3	4			3			3			3				3				
4	8 36 ✓			4	4 54			4			4			4				4				
1910.	1	11 36 ✓		1	4 54 58 20			1			1			1				1				
2	9 36 ✓			2				2	Inc.		2			2				2				
3	10 36 ✓			3				3			3			3				3				
4	8 36 ✓			4				4			4			4				4				

NAME: **ANNA FUESS**
Certificate No. _____
Fees: **689206**

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

CHECK
CANCELED.

NAME: *Guess Anna* (3-P. A. 2)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *689206* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Joseph*

Service: *Capt E 43 Ill Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>31 July 1909</i>	<i>24 Sept 1909</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: *10 fee H. R. Heimberger*

Transferred from: *CHICAGO, ILLS.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *12 5 Charles St
Belleville Ill*

Former Roll No.

6-479

NAME: *Guess Joseph* (3-P. A. 1.)

ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Certificate No. *1116159* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Capt E 43 Ill Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>9 mch 1907</i>	<i>8 Nov 1907</i>

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *June 28 1909* Bureau notified: *July 17 1909* *Decd July 15 1909*

Remarks: *Accd dated Sept 24, 1909
Widow Anna*

Former Roll No. *17221(a7)* Home:

6-481

NAME: <u>Anna Finess</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <u>3759^a</u>				Certificate No. <u>689206</u>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>1/2 30</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	118	HEO	1915.	1	2/24		1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	10	N. D. B		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	9/5	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4				4		36		4	4	75
	1				1	2/2	36		1	4	36		1	4	75
1908.	2			1912.	2	18	S. E. R	1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75
	3				3	2/10			3	4	36		3	4	85.50
	4				4	2/10			4	4	36		4	4	90.
	1				1	2/10	108.00		1	4	36		1	4	90
1909.	2			1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	36	1921.	2	4	90
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90
	4	10/9	25.60		4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90
	1	12	N. D. B		1	4	36		1	4	74.13		1	4	90
1910.	2	27	S. E. R	1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90
	3	14	S. E. R		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	14	S. E. R		4	4	36		4	4	75		4		
								GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922							

NAME: <u>Joseph Finess</u>				7197				Certificate No. <u>1116159</u>							
Last paid to: <u>4 Oct 1907 @ 6(a9)</u>				Rate: <u>12</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		GROUP 1	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4	11/29	41-		4				4				4		
	1	14	NDB		1				1				1		
1908.	2	8	NDB	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3	11	NDB		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1	8	NDB		1				1				1		
1909.	2	9	ABW	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4	10/8	34		4		Pd widow		4		CHICAGO.		4		
	1				1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
								Died June 27-1909 ✓ Reported July 17-1909							

NAME:

Hoff Mary Knomas Mary Finess

FORMER WIDOW

Certificate No.

553 056

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

Name of Soldier:

William Finess

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

P Co 43rd Inf Inf

78.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Ordn 20		Nov 6, 1916	Sept 19, 1918
		(25 Oct 6 1917)	
Inc 30		May 1, 1920	

Fees:

None

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Transferred from: **GROUP 1**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

OCT 2 1918

6-679

NAME:

Fuessel Frederick Guido

(3-P.A.1.)

Certificate No.

9.565

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of March 4, 1917.

INDIAN WARS

Service:

Disability:

Pr Troop M. 5 U. S. Cav.
Sioux Campaign

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Ordn 20		May 13, 1918	Apr 22, 1919				

Fees:

\$10 M. Elliott Waggaman & Co. pd 5/2/19

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

1919

Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>Mary Fress</u>				Certificate No. <u>853056</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 25 30</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1915.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1917.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1918.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1919.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	60
	2	4	75		2	4	30
	3	4	75		3	4	
	4	4	75		4	4	30
1920.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	30
	2	4	75		2	4	30
	3	4	85.50		3		
	4	4	90		4		
1921.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90		2		
	3	4	90		3		
	4	4	90		4		
1922.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90		2		
	3	4	90		3		
	4	21	318		4		
				GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			

NAME: <u>Frederick Guido Fressel</u>				Certificate No. <u>9565</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 20</u>				Remarks: <u>INDIAN WARS</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1915.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1917.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1918.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1919.	1	5/2	194	1919.	1	9	4 60
	2	4	60		2	10	4 20
	3	4	60		3	11	4 20
	4	4	60		4	12	4 20
1920.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	60
	2	4	60		2	4	20
	3	4	60		3	4	
	4	4	60		4	4	20
1921.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	60
	2	4	60		2	4	20
	3	4	60		3	4	
	4	4	60		4	4	20
1922.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	60
	2	4	60		2	4	60
	3	4	60		3	4	
	4	4	60		4	4	
				GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			

(3-P. A. 5.)

NAME: *Fuessel George Arthur*

Certificate No. *1188.464* NAVY INVALID. LAW: *ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920*

Service: *Apprentice Third Class U. S. S.*

Disability: *Pensacola and Alert.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>July 14, 1920</i>	<i>June 1, 1921</i>				

Fees: *No Fee.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JUN 11 1921* Home:

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Smith Henry*

Certificate No. *77* ARMY INVALID. LAW: *Act June 8, 90*

Service: *1st - 7th Regt.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>1st</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>11/1/06</i>	<i>9/1/06</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *1/1/07* Bureau notified: *11/4/08*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: <u>George Arthur Fuesel</u>				Certificate No. <u>1188.464</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 12</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1907.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1907.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

Handwritten notes in the table:
 1907.4: 9 4 36
 1908.2: 0 4 12
 1908.3: 1 4 12
 1908.4: 12 4 12
 1909.1: 1 4 12
 1909.2: 2 4 12
 1909.3: 3 4 12
 1909.4: 4 4 12
 1910.1: 5 4
 1910.2: 6 4
 1910.3: 25/28
 1910.4: 4 36
 1911.1: 4 36
 1911.2: 4 36
 1911.3: GROUP 3 PAID
 1911.4: TO JUNE 4, 1922
 1912.1: 1 4 36
 1912.2: 2 4 36
 1912.3: 3 4 36
 1912.4: 4 4 36
 1913.1: 1 4 36
 1913.2: 2 4 36
 1913.3: 3 4 36
 1913.4: 4 4 36
 1914.1: 1 4 36
 1914.2: 2 4 36
 1914.3: 3 4 36
 1914.4: 4 4 36
 1915.1: 1 4 36
 1915.2: 2 4 36
 1915.3: 3 4 36
 1915.4: 4 4 36
 1916.1: 1 4 36
 1916.2: 2 4 36
 1916.3: 3 4 36
 1916.4: 4 4 36
 1917.1: 1 4 36
 1917.2: 2 4 36
 1917.3: 3 4 36
 1917.4: 4 4 36
 1918.1: 1 4 36
 1918.2: 2 4 36
 1918.3: 3 4 36
 1918.4: 4 4 36
 1919.1: 1 4 36
 1919.2: 2 4 36
 1919.3: 3 4 36
 1919.4: 4 4 36
 1920.1: 1 4 36
 1920.2: 2 4 36
 1920.3: 3 4 36
 1920.4: 4 4 36
 1921.1: 1 4 36
 1921.2: 2 4 36
 1921.3: 3 4 36
 1921.4: 4 4 36
 1922.1: 1 4 36
 1922.2: 2 4 36
 1922.3: 3 4 36
 1922.4: 4 4 36

NAME: <u>Fuest Henry</u>				Certificate No. <u>5-71.199</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 12</u>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1907.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1907.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

Handwritten notes in the table:
 1907.1: 11 36
 1908.4: 9/13 30
 1909.1: GROUP 1
 1910.4: to date; death
 1910.4: BUFFALO

NAME MARY FUEST.

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

664879

GROUP. 1.

RATE—	30					40						
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

NAME:

Mary Fuest

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

664879

Last paid to:

Rate:

25 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 75	1911. 1 9 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 60	1927. 1
2 4 75	2 7	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3 4 75	3 7	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4	3
4 4 75	4 7	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4
1 4 75	1 8	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 30	1
2 4 75	2 6	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3 4 85.50	3 9	3 4 36	3 4 85.50	3	3
4 4 90	4 9	4 4 36	4 4 90	4	4
1 4 90	1 4	1 4 36	1 4 90	1	1
2 4 90	2 4	2 4 36	2 4 90	2	2
3 4 90	3 4	3 4 36	3 4 90	3	3
4 4 90	4	4 4 36	4 4 90	4	4
1 4 90	1 4 36	1 4 74.13	1 4 90	1	1
2 4 90	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2
3 4 90	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3	3
4	4 4 36	4 4 75	4	4	4
1 7	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 7	1	1
2 12	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 12	2	2
3 6	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 6	3	3
4 7	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 7	4	4

GROUP 1 PAID
TO JULY 4, 1922Trans. to Mo.
Payment Card.

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Fueston Mary J.* 39281

Certificate No. *514734* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Jefferson*

Service: *Dr. M. 10 Ohio Vol. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	12 Feb. 1900	15 June '01	<i>Seth</i>	12 Feb. 1900	25 Aug. 1902
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.				<i>John</i>	"	29 Sept. 1902
				<i>Leonard</i>	"	15 June '07
				<i>Beatrice</i>	"	17 July '09

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917
Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *San Francisco,*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Anlauf, Ore. ~~Guthrie~~*

Former Roll No. *3847-872*

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Fuettner Louise* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920,

Certificate No. *425935* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *John B*

Service: *Corp Co B. 2 La Vol Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	April 19, 1908.	10 June 1896.			

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917
Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn*

Died: *July 30 1922* Bureau notified: *AUG 15 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *199*

6-679

NAME: <i>Mary J. Freston</i>				Act of Apr. 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <i>514,734</i>												
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i> 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1	1	3	36	1	4		36	1	4		75	1	9	4	90	
	2			2	1	2	36	2	4		36	2	4		75	2	10	4	30	
	3			3	1	2	36	3	4		36	3	4		75	3	11	4		
	4			4	1	8	36	4	4		36	4	4		75	4	12	4		
1908.	1			1	2	1	36	1	4		36	1	4		75	1	3	1	4	30
	2	15	36	2	2	7	36	2	4		36	2	4		75	2	2	4	30	
	3	23	42	3	2	16	36	3	4		36	3	4	95.50		3	3	4	30	
	4	10	42	4	2	4	36	4	4		36	4	4	90		4	4	4	30	
1909.	1	19	42	1	3			1	4		36	1	4	90		5	4			
	2	9	42	2	3	4		2	4		36	2	4	90						
	3	22	38 ²³	3	3	4		3	4		36	3	4	90						
	4	15	86	4	3	4	36	4	4	61.13		4	4	90						
1910.	1	7	36	1	4	4	36	1	4	75		1	4	90						
	2	10	36	2	4	4	36	2	4	75		2	4	90						
	3	8	36	3	4	4	36	3	4	75		3	4	90						
	4	12	36	4	4	4	36	4	4	75		4	4	90						
								GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922												

NAME: Louise Fuetterer										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.										Certificate No. 425935.									
Last paid to:										Rate: 12 25 30										Remarks: ACT APRIL 19 1908.									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1		229	1911.	1	21	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1								
	2				2	6/1	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2								
	3				3	24	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3								
	4				4	16	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4								
1908.	1			1912.	1	3/9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1								
	2				2	25	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2								
	3				3	14	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3				3								
	4				4	23	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4								
1909.	1	16	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1								
	2	26			2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2								
	3	24	36		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3								
	4	13	36		4	4	36		4	4	48.13		4	4	90		4				4								
1910.	1	15	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1								
	2	6/1	36		2		36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2								
	3	19	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3								
	4	16	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4								
										GROUP 2 PAID																			

NAME Fuga Gertrude A				(S-P. A. 2)		
Certificate No. 442508		ARMY WIDOW		Law: ACT OF JULY 3 1926		
Name of soldier William				Act of May 1, 1920		
Service Pt D 8 Ills Cav				6-5874		
ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	50	AUG 4 1923				
Died Feb. 5, 1928						
Reported FEB 23 1928						
Remarks:						

NAME: Fuga Gertrude A				(S-P. A. 2)		
Certificate No. 442 508		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		
Name of Soldier: William				ACT APRIL 19, 1908		
Service: P D 8 Ill Cav						
W ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig 8		10 Oct 93	20 Apr 97			
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 16, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				
Transferred from: CHICAGO, ILLS.				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. 8467						
NOV 2 1916						

NAME: *Fugard, Sarah E.* 39325 (P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *584,105* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *George*

Service: *Sgt. May. 10 Ia. U. S.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
①	8	26 June 1900	15 Dec. 1904			
	12	Act Apr. 19, 1908				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Feb. 17, 1913. Comp.</i>		Bureau notified: <i>Mch. 18, 1913.</i>				
Remarks: <i>1638 Winfield St., Los Angeles, Cal.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>389/2-889</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Fugate Aaron* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1025357* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 6, 1907.*

Service: *O & 117 U S & 24 Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.				ACT MAY 11, 1912.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 12</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>10 Dec 1910</i>	<i>23 Dec 1910</i>	<i>Reis 17</i>	<i>17 May 1912</i>	<i>19 July 1912</i>	
				<i>Inc 23</i>	<i>March 1916</i>	<i>May 24, 1917</i>	
				<i>30 March</i>	<i>1921</i>		
Fees:				Died <i>June 8, 1917</i> Reimbursement order dated <i>Aug. 9, 1917.</i>			
Transferred from: <i>CHICAGO</i>				Transferred to: <i>Ellen Simmons</i>			
Died: <i>3-888 June 8, 1917</i>		Bureau notified: <i>JUL 8 - 1917 (127)</i>					
Remarks: <i>Check No. 237238 Dated June 6/17 Canceled. 311. South County St. Waukegan, Ill.</i>							
<i>2926 State City</i> <i>Check No. 4569290 Dated JUL 4 1917 Canceled.</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>2293(a8)</i>				Home: <i>JUN 8 1917</i>			
				<i>AUG 13 1917</i>			

6-681

NAME: Sarah E. Fugard										Certificate No. 584, 105													
Last paid to:				Rate: 12.5		Remarks:																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	30		2	11	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	17	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	36		2	24	29 ⁶⁰		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4				4		

Paid Feb. 17, 1913
 Reimbursement May 10, 1913
 Paid to
 ck ganc. #423729

GROUP 3

NAME: Aaron Fugate										Certificate No. 6639 ^a 1825357													
Last paid to: 4 Oct 1910 @ 8				Rate: 12.5 23		Remarks:																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	1/4	27 ²⁰	1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4	N.D.B		2	4	51		2				2				2		
	3				3	5	N.D.B		3	4	51		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	SER		4	4	51		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	SER	1916.	1	4	51	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	5	SER		2	4	51		2				2				2		
	3				3	5	EMS		3	4	51		3				3				3		
	4				4	5	EMS		4	4	51		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	LCL	1917.	1	4	51	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	51		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	51		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	51		4	4	51		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	51		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	51		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	51		4				4				4				4		

Ant. allowed
 GROUP 1
 7/15

NAME: *Fugate, Allen* MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *184437* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *56" U.S. S.V.D.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		2025 Feb 1907	29 June 1907		<i>38</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.					
		<i>27 20 May 1912</i>	<i>30 Sept 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: *Aug. 17. 1918* Bureau notified: *SEP. 7 1918*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *85.* JUN 27 1890 Home:

NAME: *Fugate, Alonso J.* MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *619042* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of June 27, 1890~~

Service: *E 94 OV-1 4B-74-828* MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		July 90	9 July 91		<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
		Sept 11	8 Sept 11	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		Reis 25 Sept 12	30 June 13				
		Fees: 25 Sept 12					
		Mat 25 Sept 23					

Transferred from: **Columbus, O.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *67* Home:

NAME: *Allen Fugate* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. Certificate No. *184437*

Last paid to: *22/28 38* Remarks: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	81	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	81		2				2		
	3	8-12			3	10			3	4	81		3				3		
	4	7			4	10			4	4	81		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10		1916.	1	4	81	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	81		2				2		
	3	8			3	12			3	4	81		3				3		
	4	9			4	11			4	4	81		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	81	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	10			2				2	4	81		2				2		
	3	10			3	4			3	4	81		3				3		
	4	10			4	4	81		4	4	81		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	81	1918.	1	4	81	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	9			2	4	81		2	4	81		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	81		3	4	100 80		3				3		
	4	9			4	4	81		4	GROUP 2			4				4		

NAME: *Alonzo J. Fugate* Act of May 11, 1912. Certificate No. *619042*

Last paid to: *12-13-1830-50* Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	45		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	45		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	45		4	4	90		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	45	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2	10	36		2	4	45		2	4	90		2	4	50
	3				3	9	36		3	4	45		3	4	172		3	4	50
	4				4	4	36		4	4	45		4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	45	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	50
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	45		2	4	150		2	4	50
	3	9	36		3	4	39		3	4	45		3	4	150		3	4	50
	4	9	36		4	4	39		4	4	45		4	4	150		4	4	50
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	39	1918.	1	4	45	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	39		2	4	45		2	4	150		2		
	3	9	36		3	4	39		3	4	87		3	4	150		3		
	4	9	36		4	5	43.60		4	4	90		4	4	150		4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Fugate, Annie E.</i>		DECEASED		(S-P. A. 2.) <i>22475</i>	
Certificate No. <i>289460</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: Act of June 27, 1890.	
Name of Soldier: <i>Abner M.</i>					
Service: <i>Sgt 76 115 OVS I</i>					
ISSUES.			MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
	<i>8</i>	<i>16 July 90</i>	<i>24 April 91</i>		
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 10th 1908 by act of that date.					
Fees:					
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>			Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Oct. 15, 1908</i>		Bureau notified: <i>Dec. 8, 1908</i>		Check No. <i>234825</i> Dated <i>Dec. 4</i> Canceled.	
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. <i>49</i>					

NAME		(S-P. A. 1)	
FUGATE, COLE B			
Certificate No. <i>5949</i>		ARMY INVALID	
Service		INDIAN WARS.	
Disability Pt Capt Thomas J Gardners Co 9th Ore Mtd Vol			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>8</i>	<i>March 3, 1905</i>	
		HOMES—Admitted Discharged	
		Died <i>May 5, 1925</i> Reported MAY 18 1925 Remarks: <i>May 4 cil not delivered</i>	

NAME: <i>Annie E. Fugate Act of Apr. 10, 1908 22 475</i>												Certificate No. <i>289 460</i>											
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i>				Rate: <i>8 12</i>				Remarks: <i>DECEASED</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	12	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	7	211	1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	13			2	8	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	12	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3

NAME: COLE B FUGATE													SPECIAL ACT												
Certificate No. 5949													INDIAN WARS												
Fees													GROUP 3												
RATE—	8	8	8																						
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934													
JANUARY		4	4																						
FEBRUARY		4	4																						
MARCH		4	4																						
APRIL		4	4																						
MAY		4	4																						
JUNE		4	4																						
JULY	4	4																							
AUGUST	4	4																							
SEPTEMBER	4	4																							
OCTOBER	4	4																							
NOVEMBER	4	4																							
DECEMBER	4	4																							

Letter to P.M. to del of check
CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Fugate, Cole B.* (3-P. A. 1.)
SPECIAL ACT

Certificate No. *5949* **ARMY INVALID.** Law:

Service: *Pt. Capt. Thomas J. Garand's Co 9th Oreg. Mtd. Vols.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>8 3 Mch. 1905</i>	<i>23 Mch. 1905</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco* **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **SPECIAL ACT.**

Former Roll No. *110* Home:

6-661

NAME: *Fugate, Delia* (3-P. A. 2.)
DEAD Law: *Act April 19, 1905.*

Certificate No. *465673* **ARMY WIDOW.**

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Pri Co I. 56 24th S.C. v. Inf*

ISSUES. **MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>April 19, 1903.</i>	<i>29 June 1898</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **Knoxville, Tenn.** Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 22/15* Bureau notified **FEB 17 1916**

Remarks: *Check No 9710335 Dated Feb 4/16 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *68*

6-679

NAME: <i>Cole B. Fugate</i>				INDIAN WARS				Certificate No. <i>5949</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>8</i>				Remarks: <i>SPECIAL ACT. Invalids</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1	4	24	1919.	1	4	24	1923.	1	4	24	1927.	1		
	2				2	13			2	4	24		2	4	8		2						
	3				3	13			3	4	24		3	4	8		3						
	4				4	13			4	4	24		4	4	8		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	13		1916.	1	4	24	1920.	1	4	24	1924.	1	4	8	1928.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	24		2	4	8		2						
	3				3	11			3	4	24		3	4	8		3						
	4				4	11			4	4	24		4	4	8		4						
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4	24	1917.	1	4	24	1921.	1	4	24	1925.	1	4		1929.	1		
	2	11			2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4			2						
	3	11			3	4	24		3	4	24		3	4			3						
	4	10			4	4	24		4	4	24		4	4			4						
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	24	1918.	1	4	24	1922.	1	4	24	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4			2						
	3	11			3	4	24		3	4	24		3	4			3						
	4	12			4	4	24		4	4	24		4	4			4						

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

to No. Payment Card.

NAME: <i>Delia Fugate</i>				DEAD				Certificate No. <i>465673</i>															
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>Act. April 19, 1908.</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		83	1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	14	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	24	36		2	4	36		2				2						
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3				3						
	4				4	14	36		4	4	36		4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4 80		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	14	36		2	GROUP 2			2				2						
	3				3	22	36		3				3				3						
	4				4	11	36		4				4				4						
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2	4			2				2				2						
	3	6	36		3	4			3				3				3						
	4	6	36		4	4	36		4				4				4						
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2				2				2						
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3				3				3						
	4	12	36		4	4	36		4				4				4						

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Fugate Edward G.* 9552

Certificate No. *284112* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *Miss G 27 Ind*

Disability: *Rheum Gen Debility Dist Heart Res of Typhoid fever*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	30	6 Apr 04	4 Oct 07				

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. Transferred to:

Died: *19 Jan 1912* Bureau notified: MAR 19 1912

Remarks: REIMBURSEMENT APPROVED TO *E. G. Fugate* ORDER COM'S *#16/12*

Former Roll No. *GL 10094* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: *Fugate Elizabeth*

Certificate No. *277 926* ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *John W Hopkins* FORMER WIDOW

Service: *Pt E 49 Ky V Inf*

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920					

Died: *Feb. 11. 1925* Reported: MAR 12 1925

Remarks:

NAME: <u>Edward G. Fugate</u>												Certificate No. <u>284112</u>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>30</u>				Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<u>4 90</u>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			1931.	1		
	2				2		<u>6 90</u>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3		<u>7 90</u>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4		<u>7 90</u>		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<u>4 23 76</u>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			1932.	1		
	2				2		GROUP 2		2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			1933.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<u>4 90</u>		3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<u>4 90</u>		4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<u>4 90</u>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			1934.	1		
	2		<u>6 90</u>		2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<u>6 90</u>		3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<u>4 90</u>		4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>ELIZABETH FUGATE.</u>													
Certificate No. <u>277926</u>													
Fees													
Act of May 1, 1920													
FORMER WIDOW													
20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916													
GROUP 42													
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			<u>4 30</u>	<u>4 30</u>									
FEBRUARY			<u>4 30</u>	<u>4 30</u>									
MARCH			<u>4 30</u>	<u>4 30</u>									
APRIL	<u>4</u>		<u>4 30</u>										
MAY	<u>4</u>		<u>4 30</u>										
JUNE	<u>4 30</u>		<u>4 30</u>										
JULY	<u>4 30</u>		<u>4 30</u>										
AUGUST	<u>4 30</u>		<u>4 30</u>										
SEPTEMBER	<u>4 30</u>		<u>4 30</u>										
OCTOBER	<u>4 30</u>		<u>4 30</u>										
NOVEMBER	<u>4 30</u>		<u>4 30</u>										
DECEMBER	<u>4 30</u>		<u>4 30</u>										

Letter
3-1081
D 2/21

(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Hopkins Mrs Fugate Elizabeth*

Act Mch. 3, 1901.

Certificate No.

2-77926

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

~~CIVIL WAR~~

Name of Soldier

John W Hopkins

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

*Ort. E. 49 Ky V. Inf.***W**

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Paul 12</i>		<i>20 Feb 1902</i>	<i>1 Nov. 1904</i>
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917	

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30 May 1,	1920	

Fees:

Transferred from:

LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

ACT MARCH 3, 1901.

Former Roll No.

2072

C-679

NAME:

Fugate, George H.

(2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

4207, 681

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.~~

Service:

Ort. & Cpl. A. 17 Ky V. C.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Paul 15</i>		<i>5 Dec 1910</i>	<i>20 Dec 1910</i>				
<i>" 17</i>		<i>Jan 17 1912</i>	<i>Apr. 3-1914</i>				
<i>✓ 22</i>		<i>Nov. 26-1915</i>	<i>with</i>				

Fees:

Atty. none.

Transferred from:

LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died:

7/7/16

Bureau notified:

7/17/16

Remarks:

Check No. *9239529* Dated *7/6/16* Canceled.

Former Roll No.

G.L.

Home:

C. H. J.

NAME: <i>Elizabeth Hopkins m. Fugate</i>				CIVIL WAR				Certificate No. <i>277936</i>											
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT MARCH 3, 1901. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1		36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 30
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4 30
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4 30
	4				4	10	36		4	4	36		4	1	75		4	12	4 30
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1 4 30
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4 30
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	3	4 30
	4				4	5	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	1	
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2	14	36		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3	5	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4	12	36		4	4	36		4	4	60		4	4	90		4		
	1	3/15	36		1	4	36		1	4	75		1	4	90		1		
1910.	2	9	36	1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90	1926.	2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: <i>George W. Fugate</i>				DEAD				Certificate No. <i>427,681</i>											
Last paid to: <i>4 Nov 1910</i>				Rate: <i>15.19.2250</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	43.97	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	9	45		2	4	57		2				2		
	3				3	9	45		3	4	57		3				3		
	4				4	21	45		4	4	57		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	15	45	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	15	45		2				2				2		
	3				3	19	45		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	45		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3		
	4				4	4	45		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	28	45		2				2				2		
	3				3	1	57		3				3				3		
	4				4	1	57		4				4				4		

NAME: *George W Fugate*
Certificate No. *727681*

Aug 4 1908
Rate: *1.4*
Remarks: *Applied*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

1907. 1
2
3
4
1908. 1
2
3
4
1909. 1
2
3
4
1910. 1
2
3
4

7 42
8 42
10 42
10 42
20 42
11 42
10 42
8 42
8 42

Dropped
GROUP 2

NAME: **GEORGE W FUGATE**
Certificate No. **714668**
Fees **714668**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	72	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: *Fugate, George M.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *714668* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Co. I. 149 Ill. V.S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>1227 Nov 1908</i>	<i>12 Dec 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *698* JUN 27 1890 Home:

6-861

NAME: *Fugate Henry H. G.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1087883* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~
~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Pt. A. 17 Ky Vol Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 12</i>		<i>27 Feb 1907</i>	<i>11 July 1907</i>				
<i>Reis 19</i>		<i>1 May 1913</i>					
		<i>21 July 1913</i>					

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY** Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 22, 1922* Bureau notified: *MAR 25 1922*

Remarks: *H. B. Woodfield. Grant. App. filed 12/24/07*
C. S. Williams. Comdr. Com. "notified May 1, 1913"
Madisonville Ky. 167 10 3. White Plains Ky.

Former Roll No. *20767* Act 6/21/9. Home: *1042 Louisville Ky*

6-861

NAME: <i>George N. Fugate</i>				Certificate No. <i>714-668</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

SPECIAL ACT MAR 1911 GROUP 2

NAME: <i>Henry N. Fugate</i>				Certificate No. <i>7887883</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 May 1907</i>				Remarks: <i>C. P. Williams</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Account filed

GROUP 2

NAME: *Fugate, George St.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *714 668* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *Pr & 149 Ill v. &* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>4 Mch 1911</i>	<i>21 Mch 1911</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					
<i>"</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Aug 10, 1920</i>	<i>Oct 1, 1920</i>				
<i>Fees:</i>							

Transferred from: *Topeka, Kans.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *SPECIAL ACT.*

Former Roll No. *698 ACT FEB. 6. 1907* Home:

6-381

NAME: *Fugate Jackson S.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *8789 64* ARMY INVALID. Law: *12364*

Service: *P. E. 63 Ind* ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.~~

Disability: *16* ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>Dec 04</i>	<i>27 Jan 05</i>	<i>NO RISE</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>May 23, 1914</i>	<i>May 26, 1914</i>
<i>15</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Sept 09</i>	<i>16 Sept 09</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>		
<i>18</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>MAY 1912</i>	<i>10 DEC 1912</i>				
<i>Fees:</i>							

Died *26* *Dec 10 1920* Accrued order dated *Aug 7/20*

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* payable to widow: *Lehella*

Died: *Mch. 10, 1920* Bureau notified: *MAR 30 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act 12364* Home: *916 So. 20th St. Lafayette - Ind.*

AUG 24 1922 681

NAME:

(3-P. A. 1.)

FUGATE, JAMES

Certificate No.

612,974

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT FEB.

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred TRANSFERRED TO WASHINGTON, D.C. BUREAU ORDER DATED OCTOBER 15, 1912			
Died:			Bureau notified:				
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-601

NAME:

(3-P. A. 1.)

Fugate, James

Certificate No.

612,974

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of June 27, 1890.

Service:

O'K 11 Ind Car

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 12	10	Oct 90	30 June 91				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:			Bureau notified:				
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. 16889				Home: Admitted to D. H. Oct 7, 1904			

6-601

NAME:					Certificate No.																		
Last paid to:		Rate:		Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
GROUP 1																							
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
2				2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
2				2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
2				2				2				2				2				2			
3				3			CHICAGO,	3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
2				2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4				4			

NAME: James Fugate					2444					Certificate No. 612974													
Last paid to:		Rate: 12		Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		13 DH H	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
2				2			13 DH H	2				2				2				2			
3				3			14 DH H	3				3				3				3			
4				4			13 DH H	4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1		13 DH H	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
2				2			13 DH H	2			CHICAGO,	2				2				2			
3				3			ACT FEB. 8, '07.	3			UNDER	3				3				3			
4				4			GROUP 1	4				4				4				4			
1909.	1		JAN 1909	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
2			15 DH H	2				2				2				2				2			
3			17 DH H	3				3				3				3				3			
4			15 DH H	4				4				4				4				4			
1910.	1		14 DH H	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
2			13 DH H	2				2				2				2				2			
3			14 DH H	3				3				3				3				3			
4			13 DH H	4				4				4				4				4			

NAME: Fugate James M H (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 612,974 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912.
ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: Corp R 11 Ind Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Corp	15	17 Apr 1912	25 Apr 1912				
REISSUE	21	JUL 31, 1912	MAY 16, 1913				
✓	27	Mar 24, 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.
CHICAGO, ILL. Transferred to:

Died: Jan 27, 1919 Bureau notified: FEB 20 1919 3-1091

Remarks: DR.

Former Roll No. JUN 8 1914 (ag) Home: 7714, 11/13 6-651

NAME: Fugate James M (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 112,198 ARMY INVALID. Law: 2870
War with Spain.

Service: 2" Lt E-4-OVD

Disability: Dis. small.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Corp	14	2 May 00	12 May 06				
Inc	15	27 May 08	3 July 08.				
INC	24	26 Jan 10	28 Feb 10				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: 6/29/13 B P. Bureau notified: AUG 14 1913

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 70 Home: 6-651

NAME: <u>James Fugate</u> Act of May 11, 1912 <u>7876 C</u>					Certificate No. <u>612974</u>														
Last paid to: <u>Apr 1912 @ 12</u> Rate: <u>27</u>					Remarks: <u>38</u>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <u>James M Fugate</u> DECEASED					Certificate No. <u>1121986</u>														
Last paid to: <u>Rate 1/15-1524</u>					Remarks: <u>2870</u>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: Fugate, James N (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 43927 ARMY INVALID. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Service: 1895-55 Ill Inf

Disability: G. W. of L Thigh, groin and bladder

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Inc</u>	<u>24</u>	<u>3 mch 83</u>	<u>16 May 83</u>				
<u>Inc</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>22 Feb 1911</u>	<u>10 mch 1911</u>				
<u>Inc</u>	<u>50</u>	<u>19 mch 1912</u>	<u>5 Apr 1912</u>				

Fees: no fee

Accrued order dated Feb 10 1914
payable to widow Mary S.
Transferred to: 1215 L 8th St., Moline, Ill.

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Died: 1/6/14 Bureau notified: JAN 30 1914

Remarks: 1215 8th St Moline Ill

Former Roll No. 10440 Home:

NAME: FUGATE, JAMES P. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 814052 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912
Act of Feb 6, 1907.

Service: Pvt B-2" E. S. Md Vol Inf reg H-11" Md Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>REISSUE</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>FEB 18 1907</u>	<u>APR 30 1907</u>	<u>Inc</u>	<u>24</u>	<u>2 Jan. 1914</u>	<u>1 Apr. 1914.</u>
<u>REISSUE</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>MAY 14 1912</u>	<u>MAY 27 1912</u>		<u>30</u>	<u>2 Jan. 1919.</u>	

Fees:

1831 N Duncan St. Balto Md.

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, Transferred to:

Died: March 21 1914 Bureau notified: APR 21 1914 Death reported by P. M. at Baltimore Md.

Remarks:

Died Inc 21 1914 Accrued order dated OCT 1 1914 1831 N. Duncan St. Baltimore, Md.

payable to widow Mary C. Fugate

Former Roll No. 1387 Act of June 27, 1890. Home:

OCT 6 1914 ORIGINAL

NAME: <i>James N Fugate</i>				2578				Certificate No. <i>43927</i>															
Last paid to: <i>24 30 50</i>				Rate: <i>24 30 50</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

APR 1911
10 A M
9 NDB
13 NDB
5 NDB
18 NDB
4 LBL
4
4 150
4 150
2 1/6 500
GROUP 1
To date of death

NAME: <i>JAMES P. FUGATE</i>				<i>Act of May 11, 1912.</i>				Certificate No. <i>814052</i>															
Last paid to: <i>4 meho7</i>				Rate: <i># 24</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

5/15 320
5
4 36
5
5
5
6
5
4
5
4
54
4 54
DEAD.
GROUP 3
check 1702125 #12 40 4/17/14 Canceled.

NAME: *Fugate, James T.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1043157* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~WAR WITH SPAIN~~

Service: *Pri. Co B. 11 U.S.A.*

Disability: *Cystitis & Rheum.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>2 Jan. 1907</i>	<i>9 Feb. 1907</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>July 10-1920</i>	<i>Apr 22-1921</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *28* Home:

6-551

NAME *Fugate, John* (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. *734,261* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Service: *Pt E 11 Ohio V I & G 7 V R Cav*

Disability:

6-5572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Nov. 1, 1924^R</i>	<i>Dec. 21, 1925</i>		

Died *June 16, 1927* Reported *JUL 13 1927*

Remarks: *ch*

DEC 23 1925

NAME: <u>James T. Fugate</u>					Certificate No. <u>1073157</u>																		
Last paid <u>FEB 4 1908</u> Rate <u>\$12</u>					Remarks: <u>WOUND WITH SPRAIN ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</u>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		38	1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	36	1923.	1	4	24	1927.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	24		2						
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	24		3						
	4				4	14	36		4	4	36		4	4	24		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1	4		1920.	1	4	36	1924.	1	4	24	1928.	1		
	2	4	36		2	15	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	24		2		
	3	4	36		3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	24		3		
	4	4	36		4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1	4	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	86	1921.	1	4	36	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	33		2	4	36		2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	88		3	4	72		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	72		4				4		
1910.	1	19	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1	4	72	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	72		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	72		3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: <u>JOHN FUGATE</u>		Certificate No. <u>734261</u>		Act of May 1, 1920												
Fees		GROUP 2														
RATE—	50—	50	50	72	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72												
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72												
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72												
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 72												
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72												
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72												
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72												
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72												
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72												
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72												
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72												
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72												

CHECK CANCELLED

30 188

NAME: <i>Fugate, John</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 MAY 11, 1912		(3-P. A. 1.)
Certificate No. <i>7342 61</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.	
Service: <i>Pt E. 11. Ohio U.S. & G. 7. U.S.</i>				
Disability:				
ISSUES.				
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	
		<i>15 12 May 1908</i>	<i>11 June 1908</i>	
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.		
		<i>23 24 May 1912</i>	<i>23 Nov 1912</i>	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	
	<i>30</i>	<i>4 May 1913</i>	<i>3 July 1913</i>	
	<i>40</i>	JUN 10 1918		
Inc.	<i>50</i>	May 1, 1920		
Transferred from:		Transferred to:		
TOPEKA, KANSAS				
Died:		Bureau notified:		
Remarks:				
Former Roll No.		<i>1179 JUN 27 1890</i>		Home:

NAME		(3-P. A. 1)	
Fugate, John M			
Certificate No.	ARMY INVALID		Law:
306 080			
Service	Pt A 125 Ill Inf.		
Disability			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Inc	72	Aug. 4, 1921	Jan. 7, 1922
HOMES—Admitted		DH	
Discharged		10/24/23	
Died		Reported	
Nov. 21 1923		DEC 10 1923	
Remarks: <i>ck</i>			
Nov 21 1923		FEB 27 1924	
payable to widow <i>Martha J. Fugate</i>		1014 West Woodbury St Danville Ill	

NAME: *Fugate John M* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT MAY 11, 1912 (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *3061080* ARMY INVALID. Law: *CIVIL WAR 1912*

Service: *P'A 125 Ill Inf*

Disability: *Chdiarr and res dis of rectum and rheum & res dis of heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>8 Apr 96</i>	<i>17 Aug 96</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>23 May 1912</i>	<i>19 Nov 1912</i>
				<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>July 25 1913</i>	<i>JAN 3 1914</i>
				<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
Fees:				<i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i>			
Transferred from <i>CHICAGO</i>				<i>Inc 72 Aug 4 1921 JAN 7 1922</i>			
Died:				Transferred to: <i>SECTION 7 MAY 24 1922</i>			
Bureau notified:							
Remarks: <i>Chdiarr and res dis of rectum and rheum & res dis of heart</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>10584</i>				Home: <i>54 5/30/22</i>			

6-681

NAME: *Fugate John M* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *306080* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Fees:							
Transferred from <i>Chicago</i>				Transferred to: <i>SECTION 7 MAY 24 1922</i>			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681

NAME: John M Fugate				Certificate No. 306,080																				
Last paid to: 1724 30 70				Rate: 72																				
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920																								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	8	216 DH	1927.	1			
	2				2	APR 1911			2	4	90		2	4	120		10	10	72 DH		2			
	3				3	10 M				3	4	90		3	4	120		11	7	72 DH		3		
	4				4	9 NDB				4	4	90		4	4	120		12	8	72 DH		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	16 NDB			1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	9	72 DH	1928.	1		
	2				2	9 NDB				2	4	90		2	4	120		2	8	72 DH		2		
	3				3	18 NDB				3	4	90		3	4	141		3	30	72 DH		3		
	4				4	18 30 57				4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 LBL			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.			Trans to Mo.	1929.	1		
	2				2	4				2	4	90		2	4	150				Payment Card		2		
	3				3	4				3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4 72 80				4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4 72 72			1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4 90				2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4 90				3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4 90				4	4	128		4	4	150		4				4		

NAME: John M Fugate				Certificate No. 306,080															
Last paid to: 1724 30 70				Rate: 72															
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. **Fugate John W****ARMY INVALID**

Law:

Service **434 738****ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**Disability **Pt. A. 43" Ind. V. Inf.**

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died

Remarks:

Reported

3. 1081

DEC 16 1924

Died **Nov 7, 1924** Accrued order dated **JUN 1 - 1925**payable to widow **Mary A. Fugate****Walnut
Kans.**

NAME:

Certificate No.

Service:

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

MAY 11, 1912

(3-P. A. 1.)

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		12-18 March 1907	7 Dec 1907			19-29 May 1912	8 Jan 1913
		15-28 June 1910	9 July 1910	INCREASE		22 June 23 1915	Nov 23, 1915
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				32 JUN 10 1918	m

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

TOPEKA, KANSAS

Transferred to:

" 7.2 Dec 17, 1920 - Feb 15, 1921

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

1357. JUN 27 1890

Home:

6-681

NAME JOHN W FUGATE

Certificate No.

434738

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72										
FEBRUARY		4 72										
MARCH		4 72										
APRIL	4	4 72										
MAY	4	4 72										
JUNE	4 72	4 72	10 960									
JULY	4 72	4 72										
AUGUST	4 72	4 72										
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72										
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72										
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72										
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72										

CHECK
CANCEL

NAME:

John W Fugate

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT OF MAY 11, 1915

Certificate No.

434738

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

ACT FEB. 6, 1907

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1	4	72
	2				2				2	4	57		2	4	96		2	4	72
	3				3	10			3	4	57		3	4	96		3	4	72
	4				4				4	4	57 1/2		4	4	96		4	4	72
1908.	1	12		1912.	1	10		1916.	1	4	67 1/2	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	72
	2	13			2	10			2	4	67 50		2	4	96		2	4	72
	3	8			3	13			3	4	67 50		3	4	151 80		3	4	72
	4	10			4	11			4	4	67 50		4	4	150		4	4	72
1909.	1	10		1913.	1	4	224	1917.	1	4	67 50	1921.	1	4	150 34 47	1925.	1	4	72
	2	10			2				2	4	67 50		2	4	216		2	4	72
	3	10			3	4			3	4	67 50		3	4	216		3	4	72
	4	10			4	4	57		4	4	67 50		4	4	216		4	4	72
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	67 50	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1	4	72
	2	9			2	4	57		2	4	67 50		2	4	216		2	4	72
	3	10	3960		3	4	57		3	4	8460		3	4	216		3	4	72
	4	9			4	4	57		4	4	96		4	4	216		4	4	72

GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG. 4, 1922

6-681

NAME: *Fugate Lebella.* (3-P. A. 2) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *89126/2.* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Jackson S. Fugate* ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

Service: *Pri. E. 63" Ind. Ind.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Mar 24-20</i>	<i>Aug 17-20</i>			
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1-20</i>				
<i>Thellie Riggs Robinson</i>				<i>10/3/20</i>		
GROUP 2						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

4/2 6-679

NAME: *Fugate Lydia J.* 12258 (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *202385* ARMY WIDOW. **DEAD** GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: *Hiram*

Service: *P E 149 Ind.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12/19 Mch 86</i>	<i>25 Aug 83</i>			
Fees:				Died <i>10/11/14</i> Reimbursement order dated <i>5/3/15</i>		
Transferred from:				payable to <i>Milton Fugate</i>		
INDIANAPOLIS, IND.				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Oct 11-1914</i>		Bureau notified: NOV 13 1914				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>12834 G L</i>						

Attican
Ind. 6-679

NAME: <i>Lehella Fugate</i>				Certificate No. <i>871262</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

9/3 123 83
TRANS. to Mo. Payment Card.
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Lydian Fugate</i>				Certificate No. <i>202385</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>10</i>				Remarks: <i>DEAD</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		<i>7 36</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>7 36</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>7 36</i>		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		<i>7 36</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>7 36</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>7 36</i>		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		<i>4</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>6 36</i>		4		<i>4</i>		4				4		
1910.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		<i>6 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>6 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>7 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4		

27 20 27 20
GROUP 2

NAME: *Fugate Margaret* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *25661* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *WAR 1812*

Name of Soldier: *Levi Fugate*

Service: *Capt. Brock's Tenn. Mil.*

ISSUES: MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Reg.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>4 Sept 1885</i>	<i>3 June 1886</i>			
<i>Reg.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Mch. 1886</i>	<i>2 Oct. 1901</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: *5/4/16* Bureau notified: *MAY 10 1916* Check No. *1671087* Dated *5/4/16* Canceled.

Remarks: *Telegram from W. C. Jones, Jackson, Ky.*

Died: *5/3/16* Reimbursement order dated *7/19/16*

Former Roll No. *20511* *James Raleigh* *7/25*

6-679

NAME: *Fugate, Mary* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *324305* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 19, 1905*

Name of Soldier: *Johiel*

Service: *Pri Co G 10 Tenn Heavy - 119 Co 2 Bat. V.R.C.*

72 ISSUES: MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>April 19, 1903.</i>	<i>19 Feb 1892</i>			
INC.	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1911</i>				
INC.	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 7-1919* Bureau notified: *Feb 14 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *257.*

6-679

NAME: Margaret Fugate				Certificate No. 25661																			
Last paid to: MAY 4 1908				Rate: 12				Remarks: WAR OF 1812															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4 36	2				2				2				
	3	21	36 ✓		3	19	36		3	7	36		3				3				3		
	4	11	36 ✓		4	8	36		4		36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	36 ✓	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	GROUP 2		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	36 ✓		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36 ✓		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	22	36 ✓		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36 ✓	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	36 ✓		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	12	36 ✓		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Mary Fugate				Certificate No. 324305																			
Last paid to: NOV 4 1908				Rate: 25				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		296	1911.	1	15	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	14	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	14	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	14	36		2	4	36		2	GROUP 2			2				2		
	3				3	22	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	11	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	19	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12	36		2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	13	36		3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1	19	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Mary Fugate</i>				Certificate No. <i>15.875 622.948</i>			
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1908</i> Rate: <i>1/2</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1	<i>11</i>		1913.	1		
	2	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		2		
	3	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		3		
	4	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

DECLINED

NAME: <i>Mary C Fugate</i>				Certificate No. <i>4090</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 1/2</i> <i>25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>18 HEO</i>	
	2				2	<i>12 A.M.F.</i>	
	3				3	<i>14</i>	
	4				4	<i>4</i>	
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>13 NDB</i>	
	2				2	<i>15 L.G.</i>	
	3	<i>JUL 1908</i>			3	<i>20 NDB</i>	
	4				4	<i>14 M.A.</i>	
1909.	1	<i>11 SER</i>		1913.	1	<i>4 L.G.</i>	
	2	<i>15</i>			2	<i>4</i>	
	3	<i>15 NDB</i>			3	<i>4</i>	
	4	<i>11</i>			4	<i>4</i>	
1910.	1	<i>12 N.D.B</i>		1914.	1	<i>4 36</i>	
	2	<i>15 S.E.R.</i>			2	<i>4 36</i>	
	3	<i>19 R.E.R.</i>			3	<i>4 36</i>	
	4	<i>11</i>			4	<i>4 36</i>	
				1915.	1	<i>4 86</i>	
					2	<i>4 86</i>	
					3	<i>4 36</i>	
					4	<i>4 86</i>	
				1916.	1	<i>4 36</i>	
					2	<i>4 36</i>	
					3	<i>4 36</i>	
					4	<i>4 36</i>	
				1917.	1	<i>5 66.93</i>	
					2	<i>4 60</i>	
					3	<i>4 60</i>	
					4	<i>4 60</i>	
				1918.	1	<i>4 74.67</i>	
					2	<i>4 75</i>	
					3	<i>4 75</i>	
					4	<i>4 75</i>	
				1919.	1	<i>4 75</i>	
					2	<i>4 75</i>	
					3	<i>4 75</i>	
					4	<i>4 75</i>	
				1920.	1	<i>4 75</i>	
					2	<i>4 75</i>	
					3	<i>4 85.50</i>	
					4	<i>4 90</i>	
				1921.	1	<i>4 90</i>	
					2	<i>4 90</i>	
					3	<i>4 90</i>	
					4	<i>4 90</i>	
				1922.	1	<i>4 90</i>	
					2	<i>4 90</i>	
					3	<i>4 90</i>	
					4	<i>4 90</i>	
				1923.	1	<i>9 4 60</i>	
					2	<i>10 4 30</i>	
					3	<i>11 4</i>	
					4	<i>12 4 30</i>	
				1924.	1	<i>1 4 30</i>	
					2	<i>2 4 30</i>	
					3		
					4		
				1925.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1926.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1927.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1928.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1929.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1930.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		

GROUP 1 PAID
4 JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to Mr. Payment Card.

NAME:

Certificate No.

Name of Soldier:

Service:

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of April 19th 1908

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

INC.

20

SEPTEMBER 8, 1919

INC.

25

OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees:

Transferred from:

GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NOV 3 1918

6-679

NAME

Fugate, Mary D.

Certificate No.

784920

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Nelson

Service

Pt & Sgt K 88 Ohio Inf

ISSUES

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

Died

Oct 22, 1923

Reported

NOV 7 1923

Remarks:

NAME: Mary D. Fugate

ACT OF MAY 1 1920
Act of April 19th 1908

Certificate No. 781.108

Last paid to: [Signature]
Rate: 12 2530
Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1 4	86	1919. 1 4	75	1923. 1 4	90	1927. 1	
2		2		2 4	36	2 4	75	2 4	30	2	
3		3		3 4	36	3 4	75	3 4		3	
4		4		4 4	36	4 4	75	4 4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1 4	36	1 4	75	1 4	30	1928. 1	
2		2		2 4	36	2 4	75	2 4	30	2	
3		3		3 4	36	3 4	95.50	3 4	30	3	
4		4		4 5	58.83	4 4	90	4 4	30	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1 4	60	1 4	90	1 4		1929. 1	
2		2		2 4	60	2 4	90	2 4		2	
3		3		3 4	60	3 4	90	3 4		3	
4		4		4 4	69.67	4 4	90	4 4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1 4	75	1 4	90	1 4		1930. 1	
2		2		2 4	75	2 4	90	2 4		2	
3		3		3 4	75	3	GROUP 3 PAID 8			3	
4		4		4 4	75	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4	

NAME MARY D FUGATE

Certificate No. 784920

Fees 784920

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY													
FEBRUARY													
MARCH													
APRIL													
MAY													
JUNE	4 30												
JULY	4 30												
AUGUST	4 30												
SEPTEMBER	4 30												
OCTOBER	4 30												
NOVEMBER	4 30												
DECEMBER													

CHECK CANCELED

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Fugate Mary D.*

Certificate No. *784.820* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Nelson*

Service: *Pri and Sgt. No. 88" O.I.*

71 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12		Dec 28-1914	Jan 2-1915	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: *No fee*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Van Wert O R.R. 1*

Former Roll No. *JAN 5 1915 OCT 27 1916*

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Fugate Mary J*

Certificate No. *592,894* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *William J*

Service: *P A 23 Ky Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 8		12 Apr 1905	2 June 1905	Gilbert	12 Apr 1905	14 July 1909
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 1910* Bureau notified: *June 29-1911*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *8990*

6-679

NAME: <i>Mary D. Fugate</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>784920</i>										
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 30 3</i>				Remarks: <i>APRIL 19th 1908</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	<i>22 26⁴⁰</i>		1919.	1	<i>4 75</i>		1923.	1	<i>4 90</i>
	2				2	<i>4 36</i>			2	<i>4 75</i>			2	<i>4 30</i>				
	3				3	<i>4 36</i>			3	<i>4 75</i>			3	<i>4</i>				
	4				4	<i>4 36</i>			4	<i>4 75</i>			4	<i>4</i>				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	<i>4 36</i>		1920.	1	<i>4 75</i>		1924.	1	<i>4 30</i>
	2				2	<i>4 36</i>			2	<i>4 75</i>			2	<i>4 30</i>				
	3				3	<i>4 36</i>			3	<i>4 95.50</i>			3	<i>4 30</i>				
	4				4	<i>5 58.93</i>			4	<i>4 90</i>			4	<i>4 30</i>				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	<i>4 60</i>		1921.	1	<i>4 90</i>		1925.	1	<i>4</i>
	2				2	<i>4 60</i>			2	<i>4 90</i>			2					
	3				3	<i>4 60</i>			3	<i>4 90</i>			3					
	4				4	<i>4 69.67</i>			4	<i>4 90</i>			4					
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	<i>4 75</i>		1922.	1	<i>4 90</i>		1926.	1	<i>4</i>
	2				2	<i>4 75</i>			2	<i>4 90</i>			2					
	3				3	<i>4 75</i>			3	<i>4 90</i>			3					
	4				4	<i>4 75</i>			4	<i>4 90</i>			4					

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 1, 1922

trans. to W.P. Payment Card.

NAME: <i>Mary J. Fugate</i>				4116				Certificate No. <i>592894</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>JUL</i>	<i>1908</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>11</i>	<i>SEP.</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	<i>12</i>	<i>JMT</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>10</i>	<i>NT</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>10/14</i>	<i>37.07</i>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>8</i>	<i>N.T.</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	<i>A.M.F.</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 1

CHICAGO, 1911

NAME: *Fugate, Mary M.* (3-P. A. 2.) *24940*

Certificate No. *567491* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1899

Name of Soldier: *Samuel M.*

Service: *R A 43 Ind VI*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>18 April 03</i>	<i>7 Aug 03</i>			
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.						
Fees:				DECEASED		
Transferred from: <i>Columbus, I</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>2-25-12 P.M.</i>				Bureau notified: <i>NOV 15 1912</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>597</i>						

6-679

NAME FUGATE, MARY S. (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *770,331* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *James N.*

Service: *Pt F. 55th Ill. Inf*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Died: <i>June 4, 1923</i>						
Reported: <i>JUN 19 1923</i>						
Remarks:						

6-6874

NAME: <i>Mary M. Fugate</i>				Certificate No. <i>24 940</i>			
Last paid for <i>DEC 4 1907</i>				Rate: <i>8 12</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36
	2				2	9	36
	3				3	8	36
	4				4	8	36
1908.	1	9	24	1912.	1	GROUP 3	
	2	9	36		2		
	3	10	36		3		
	4	10	36		4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1		
	2	11	36		2		
	3	11	36		3		
	4	11	36		4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1		
	2	9	36		2		
	3	9	36		3		
	4	10	36		4		

DECEASED

NAME		MARY S FUGATE	
Certificate No.		77 033 1	
Fees		Act of May 1, 1920	
		GROUP 1	
RATE—	30	1923	1924
		1925	1926
		1927	1928
		1929	1930
		1931	1932
		1933	1934
JANUARY			
FEBRUARY			
MARCH	4		
APRIL	4		
MAY	4		
JUNE	4 30		
JULY	GROUP 1.		
AUGUST			
SEPTEMBER			
OCTOBER			
NOVEMBER			
DECEMBER			

NAME Fugate Mary S (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 770331 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: James M ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt 55 Ill Inf

70 ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig 12		<u>Jan 17 1914</u>	FEB 1 0 1914			
INC. 20		<u>Oct 31 1916</u>				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 8, 1917				

Fees: No fee May 1, 1920

Transferred from: GROUP 1 Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

FEB 18 1917-679

NAME Fugate Martha J (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 945715 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act June 9 1930

Name of Soldier: John M ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt. A 125 Ill Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig 30		<u>Dec 11 1923</u>	<u>Feb 27 1924</u>			
Inc. 40		<u>July 4, 1930</u>				

Died: Nov. 10, 1930.

Reported: DEC 13 1930

Remarks:

NAME: <u>Mary D Fugate</u>										Certificate No. <u>470331</u>	
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 12 25 30</u>					Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>						
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	4	86		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	4	36		3	4	85.50
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	60		2	4	90
	3				3	4	60		3	4	90
	4				4	4	60		4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.67
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90
	4				4	4	75		4	4	90

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: <u>Martha J Fugate</u>		Certificate No. <u>945715</u>		Fees: <u>none</u>		Act June 9 1930		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
RATE--		30							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	
MARCH		5-83	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	
JUNE		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	
JULY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	
AUGUST		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	
SEPTEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	
OCTOBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	
NOVEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	
DECEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	

let. chck. to W. O. 11/26/30

CHECK CANCELED

(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Fugate, Minnie*

Certificate No. *765,497* ARMY WIDOW. Law: WAR WITH SPAIN

Name of Soldier: *James M. Fugate*

Service: *2nd Lt. Co E. 14th Regt Ohio Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS *4* PER MONTH ADDITIONAL SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	15	30 June 13	20 Oct 13	<i>Grace</i>		<i>27 Sept 15</i>
INC.		20 OCTOBER 6, 1917		<i>Robert</i>		<i>20 Jan 18</i>
				<i>Mary</i>		<i>20 Jan 20</i>
Fee:		<i>12/17/13</i>		<i>Jessie Kathleen</i>		<i>24 Aug 25</i>

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Fugate, Nelson* *122,460*

Certificate No. *746,927* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEB. 6, '07**

Service: *Sgt. K-88-522* **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	20	27 Feb 07	29 July 07				
Reis.	27	June 12	22 mch. 13				

Fee: 1

Transferred from: **Columbus,** Transferred to: *R. I. Van Wert O.*

Died: *Sept 16, 1914* Bureau notified: **OCT 8 1914 3-1081**

Remarks: *Died Sept. 16, 1914 Accrued order dated JAN 2 1915 R. R. 1 Van Wert. O.*

pa, able to widow *Mary D. Fugate*

Former Roll No. *1211* **JAN 5 1915 ORIGINAL** Home: *13*

6-681

NAME: <i>Minnie Fugate</i>										WIDOW										Certificate No. <i>765.497</i>									
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25 X 4</i>										Remarks: <i>WAR WITH SPAIN</i>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	11	69	1919.	1	8	87	1923.	1	9	81	1927.	1								
2				2				2	11	69	2	21	87	2	10	11	27	2											
3				3				3	17	69	3	10	87	3	11	9	27	3											
4				4				4	14	64	60	4	9	87	4	12	12	27	4										
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	15	63	1920.	1	11	84	1924.	1	11	27	1928.	1								
2				2				2	12	63	2	15	81	2	12	27	2												
3				3				3	13	63	3	10	81	3	15	39	20	3											
4				4				4	20	63	4	8	81	4	12	29	4												
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	10	63	1921.	1	12	81	1925.	1			1929.	1								
2				2				2	11	63	2	9	81	2				2											
3				3				3	11	63	3	9	81	3				3											
4				4				4	12	82	33	4	12	81	4				4										
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	11	87	1922.	1	9	81	1926.	1			1930.	1								
2				2				2	8	87	2	15	81	2				2											
3				3				3	11	87	3				3				3										
4				4				4	11	87	4				4				4										

17 4907
10 207
15 69
11 69

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: <i>Nelson Fugate</i>										Certificate No. <i>746.927</i>													
Last paid to: <i>JUN 4 - 1907</i> Rate: <i>25 - 27</i>										Remarks: <i>122.460</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
2				2				2	11	60	2				2				2				
3				3				3	11	60	3				3				3				
4				4				4			4				4				4				
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
2				2				2	11	60	2				2				2				
3				3				3	11	60	3				3				3				
4				4				4			4				4				4				
1909.	1			1913.	1	11	60	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
2				2				2			2				2				2				
3				3				3	4	81	3				3				3				
4				4				4	4	81	4				4				4				
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	81	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
2				2				2	4	81	2				2				2				
3				3				3	4	81	3				3				3				
4				4				4			4				4				4				

9 85.87
7 60
9 60
9 60
9 60
11 60
11 60
11 60
10 00
12 60

GROUP 3

DEAD.

NAME:

Fugate Perry

Certificate No.

334579

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT FEBRUARY 8, 1907.

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

TRANSFERRED TO WASHINGTON, D.C.
BUREAU ORDER DATED OCTOBER 15, 1912

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME:

Fugate Perry

Certificate No.

334579

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service:

P E 9 Ill Car

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Revised</i>		<i>21 May 07</i>	<i>1 Oct 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

11/2/11 Chicago Cor. order 10/28/11

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

9210579

Home:

Attica

6-681

NAME:												Certificate No.											
Last paid to:				Rate:				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6-381

NAME: <i>Perry Fugate</i>												Certificate No. <i>334579</i>											
Last paid to: <i>AUG 4 1907</i>				Rate: <i>20</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7 60</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>6 60</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>7 60</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>Trans</i>		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		<i>6 60</i>	1912.	1		<i>GROUP 2</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		<i>6 60</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>6 60</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>6 60</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>6 60</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<i>6 60</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>6 60</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>6 60</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>7 60</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>6 60</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>6 60</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>7 60</i>		4				4				4				4				4		

6-481

NAME: *Fugate, Perry* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *334,579* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1913*
 Service: *O E 9 Ill Cav* ACT FEBRUARY 8, 1907

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>21 May 1907</i>	<i>1 Oct 1907</i>				
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>MAY 25-1912</i>	<i>JAN 4-1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.*
CHICAGO, ILL. *Oct 28, 1911* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *APR 28 1913 3-798*

Remarks: *W.H.*

Former Roll No. Home: *Admitted to SH Oct 23, 1911* 6-691

NAME: *Fugate, Richard L* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1162,202* ARMY INVALID. REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT Law:

Service: *Pl. L. 2. U. S. Inf*

Disability: *Partial Loss of right index finger*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reg 6</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>Apr 1910</i>	<i>14 Sept. 1910</i>				
<i>Reg 6</i>	<i>Feb 4-1918</i>	<i>June 28-20</i>					

Fees: *Atty. none*

Transferred from: *Lynchville, Ky* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *6/17-18 Check No. 6789328 May 4 19 Canceled.*

Remarks: *Reinstated Feb 25-1918 Deduct time fr. Feb. 25-1918 to June 2-1919 inc. while in service.*

Former Roll No. Home: *L. I. R.*

NAME: Perry, Fugate Act of May 11, 1912 311^a Certificate No. 334,579

Last paid to: Aug 17 1920 Rate: 30. Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Handwritten notes on form:
 1911. 11/17 2 mos 40 DM
 1912. 13 DH H JAN 4 1912
 1913. DEAD. 573-
 1913. GROUP 3

NAME: Richard C. Fugate Certificate No. 1162202

Last paid to: _____ Rate: 6 Remarks: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	18	1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	X	X	1923.	1	4	6
	2				2	6	18		2	4	18		2	X	X		2	4	6
	3				3	8	18		3	4	18		3	X	X		3	4	6
	4				4	7	18		4	4	18		4	X	X		4	4	6
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	18	1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	X	X	1924.	1	4	6
	2				2	8	18		2	4	18		2	7/19	70.40		2	4	6
	3				3	19	18		3	4	18		3	5	18		3	4	6
	4				4	6	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1	4	18	1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	18		2	4	18		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	18		3	4	18		3		
	4				4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1	4	18	1926.	1		
	2				2		18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2		
	3				3	4	18		3	X	X		3	4	18		3		
	4				4	4	18		4	X	X		4				4		

Handwritten notes on form:
 1920. 70.40
 1921. 70.40
 1922. GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 1922
 1923. 11/19 2 mos 40 DM
 1924. 11/19 2 mos 40 DM
 1925. 11/19 2 mos 40 DM
 1926. 11/19 2 mos 40 DM
 1927. 11/19 2 mos 40 DM
 1928. 11/19 2 mos 40 DM
 1929. 11/19 2 mos 40 DM
 1930. 11/19 2 mos 40 DM
 1931. 11/19 2 mos 40 DM
 1932. 11/19 2 mos 40 DM
 1933. 11/19 2 mos 40 DM
 1934. 11/19 2 mos 40 DM
 1935. 11/19 2 mos 40 DM
 1936. 11/19 2 mos 40 DM
 1937. 11/19 2 mos 40 DM
 1938. 11/19 2 mos 40 DM
 1939. 11/19 2 mos 40 DM
 1940. 11/19 2 mos 40 DM
 1941. 11/19 2 mos 40 DM
 1942. 11/19 2 mos 40 DM
 1943. 11/19 2 mos 40 DM
 1944. 11/19 2 mos 40 DM
 1945. 11/19 2 mos 40 DM
 1946. 11/19 2 mos 40 DM
 1947. 11/19 2 mos 40 DM
 1948. 11/19 2 mos 40 DM
 1949. 11/19 2 mos 40 DM
 1950. 11/19 2 mos 40 DM
 1951. 11/19 2 mos 40 DM
 1952. 11/19 2 mos 40 DM
 1953. 11/19 2 mos 40 DM
 1954. 11/19 2 mos 40 DM
 1955. 11/19 2 mos 40 DM
 1956. 11/19 2 mos 40 DM
 1957. 11/19 2 mos 40 DM
 1958. 11/19 2 mos 40 DM
 1959. 11/19 2 mos 40 DM
 1960. 11/19 2 mos 40 DM
 1961. 11/19 2 mos 40 DM
 1962. 11/19 2 mos 40 DM
 1963. 11/19 2 mos 40 DM
 1964. 11/19 2 mos 40 DM
 1965. 11/19 2 mos 40 DM
 1966. 11/19 2 mos 40 DM
 1967. 11/19 2 mos 40 DM
 1968. 11/19 2 mos 40 DM
 1969. 11/19 2 mos 40 DM
 1970. 11/19 2 mos 40 DM
 1971. 11/19 2 mos 40 DM
 1972. 11/19 2 mos 40 DM
 1973. 11/19 2 mos 40 DM
 1974. 11/19 2 mos 40 DM
 1975. 11/19 2 mos 40 DM
 1976. 11/19 2 mos 40 DM
 1977. 11/19 2 mos 40 DM
 1978. 11/19 2 mos 40 DM
 1979. 11/19 2 mos 40 DM
 1980. 11/19 2 mos 40 DM
 1981. 11/19 2 mos 40 DM
 1982. 11/19 2 mos 40 DM
 1983. 11/19 2 mos 40 DM
 1984. 11/19 2 mos 40 DM
 1985. 11/19 2 mos 40 DM
 1986. 11/19 2 mos 40 DM
 1987. 11/19 2 mos 40 DM
 1988. 11/19 2 mos 40 DM
 1989. 11/19 2 mos 40 DM
 1990. 11/19 2 mos 40 DM
 1991. 11/19 2 mos 40 DM
 1992. 11/19 2 mos 40 DM
 1993. 11/19 2 mos 40 DM
 1994. 11/19 2 mos 40 DM
 1995. 11/19 2 mos 40 DM
 1996. 11/19 2 mos 40 DM
 1997. 11/19 2 mos 40 DM
 1998. 11/19 2 mos 40 DM
 1999. 11/19 2 mos 40 DM
 2000. 11/19 2 mos 40 DM

NAME FUGATE, RICHARD C.

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.
1162,202

ARMY INVALID

Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Service

Pt L 2 US Inf

Disability

Partl loss of R index finger

CLASS RATE DATE OF COMMENCEMENT
6 Feb. 4, 1918

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES-Admitted

Discharged

Died

Reported

SEP 22 1923

Remarks:

Dropped from the roll because
of surrender to receive com-
pensation.

NAME:

Fugate Robert

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

205430

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

123.315

General Law

Service:

Pt. A. 4" H. Val. V. D.

Disability:

9" Ind of rt elbow dis of eyes & feet

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Ind 24		11 Dec 95	17 Apr 96				
INC 30		23 Dec 08	20 Apr 09				

For Fees: J. H. Brown, Point Pleasant, W. Va.

Transferred from:

Columbus, I.

Transferred to:

5 Died:

20 Dec 1910

May 13 1910

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

967

Home:

6-681

NAME RICHARD C FUGATE

Certificate No.

1162202

Fees

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

GROUP 2

RATE—	6												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY													
FEBRUARY													
MARCH													
APRIL	4												
MAY	4												
JUNE	4												
JULY	4												
AUGUST	4												
SEPTEMBER	4												
OCTOBER													
NOVEMBER													
DECEMBER													

NAME:

Robert Fugate

DECEASED

Certificate No.

205430

Last paid to:

Rate:

24/30

Remarks:

123.315

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8 72			4				4				4				4		
	1	5/3 1420			1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	ma 90		1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	11 90			3				3				3				3		
	4	11 90			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	0 90		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	8/24 59			2				2				2				2		
	3	Widow, (Ed. Cornery)			3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4		

NAME:

Fugate Sarah

3092

Certificate No.

369153

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

Josiah

Service:

Pri G 4 La Cav.

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 April 1908	1 Apr 1893			

Fees:

Transferred from:

DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died:

2/9/14

Bureau notified:

APR 27 1914

Remarks:

Ft Pierre

So Dak.

Former Roll No.

3
277

6-679

NAME:

Fugate Sarah

DECEASED 125,372

Certificate No.

707,978

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier:

Robert

Service:

Pr, les A. 4 "W. & E. Inf. and les A 8" Mo. V. Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	June 13, 1910	Aug 16, 1910			

Fees:

None

Transferred from:

Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died:

June 12, 1911

Bureau notified:

Sept 27, 1911

Remarks:

Check No.

Dated

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: <i>Sarah Fugate</i>										Certificate No. <i>369153</i>													
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1908</i> <i>8</i> Rate: <i>12</i>										Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>11</i>		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	<i>13</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>11</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>11</i>			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>11</i>		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	<i>17</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>13</i>			3	<i>13</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>29 36</i>			4	<i>18</i>			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>15 36</i>		1913.	1	<i>4</i>		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<i>14</i>			2	<i>4</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>12</i>			3	<i>4</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>12</i>			4	<i>4</i>			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>12</i>		1914.	1	<i>36</i>		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>11</i>			2	<i>4 36</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>11</i>			3	<i>GROUP 1</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>13</i>			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Sarah Fugate</i>										Act of Apr. 19, 1908. <i>25,372</i>		Certificate No. <i>707378</i>											
Last paid to: Rate: <i>12</i>										Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>	1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>GROUP 3</i>			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	<i>5</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>4</i>		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>36</i>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>13 32 40</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>36</i>		4	<i>4 36</i>			4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Sarah J. Fugate</i> ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. Certificate No. <i>818008</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i> 25 <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 1920</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	75
	3				3				3	4	75
	4				4				4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	75
	3				3				3	4	90.50
	4				4				4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	90

1/7/17 1760

48.13

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

6-581

NAME: <i>Solomon B. J. Fugate</i> ACT FEB. 6, 1907. Certificate No. <i>626298</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>15</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

7/10

852.10

8

12

13

8

10

DIED 13 May 1909

GROUP 2

REPORTED OCT 18 1909

6-581

NAME: *Fugate, William M* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *45497* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *Pr. G. 3" Wpa V Cav*

Disability: *Loss of rt hand*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>402 Mch 1903</i>	<i>29 Apr 1903</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Topoka, Kans.* Transferred to:

Died: *11/11/15* FEB 12 1915

Remarks: *W*

red *1/10. 19 15* Accrued order dated *10/5/15*

payable to widow *Sarah J*

Former Roll No. *Trans* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Fugate, William M* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *45497* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Pri. G. 3" St. Va. Cav.*

Disability: *Loss rt. hand.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Ine</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>2 Mar. 1903</i>	<i>29 Apr. 1903</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco.* Transferred to: *Topoka* JUL 1-1909

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *615 Olive St. Santa Rosa, Cal. Overrule*
Henry Beta
1409 Street 8th St & Coffeyville, Kans

Former Roll No. *343/8* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>William M Fugate</i>										Certificate No. <i>45497</i>													
Last paid for:					Rate: <i>40</i>					Remarks: GENERAL LAW													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	8			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	8			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	120		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	120	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	120		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	120		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	120		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>William M. Fugate</i>										Certificate No. <i>45497</i>													
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>40</i>					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	120		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	7	120	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	15	120		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	120		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	14	120		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	120	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	1st	120		2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Fugatt, Andrew J.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)
 MAY 11, 1912
 Certificate No. *763967* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~
 Service: *Pvt A 4 Tenn. Vol.*
 Disability: *...*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	14	Jan 1908	17 Apr 1908	20	Jan. 14-1916	mch. 10-1917	8.
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.					
16	27	May 1912	27 Nov 1912	35	JUN 10 1918		
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>140.</i> JUN 27 1890				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Fugatt, Margaret E.* SPECIAL ACT (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *112896* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Mexican War.
 Name of Soldier: *Royal S.* SPECIAL ACT.
 Service: *Pri 1st G. 1 Mo mtd vol Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
12	14	Jan 1908	22 Oct 1902			
20	24	Aug. 1912	25 Sept. 1912			
Fees: <i>no 9/25/12</i>						
Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>mch. 28-1921</i> Bureau notified: MAY 16 1921						
Remarks: <i>Sulphur Rock, Ark</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>61</i>				Reimburse m. dated Sept. 17-1921 payable to <i>Virginia C. Gensinger</i> SEP 20 1921		

NAME: R Andrew J. Fugatt				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. 763967											
Last paid to: Rate: 12/16 33 50				Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1	4	50
	2				2				2	4	48		2	4	105		2	4	105
	3				3				3	4	48		3	4	105		3	4	105
	4				4				4	4	48		4	4	105		4	4	50
1908.	1			1912.	1	10		1916.	1	4	48	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1	4	50
	2	40			2				2	4	48		2	4	105		2	4	50
	3	81			3	12			3	4	48		3	4	151 ⁵⁰		3	4	50
	4				4	1 ¹² 31 ³²			4	4	48		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	48 50 ⁶⁷	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2	10			2				2	4	60		2	4	150		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	150		3		
	4				4	4	48		4	4	60		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		48	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	9			2	4	48		2	4	60		2	4	150		2		
	3				3	4	48		3	4	87		3	4	150		3		
	4	9			4	4	48		4	4	105		4				4		
																4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1924			

NAME: Margaret E. Fugatt				MEXICAN WAR.				Certificate No. 12896											
Last paid to: NOV 4 1908 Rate: 12/30 30				Remarks: SPECIAL ACT.															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		36	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	60	1923.	1		
	2		48		2		36		2	4	60		2	4	60		2		
	3				3		36		3	4	60		3	4	60		3		
	4				4		36		4	4	60		4	4	60		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		36	1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	60	1924.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	60		2	4	60		2		
	3				3		36		3	4	60		3	4	91		3		
	4				4		36 54 ⁶⁷		4	4	60		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1		4	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2	12	36		2		4 60 [✓]		2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3	7	36		3		4 60		3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4	24			4		4 60		4	4	60		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	24	36	1914.	1		60	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7			2		4 60		2	4	60		2				2		
	3	9	36		3		4 60		3	4	60		3				3		
	4	12	36		4		60		4	4	60		4				4		
																4 GROUP 2			

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Fuge Christiana

Certificate No.

622 491

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

ACT OF JULY 3, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Patrick

Service

Pt B 139 Ill Vol Inf

8-6474

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	50	AUG 4 1926				
Died	May 9. 1928					
Reported	MAY 28 1928					
Remarks:						

NAME:

Fuge Christiana

(3-P. A. 2.)

39128

Certificate No.

622491

ARMY WIDOW.

Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

Patrick

Service:

Pt B 129 Ill Vol Inf

W

ISSUES

MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
0.	8	30 Nov 1906	15 Feb 1907	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
		In-reased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Transferred from:

San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Oregon City Ore 715 Taylor St

Form 27 1917

39217- 3023

8-679

NAME

CHRISTIANA FUGE

Certificate No.

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Fees

622491

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 3

RATE—	30			50								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	CHECK CANCELED					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							

Letter to R.
3-1051
D 5/26

NAME:

Christiana Fuge

Act of Apr. 19, 1908
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

622491

Last paid to:

Rate:

25 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	6 36	1915.	1	4 36	1919.	1	4 75	1923.	1	9 4 90	1927.	1	
2			2		8 36	2		4 36	2		4 75	2		10 4 30	2		
3			3		8 36	3		4 36	3		4 75	3		11 4 30	3		
4			4		8 36	4		4 36	4		4 75	4		12 4 30	4		
1908.	1		1912.	1	7 36	1916.	1	4 36	1920.	1	4 75	1924.	1	11 4 30	1928.	1	
2	9 30		2		7 36	2		4 36	2		4 75	2		12 4 30	2		
3	9 36		3		9 36	3		4 36	3		4 95.50	3		13 4 30	3		
4	16 36		4		4 36	4		4 36	4		4 90	4		14 4 30	4		
1909.	1	9 36	1913.	1	4	1917.	1	4 60	1921.	1	4 90	1925.	1	15 4	1929.	1	
2	19 36		2		4	2		4 60	2		4 90	2			2		
3	7 36		3			3		4 60	3		4 90	3			3		
4	10 36		4		4 36	4		4 60.37	4		4 90	4			4		
1910.	1	11 36	1914.	1	4 36	1918.	1	4 75	1922.	1	4 90	1926.	1		1930.	1	
2	6 36		2		4 36	2		4 75	2		4 90	2			2		
3	12 36		3		4 36	3		4 75	3			3			3		
4	8 36		4		4 36	4		4 75	4			4			4		

GROUP 3 PAID

4 TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo.
Payment Card.

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Fugel, Samuel N.* ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. *11420/539* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT~~

Service: *Pt 24th Batty. W S Field Arty*

Disability: *Dis of rect*

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	6	17 Mch 1906	20 Nov 1907			14	
Reis	12	June 13-1921	July 21-1922				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Topoka, Kans.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1391* Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Fugelsang Louis A.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *39.364* NAVY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Old Seaman. USS - Vermont and Nyack*

Disability: *2*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	15 May 07	OCT 9 1907	Inc	14	Apr 13 1915	
Reis	15	MAY 20 1912	AUG 11 1912			18	MAY 18 1915
						37	JUN 10 1918

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Samuel H. Fugel</i>					ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920					Certificate No. <i>1140539</i>							
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>6:12:</i>					Remarks: <i>REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	18	1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	12	1927.	1
	2				2	11	18		2	4	18		2	4	12		2
	3				3	11	18		3	4	18		3	4	12		3
	4				4	11	18		4	4	18		4	4	12		4
1908.	1			1912.	1		18	1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18	1928.	1
	2				2	11	18		2	4	18		2	4	12		2
	3				3	19	18		3	4	18		3	4	12		3
	4				4	12	18		4	4	18		4				4
1909.	1		18	1913.	1		18	1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1	4	18	1925.	1
	2		18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2
	3		18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3
	4		18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4
1910.	1		18	1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1	4	18	1930.	1
	2	14	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2
	3		18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3				3
	4		18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: <i>Louis A. Fugelsang</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <i>39.364</i>							
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>1X 1500 18.20</i>					Remarks: <i>50 ACT OF MAY 11, 1915.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	1927.	1
	2				2	5	36		2	4	57		2	4	96		2
	3		31 60		3	4	36		3	4	57		3	4	96		3
	4		12 36		4	8	36		4	4	57		4	4	96		4
1908.	1		36	1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1
	2		36		2	10	36		2	4	57		2	4	96		2
	3		36		3	11 15 36	3		4	57	3		4	151 80	3		
	4		36		4	7	46 50		4	4	57		4	4	150		4
1909.	1		36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1
	2		36		2	4			2	4	57		2	4	150		2
	3		36		3	4			3	4	57		3	4	150		3
	4		36		4	4	46 50		4	4	57		4	4	150		4
1910.	1		36	1914.	1	4	46 50	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1
	2		36		2	4	46 50		2	4	57		2	4	150		2
	3		36		3	4	46 50		3	4	80 40		3	4	150		3
	4		36		4	4	46 50		4	4	96		4	4	150		4

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME LUCY FUGELSANG,

Certificate No.

552332

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30										
MAY	4	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

CHECK
CANCELED

Letter
3-1081
D 2/25

NAME: *Lucy Fugelsang* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. Certificate No. *552332*
 MAY to 4 - 1909 Rate: *12 25 30* Remarks: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908.*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 30	1911. 1 9 36 ✓	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 30	1927. 1 4 30
2 4 30	2 10 36 ✓	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 30	3 9 36 ✓	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 30	4 10 36 ✓	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 30
1908. 1 4 30	1 9 36 ✓	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 30	1 4 30
2 4 30	2 9 36 ✓	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 30	3 9 36 ✓	3 4 36	3 4 90.50	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 30	4 9 36 ✓	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30
1909. 1 4 30	1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 4 30	1 4 30
2 4 30	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 13 36 ✓	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 11 36 ✓	4 4 36	4 4 48.18	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30
1910. 1 8 36 ✓	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 90	1 4 30	1 4 30
2 10 36 ✓	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 10 36 ✓	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 8 36 ✓	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30

GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG. 4, 1924

Trans. to Mo.
Payment Card.

NAME OF SOLDIER

(3-P. A. 3)

Fuger, Frederick W.

Certificate No.

957,842

ARMY MINORS

Law:

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Service of Soldier

Captain 13th U. S. Inf.

ISSUES

MINORS, \$ 4 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	20	Sept. 16, 1924	Feb. 5, 1925	Pierre G. de Navarre Marie T.	Sep. 16, 1924 " " "	Nov. 14, 1925 Jul. 27, 1928

OCT 28 1931

Guardian

Marie H Delbos, Gin.

Appointed by—

Provoct Wayne Co, Mich. 6/15/28

Amount of Bond

\$5000

Evidence filed with Gen. Acctg. Office

Oct 1931

Remarks:

Rpt 8/6/32
Cover 7/27/28Edm: - 1308 Ford Bldg. Detroit -
OCT 3 1931 Mich

NAME

(3-P. A. 2)

Fuger, Marie H

Certificate No.

838142

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Name of Soldier

Frederick W.

Service

Capt 13 U.S. Inf.

ISSUES

MINORS, \$ 4 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Ino	25	Oct. 6, 1917	Feb. 7, 1918	Pierre G. de Navarre Marie T.	Sept. 1, 1922 "	Nov. 14, 1925 Jul. 27, 1928

Died

Reported

DEC 9 1924

Remarks:

Remarried Sept. 15, 1924 — Delbos

Grosse Pointe Farms, Mich

NAME Frederick W. Fuger
Certificate No 957,842
Fees No Fee

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Marie H. Delbos, Gin.

RATE—	1923	1924	28 1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY												
JUNE												
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

No Rate

H
28. 1169.47 Ending

12/19/24

NAME MARIE H. FUGER
Certificate No. 838 142
Fees

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

GROUP 3

RATE—	25-8 1923	33 1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4										
FEBRUARY		4										
MARCH		4										
APRIL		4										
MAY		4										
JUNE	13-33	4										
JULY	16-33	4										
AUGUST	48 33	4										
SEPTEMBER	B-4 33	4										
OCTOBER	4	4										
NOVEMBER	4	4										
DECEMBER	4	4										

Ret. 1/15/25
Remarried in Alameda 1/20/26
721 Ford Bldg. Detroit
(address in previous cases)

CHECK
CANCE

6-1330 To date of remarriage 9/15/24 check in file 1/28/25

NAME: *Finger Margaret J* (3-P. A. 2) **DEAD.**

Certificate No. *7681247* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~11-11-1917-1918~~

Name of Soldier: *Frederick* SPECIAL ACT

Service: *1st Lt. and major 4th Inf. Army*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 17</i>	<i>Oct 13</i>	<i>1914</i>	<i>Dec 13</i>			
<i>Reis. 36</i>	<i>Aug 7</i>	<i>1914</i>	<i>Sept 15</i>			

Fees: *no fee.*

Transferred from: *Washington.* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 20. 1918* Bureau notified: *3 - MAR 6 1918*

Remarks: *Check No. 6286144 Dated 4 June 18. Canceled.*

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: *Fugate Frank.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1181281* ARMY INVALID. Law: REG. ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: *Engineer B. 29 U. S. Inf.*

Disability: *Dis. of right eye resulting in loss of sight of right eye*

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Aug 10</i>	<i>Aug 25</i>	<i>1917</i>	<i>Jul. 1</i>				
<i>12</i>	<i>Apr. 10</i>	<i>1918</i>					

Fees: *M. Garrett Howe \$25. 7/21/19*

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *75* 6-681

NAME: <i>Margaret J. Fugert</i>												Certificate No. <i>768.247</i>											
Last paid to:												Rate: <i>12 36</i>											
Remarks: SPECIAL ACT																							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		108	1919.	1			1923.	1						
	2				2				2		108		2				2						
	3				3				3		108		3				3						
	4				4				4		108		4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		108	1920.	1			1924.	1						
	2				2				2		108		2				2						
	3				3				3		108		3				3						
	4				4				4		108		4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		108	1921.	1			1925.	1						
	2				2				2		108		2				2						
	3				3				3		108		3				3						
	4				4				4		108		4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		108	1922.	1			1926.	1						
	2				2				2		GROUP 3		2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

NAME: <i>Frank Fugert</i>												Certificate No. <i>1181281</i>											
Last paid to:												Rate: <i>12</i>											
Remarks: REG. ESTABLISHMENT.																							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		12	1923.	1						
	2				2				2				2		12		2						
	3				3				3		36		3		12		3						
	4				4				4		36		4		12		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		36	1920.	1		12	1924.	1						
	2				2				2		36		2		12		2						
	3				3				3		36		3		12		3						
	4				4				4		36		4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		36	1921.	1			1925.	1						
	2				2				2		36		2				2						
	3				3				3		36		3				3						
	4				4				4		36		4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		36	1922.	1		36	1926.	1						
	2				2				2		36		2		36		2						
	3				3				3		36		3		36		3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1924

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Fuget, Nancy J.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. *612371* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Louis*

Service: *Pri Co B. 6 Tenn Vol Mtd Inf.*

71 ISSUES. MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>April 19, 1908</i>	<i>12 July 1906</i>			
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	<i>25</i>	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:
Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *A-28.* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: *Fuget Sarah A*

Certificate No. *298 164* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Morton D.*

Service: *Blacksmith, C 3 Ind. Cav.*

ISSUES. MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Died: *Jan. 15, 1925*

Reported: *FEB 14 1925*

Remarks:

NAME: <i>Nancy J. Fuget</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.				Certificate No. <i>612371</i>															
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>35-30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1		356	1911.	1		8 36	1915.	1		4 36	1919.	1		4 75	1923.	1		9 4 30	1927.	1		
	2				2		6 36		2		4 36		2		4 75		2		10 4 30		2		
	3				3		14 36		3		4 36		3		4 75		3		11 4 30		3		
	4				4		9 36		4		4 36		4		4 75		4		12 4 30		4		
	1				1		10 36		1		4 36		1		4 75		1		3 1 4 30		1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		7 36	1916.	2		4 36	1920.	2		4 75	1924.	2		2 4 30	1928.	2		
	3				3		7 36		3		4 36		3		4 90.50		3		3 4 30		3		
	4				4		6 36		4		4 36		4		4 90		4				4		
	1		5 36		1		4		1		4 36		1		4 90		1				1		
1909.	2		5 36	1913.	2		4	1917.	2		4 60	1921.	2		4 90	1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3		6 36		3		4		3		4 60		3		4 90		3				3		
	4		6 36		4		4 36		4		4 60		4		4 90		4				4		
	1		7 36		1		4 36		1		4 75		1		4 90		1				1		
1910.	2		5 36	1914.	2		36	1918.	2		4 75	1922.	2		4 90	1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3		6 36		3		4 36		3		4 75		3		4 90		3				3		
	4		7 36		4		4 36		4		4 75		4		4 90		4				4		

Trans. to Wp. Payment Card.

NAME SARAH A FUGET												
Certificate No. 298164												
Act of May 1, 1920												
Fees												
ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 1916												
GROUP 2												
RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30										
APRIL	4	4 30										
MAY	4	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

CHECK CANCELLED

Letter to Bu
8-1081
2/3

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Fugett Sarah A.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920, **31637**

Certificate No. *298164* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Horton D.*

Service: *Blacksmith Co 3 Ind Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 19 Apr 08</i>	<i>23 July 91</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>31682 Act</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME Fugett, Clarinda

Certificate No. 929022 ARMY WIDOW Law: ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Name of Soldier: Willis C.

Service Pvt. Cos. D & I, 4th Ky. Inf.

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig.	20	Dec. 1, 1922	Feb. 20, 1923 <i>2</i>			
Died <i>2 2/8</i>						
Reported MAR 25 1926						
Remarks:						

MAR 10 1923

NAME: Sarah A Fugett				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.				Certificate No. 2078164			
Last paid to: [REDACTED] 21 25 30				Remarks: Act. April 12, 1908.							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	1911.	1 7 36	1915.	1 4 36	1919.	1 4 75	1923.	1 9 4 30	1927.	1
	2		2 6 36		2 4 36		2 4 75		2 0 4 30		2
	3		3 7 36		3 4 36		3 4 75		3 1 4 30		3
	4		4 7 36		4 4 36		4 4 75		4 12 4 30		4
1908.	1	1912.	1 7 36	1916.	1 4 36	1920.	1 4 75	1924.	1 3 1 4 30	1928.	1
	2		2 7 36		2 4 36		2 4 75		2 2 4 30		2
	3		3 7 36		3 4 36		3 4 90.50		3 3 4 30		3
	4		4 7 36		4 4 36		4 4 90		4 4		4
1909.	1	1913.	1 4	1917.	1 4 60	1921.	1 4 90	1925.	1	1929.	1
	2		2 4		2 4 60		2 4 90		2		2
	3		3 4		3 4 60		3 4 90		3		3
	4		4 6 36		4 4 64.87		4 4 90		4		4
1910.	1	1914.	1 4 36	1918.	1 4 75	1922.	1 4 90	1926.	1	1930.	1
	2		2 6 36		2 4 75		2 4 90		2		2
	3		3 6 36		3 4 75		3 4 90		3		3
	4		4 7 36		4 4 75		4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1920.		4		4

NAME Clarinda Fugett				ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922							
929,022											
Certificate No.											
Fees None											
GROUP 1											
RATE—	20	20	20	20							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE											
JANUARY		4	4	4							
FEBRUARY		4	4	4							
MARCH	84 62.	4	4	4							
APRIL	B-420	4	4	4	CHECK CANCELED						
MAY	4	4	4								
JUNE	4 20	4	4								
JULY	4	4	4								
AUGUST	4	4	4								
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4								
OCTOBER	4	4	4								
NOVEMBER	4	4	4								
DECEMBER	4	4	4								

NAME: *Fugett John* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1188 B 24* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: *Pr. C. 49 U. S. V. S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>July 16. 1920</i>	<i>May 28. 1921</i>				
<i>Rep 15</i>		<i>July 16 - 1920</i>	<i>Jan 11. 1922</i>				

Fees: *\$20 James S. Gannon. pd 4/16/21*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JUN 8 1921* *JAN 21 1922* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Fugett, William H* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *11414* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Pt Hosp Corps U S Army (Sioux Campaign)*

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	<i>20</i>	<i>April 9 1922</i>				

Died *Sept 27, 1923* Reported *OCT - 5 1923*

Remarks: *Accrued order dated JAN 16 1924*

payable to widow Mamie Fugett

1366 Shepherd St.

Washington, D. C.

NAME: <i>John Fugett</i>												Certificate No. <i>1188.324</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12.15</i>						Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		19 4 45
	2				2				2		10 4 15				
	3				3				3		11 4 15				
	4				4				4		12 4 15				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		1 4 15
	2				2				2		2 4 15				
	3				3				3		3 4 15				
	4				4				4		4 4 15				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		5 4
	2				2				2		6 4				
	3				3				3		3 4 36				
	4				4				4		4 4 45				
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		4 4 45
	2				2				2		4 4 45				
	3				3				3		3 4 36				
	4				4				4		4 4 45				

Fee. c
16 127 20
4 36
4 36
GROUP 3 PAID
TO JUNE 4, 1922

8-581

NAME: WILLIAM H FUGETT		Certificate No. 11414		INDIAN WARS	
Fees		11414		GROUP 3	
RATE—	20	1923	1924	1925	1926
		1927	1928	1929	1930
		1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	<i>23-16</i>	TO DATE OF DEATH			
FEBRUARY					
MARCH					
APRIL					
MAY					
JUNE					
JULY	4				
AUGUST	4				
SEPTEMBER	4				
OCTOBER	4	CHECK CANCELED			
NOVEMBER					
DECEMBER					

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Inge, William H.*

Certificate No. *1072911* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Regular Establishment.*

Service: *Sgt. H 11th U.S. Infy.*

Disability: *Inf of left testicle*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>6 9th Nov 1896.</i>	<i>20th Jan 1904</i>				
		DUPLICATE.	OCT 28 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *3-1081* **NOV 21 1922**

Remarks: *Dropped to allow under Indian Wars. Orig. of 11414*
Ok. # 6532007 for 6, dated Dec. 4, 1922, cancelled by Dis. Office

Former Roll No. *1314.* Home:

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Inge, William H.* Act of March 4, 1907

Certificate No. *11414* ARMY INVALID. Law: *INDIAN WARS*

Service: *L. Hosp Corps U. S. Army.*

Disability: *Sioux Campaign.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Orig 20 Apr 9, 1922</i>	<i>Nov 18, 1922</i>				

Fees: *\$25 for Wm Fletcher & Co. 11/28/22*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Did not subseqent pay to under of 1072. 911 R. E.*

Former Roll No. *NOV 22 1922* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Fugett, Willie L.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *10217466* ARMY INVALID. ~~WAR WITH SPAIN~~ ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: *Ph. L. 4th Reg. V. Inf.*

Disability: *Chr. diarrhoea - res. dis. of rectum*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reg</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>19 June 1899</i>		<i>Reis</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>July 13-1920</i>	<i>JUL 15- 1921^C</i>
<i>Inf</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>4 May 1901</i>	<i>27 June 1901</i>				
<i>Inf</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>10 Dec 1909</i>	<i>8 Jan. 1910</i>				

Fees: *\$2.00* *8 B. Green & Co. - Wash. D. C.* *Oct 12 1922* Accrued order dated *FEB 20 1923*

\$20 fee M. Elliott Haggaman, Secy. payable to widow *Charinda Fugett*

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* *AUG 22 1921* Transferred to: *West Liberty Kentucky*

Died: *Oct. 12, 1922* Bureau notified: *NOV 11 1922*

Remarks: *W*

Former Roll No. *18909* Home: *Aug 3 1921* *MAR 10 1923* 6-681

NAME: *Fugh, Arthur H.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *1021860* ARMY INVALID. ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Name of Soldier:

Service:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: Transferred to: *Inv. Sec. SEP 13 1923*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME:

Willie C. Friggett

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No.

1027466

MAY 4 1908

Rate: 30-1430

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	8 42	1915. 1	4 42	1919. 1	4 42	1923. 1	9 4 30	1927. 1	
2		2	10 42	2	4 42	2	4 42	2	10 4 30	2	
3		3	8 42	3	4 42	3	4 42	3	11 4 30	3	
4		4	7 42	4	4 42	4	4 42	4	12	4	
1		1	8 42	1	4 42	1	4 42	1		1	
2		2	8 42	2	4 42	2	4 42	2		2	
3	15 30 ✓	3	19 42	3	4 42	3	4 42	3	34 9	3	
4	10 30 ✓	4	18 42	4	4 42	4	4 42	4	Accrued by Group 1	4	
1	10 30 ✓	1	4 42	1	4 42	1	4 42	1		1	
2	10 30 ✓	2	4 42	2	4 42	2	4 42	2		2	
3	10 30 ✓	3	4 42	3	4 42	3	4 42	3		3	
4	9 30 ✓	4	4 42	4	4 42	4	4 90	4		4	
1	12 38 40 ✓	1	4 42	1	4 42	1	4 90	1		1	
2	7 42 ✓	2	4 42	2	4 42	2	4 90	2		2	
3	8 42 ✓	3	4 42	3	4 42	3	4 90	3		3	
4	8 42	4	4 42	4	4 42	4		4		4	

DATE OF DEATH

GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG. 4, 1922

6-681

NAME:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Aug. 4, 1923

Rate:

30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

6-681

NAME: *Fugh Arthur A* 69650 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1021860* ARMY INVALID. **WAR WITH SPAIN**

Service: *Pri H 23 Kan W* ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Disability: *Rheum & piles*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>26 Jan '97</i>	<i>30 Mar '01</i>				
<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>DEC 2 - 1914</i>	<i>JAN 2 8 1915</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Nov 29, 1920</i>	<i>May 4, 1921</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 1</i> <i>Shekela 17 Mar '10</i>				Transferred to: <i>WASHINGTON, D. C.</i> <i>GROUP 3</i> <i>OCT 2 8 1914</i>			
Died: <i>Milwaukee, Wis</i>				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>FEB 8 - 1915 MAY 13 1921</i>				Home: <i>W.H. 7-3-22</i>			

6-681

NAME: *Fugh Arthur A* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1021860* ARMY INVALID. **War with Spain**

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>Milwaukee</i>				Transferred to: <i>WASHINGTON, D. C.</i> <i>OCT 2 8 1914</i>			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <u>Arthur H. Fugh</u>					<u>WAR WITH SPAIN</u>					Certificate No. <u>1021860</u>											
Last paid to: <u>4 Feb 10</u>					Rate: <u>17</u> <u>24</u>					Remarks: <u>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	30	1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1	11	72	WH	1923.	1			
	2				2	18	30		2	4	51		2	9	24	WH		2			
	3				3	6	30		3	4	51		3	9	24	WH		3			
	4				4	4	30		4	4	51		4	8	24	WH		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	30	1916.	1	4	51	1920.	1	9	51	NH	1924.	1	10	24	WH
	2				2	4	30		2	4	51		2	8	24	WH		2			
	3				3	5	30		3	4	51		3	10	24	WH		3			
	4				4	4	30		4	4	51		4	10	24	WH		4			
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	30	1917.	1	4	51	1921.	1	12	72	NH	1925.	1			
	2				2	4			2	22	72		NH	2							
	3				3	4			3	13	72		NH	3							
	4				4	4			4	12	72		NH	4							
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	30	1918.	1	14	51	NH	1922.	1	6	22	NH	1926.	1		
	2	4	20		2	4	30		2	4	51	2		8	72	NH	2				
	3	5	30		3	4	30		3	4	51	3				3					
	4	4	30		4	4	30		4	4	51	4				4					

NAME:					Certificate No.														
Last paid to: <u>OCT 4 1914</u>					Rate: <u>10</u>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Fugh, Arthur W*

Certificate No. *102 10860* ARMY INVALID. Law: **WAR WITH SPAIN.**

Service: *Pr D 23" Ks. U. S.*

Disability: *Rheum & piles*

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>10 26 June 1899</i>	<i>30 Mch 1901</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *Milwaukee. 17 Mch 1910*

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1472* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Fughman - Margaret* **DEAD** *7646*

Certificate No. *577791* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW**

Name of Soldier: *Henry* *29291*

Service: *Cot 10 29 Mich V Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>O.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Jan 5, 1911</i>	<i>Feb 28, 1911</i>
<i>Reim</i>			<i>July 20, 1911</i>

Fees: *10 - Harriett & C. Knits*

Transferred from: **DETROIT**

Transferred to:

Died: *May 20 - 2-22* Bureau notified: **JUL 13 1911**

Remarks: *Sol pensioned as Fugmann*

Former Roll No. *1472*

6-679

NAME: <i>Arthur H. Fugh</i>												Certificate No. <i>1021860</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>10</i>				Remarks: WAR WITH SPAIN															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>97</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<i>77</i>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>77</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>8</i>			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>15</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>Trans. per let. P. O. 3/14/10</i>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>GROUP 2</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>GROUP 2</i>			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Margaret Fughman</i>												Certificate No. <i>717.791</i>											
Last paid to: <i>OT</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>11 73 60</i>		1915.	1	<i>DETROIT</i>		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	<i>8/14 34 80</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>Anna Soper</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>1850 Grosse Pointe Saginaw</i>			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>GROUP 3</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Fugill Hannah* (3-P. A. 2.) **DEAD.**

Certificate No. *762704* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *Act of Apr. 10, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *John R. Fugill*

Service: *Prt. E 2nd N. Y. Mtd. Rifles*

W ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	<i>March 20-1913</i>	<i>AUG 7 1913</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 14 1918* Bureau notified: *DEC 16 1918*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *SEP 11 1913*
OCT 31 1916 6-679

NAME: *Fugill, John R.* (3-P. A. 1.) **738**

Certificate No. *123339* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**
ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.
ACT OF MAY 11, 1918.

Service: *Prt E 2nd N. Y. Mtd Rifles.*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Addtl.	10	<i>Apl 16/97</i>	<i>May 16/98</i>				
INCREASE	12	<i>Feb 4/03</i>	<i>July 18/03</i>				
REISSUE	16 th	<i>May 24/12</i>	<i>Nov 27/12</i>				
Fees:							

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA, PA.** Transferred to:

Died: *3/10/13-C.R.* Bureau notified: *APR 7 - 1913*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *83.* Home: 6-681

NAME: HANNAH FUGILL					Act of Apr. 19, 1908.					Certificate No.					
Last paid to: 762794					Date: 12-25					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1		
	2				2				2						
	3				3				3						
	4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1		
	2				2				2						
	3				3				3						
	4				4	5	58.93		4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1		
	2				2				2						
	3				3	17	60		3						
	4				4	4	68.67		4						
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2						
	3				3	4	75		3						
	4				4	4	75		4						

GROUP 3

NAME: John R. Fugill					Certificate No. 123.339.										
Last paid to: 738					Date: 12-16-50					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	GROUP 2					
	2				2				1919.	1					
	3				3					2					
	4				4					3					
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.		1			1920.	1	
	2				2	6	36		2						
	3				3	8	36		3						
	4				4	5	36 24		4						
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	49.50	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2						
	3				3	9/13	20.35		3						
	4	5	36		4				4						
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	5	36		2				2						
	3	11	36		3				3						
	4	8	36		4				4						

Mar 10/13 Paid
Died. Mar 10/13
Widow. Mar 10/13
Accrued Order - 7/13

(J-P. A. 1a)

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt. G, 137" Ind. V. Inf.
Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				37- Feb 3-1924	FEB 26 1924
						Remarks: Ck.#13321879 dated 2-4-24 canceled	

NAME:

Fugit, Ellis P.

MAY 11, 1912

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

Certificate No.
1154086

ARMY INVALID.

Law

Service :

CO: ~~P~~ ^{EX} G. 137 Ind. V.D.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		12 22 Jan 1909	6 Apr 1909	Inc.	18	Dec. 5. 1917	July 12. 1918.
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1913			30	June 10. 1918	TO
	15	3 June 1912	5 Mch 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:							
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS				Transferred to:			
Died:			Bureau notified:				
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>Orig.</i>				Home:			

6-091

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

[illegible]

NAME:

Ellis T. Fugitt

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

ificate No. 1154086

Last paid to :

Rate:

12/15.30.50

Remarks:

ACT FEB 11 1967

[illegible]

NAME: *Fugit Laurel* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 10118 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *262727* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912
 Service: *Pr K 23 Ind* GENERAL LAW
 Disability: *Chro Diarr, Dis Pectum 3rd Heart, Severe Deaf both Ears*
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	22	27 Aug 88	24 Aug 89		40	JUN 10 1918	
	25	May 14, 1915	July 28, 1915	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	30	Jan 17, 1918					

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 31, 1920* Bureau notified: *JAN 26 1921*

Remarks: *12/31/1920 Reimbursement order dated 12/9/21*
Agnes M. Fugit

Former Roll No. *GL 10504* Home: *DEC 1 1921*

NAME: *Fugitt, Congrave J.* 31136 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *17324* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
 Service: *Pr. C. Willocks Battalion Mo. Mtd. Vols* ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	20	21 Mar. 07	18 June 07				
Reis	30	10 June 1912	8 Aug 1912				

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: *Ctf filed. San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *date not known.* Bureau notified: *Sept. 3, 1912.*

Remarks: *Exeter, Cal.*

Former Roll No. *700-4,55-9, 215.* Home:

NAME: <i>Laurel A Fugitt</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <i>262727</i>					
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>22 25 40 50</i>					Remarks: <i>General Law</i>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	66	1915.	1	4	120	1919.	1		
	2				2	6	66		2	4	120		2		
	3				3	7	66		3	4	120		3		
	4				4	7	66		4	4	120		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	66	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120
	2				2	7	66		2	4	75		2	4	120
	3				3	7	66		3	4	75		3	4	151
	4				4	13	66		4	4	75		4	4	150
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	75		2		
	3	4	66		3	4			3	4	75		3		
	4	6	66		4	4	66		4	4	75		4	12/10	96.6
1910.	1	7	66	1914.	1	4	66	1918.	1	Inc 4	77 83	1922.	1	GROUP 2	
	2	6	66		2	4	66		2	4	90		2		
	3	6	66		3	4	66		3	4	108		3		
	4	7	66		4	4	66		4	4	120		4		

NAME: <i>Bongrave J. Fugitt</i>					Certificate No. <i>17324</i>										
Last paid to: <i>4 June 07</i>					Rate: <i>20 20</i>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	60	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	8/30	19 47		2	8	60		2				2		
	3	6	60		3	6	60		3				3		
	4	6	60		4	7	60		4				4		
1908.	1	6	60	1912.	1	5	60	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	6	60		2	7	60		2				2		
	3	7	60		3	GROUP 3	3				3				
	4	5	60		4		4				4				
1909.	1	8	60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	5	60		2		2				2				
	3	7	60		3		3				3				
	4	13	60		4		4				4				
1910.	1	7	60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	10	60		2		2				2				
	3	7	60		3		3				3				
	4	8	60		4		4				4				

NAME OF SAILOR		(3-P. 1. 7.)	
Fugitt. Eugene			
Certificate No.	NAVY MINORS.	Law: Act of June 27, 1890.	
17769			
Service of Sailor:		Evidence of Guardianship filed with Auditor: Mch 1906	
Landsman U.S.S. Com. Read. + Don.		Appointment under jurisdiction of: E. L.	
Guardian:			
Miriam R. Barnwell			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8.	21 Nov. 1905	21 Feb 1906
Increase	12	Act April 19, 1908.	
Fees:		NAME.	
		Elsie M.	
		Thomas E. D.	
		COMMENCEMENT.	
		21 Nov. 1905	
		25 July 1907	
		ENDING.	
		2 Mch 1906	
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
WASHINGTON, D. O.			
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.			
3464			

17469

Remarks: *Murican R. brownell* 12/24

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5		1911.	1	10		1915.	1	10		1919.	1	10		1923.	1	10		1927.	1	10	
	2	11			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	33		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	6		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5	44		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Fugitt, George W.

Certificate No. 65 5127 ARMY INVALID. Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Service: Pr & 10" Ill Cav

Disability: For blindness

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>100 8 apr 1904</u>	<u>21 apr 1904</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Topeka, Kans. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 324 Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Quaitt, Sadam ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Certificate No. 887591 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of July 16, 1918.

Name of Soldier: Edward P

Service: 6 yrs 1st US Inf

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>Orig</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>Oct 19 1918</u>	<u>May 8 1920</u>	<u>William</u>	<u>Oct 19 1918</u>	<u>July 3 1923</u>
<u>Inc.</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>ACT SEPTEMBER 1, 1922</u>		<u>Lucille</u>		<u>Nov 23 1924</u>
				<u>Pauline</u>		<u>Apr 29 1927</u>
				<u>General</u>		<u>May 9 1928</u>
				<u>Jerome</u>		<u>Aug 7 1930</u>
				<u>Bladys Mary</u>		<u>Aug 3 1934</u>

Fees: Edgar P Sadam Fee 10 MAY 27 1920

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. MAY 17 1920

6-679

NAME: <i>George W. Fugitt</i>				Certificate No. <i>65527</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>100</i>				Remarks: GENERAL LAW											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	300	1919.	1	4	300	1923.	1	4	100
	2				2	8			2	4	300		2	4	300		2	4	100
	3				3	8			3	4	300		3	4	300		3	4	100
	4				4	8			4	4	300		4	4	300		4	4	100
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	300	1920.	1	4	300	1924.	1	4	100
	2				2	8			2	4	300		2	4	300		2	4	100
	3				3	10			3	4	300		3	4	300		3	4	100
	4				4	8			4	4	300		4	4	300		4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	300	1921.	1	4	300	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo	
	2	6			2	4			2	4	300		2	4	300		2	Payment Card	
	3	6			3	4			3	4	300		3	4	300		3		
	4	6			4	4	300		4	4	300		4	4	300		4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	300	1918.	1	4	300	1922.	1	4	300	1926.	1		
	2	8			2	4	300		2	4	300		2	4	300		2		
	3	7	6		3	4	300		3	4	300		3	4	300		3		
	4				4	4	300		4	4	300		4				4		
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1923																			

NAME: <i>Edna M. Fugitt</i>				ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922				Certificate No. <i>887591</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>20 + 24</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	9	13 48
	2				2				2				2	10	46
	3				3				3				3	11	44
	4				4				4				4	12	22 44
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	11	44
	2				2				2	7	420		2	23	44
	3				3				3	20	72		3	13	44
	4				4				4	11	72		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	13	72
	2				2				2	27	72		2		
	3				3				3	16	72		3		
	4				4				4	17	72		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	14	72
	2				2				2	10	72		2		
	3				3				3	10	72		3		
	4				4				4				4		
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922															

(2-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Fugitt, James*

Certificate No. *629499* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: *Pt + Corp G-14 Ky 2d*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>159</i>	<i>Mar 1907</i>	<i>28 Oct 1907</i>				

Fees: *Atty none*

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY. Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 14 1908* Bureau notified: *Nov. 27 1908*

Remarks: *Increase certificate dated Nov 17 1908 sent to Home*

Former Roll No. *20831-Act 6/27/90* Home:

6-001

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME *Fugitt, James M.*

Certificate No. *631,728* ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: *Pt. F. 24" Mo. V. Inf.*

Disability:

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>June 17, 1924</i>	<i>Oct 15, 1924</i>		

Died: *Apr 30, 1925* Reported: *MAY 7 - 1925*

Remarks: *ck*

Died Apr 30, 1925 Reimbursement order dated JUN 6 - 1925 payable to ... Meldia A. Fugitt

R P 2
blever.
mo.

OCT 24 1924

NAME: <i>James Fugitt</i>										Certificate No. <i>627499</i>									
Last paid to: <i>4 Aug. 1907</i>					Rate: <i>15</i>					Remarks: <i>Dead</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Dead
GROUP 2

NAME JAMES M FUGITT												
Certificate No. 631728												
Fees												
Act of May 1, 1920												
GROUP 2												
RATE—	50	72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 72									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 72									
MARCH		4 50	4 72									
APRIL	4	4 50	4 72									
MAY	4	4 50	4 72									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JULY	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72										

DEAD
REIMBURSEMENT.

NAME: <i>Fugitt, James M.</i>		MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>631728</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.
Service: <i>Pt F 24 Mo V. I.</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 March 1907</i>	<i>3 Dec 1907</i>
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.	
			<i>25</i>
			<i>10 June 1912</i>
			<i>9 Apr 1913</i>
			<i>30</i>
			<i>1917</i>
			<i>40</i>
			<i>JUN 10 1918</i>
Fees:		Inc. 50 May 1, 1920	
Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA</i>		REISSUE IN LIEU OF LOST CERTIFICATE OCT 14 1920	
Died:		Transferred to:	
Bureau notified:		Remarks:	
Former Roll No. <i>509 GENERAL LAW</i>		Home: <i>School, Mo. 10/6/20</i>	

NAME		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Fugitt John W.			
Certificate No. <i>630690</i>	ARMY INVALID		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Service: <i>Pt H 16 Mo V Cav</i>			
Disability			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
HOMES—Admitted			
Discharged			
Died: <i>April 17, 1924</i>		Reported: <i>MAY 8 1924</i>	
Remarks: <i>Letter to Finance 4/26/24</i>			
Died: <i>4/17/1924</i>		AUG 1 1924	
payable to: <i>Nancy V. Tugitt</i>		<i>Widow</i>	
		<i>Crown's Spring Mo.</i>	
		<i>P.R. #1</i>	

NAME: <i>James M. Fugitt</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <i>631728</i>					
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>25 30/40</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT FEB. 6, 1907</i>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	120
	3				3		10		3	4	75		3	4	120
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	120
1908.	1		76707	1912.	1		10	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120
	2		7		2		10		2	4	75		2	4	120
	3		8		3		12		3	4	75		3	4	150
	4				4		11		4	4	75		4	4	150
1909.	1			1913.	1		4	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150
	2		10		2		14046		2	4	75		2	4	150
	3		10		3		4		3	4	8477		3	4	150
	4		10		4		4		4	4	90		4	4	150
	1		10		1		4		1	4	90		1	4	150
1910.	2		9	1914.	2		4		2	4	90	1922.	2	4	150
	3		10		3		4		3	4	108		3	4	150
	4		9		4		4		4	4	120		4	4	150

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: JOHN W FUGITT		Certificate No. 630690		Act of May 1, 1920									
Fees		CROUP 2											
RATE--	50	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 50										
FEBRUARY			4 50										
MARCH			4 50										
APRIL	4		4 50										
MAY	4		4 50										
JUNE	4		50										
JULY	4		50										
AUGUST	4		50										
SEPTEMBER	4		50										
OCTOBER	4		50										
NOVEMBER	4		50										
DECEMBER	4		50										

CHECK CANCELED

7-23³³ DEAD

NAME:

Fugitt, John W

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 1.)

MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No.

630690

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service:

Pl A 16 Mo V Car

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		129 Nov 1908	14 Jan 1909		152	5 Nov 1912	
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.			19	5 Nov 1916	} 7 June 1913
		132 25 May 1911	8 Oct 1912		2250	5 Nov 1921	
Fees:					30	JUN 10 1918	
					32	Nov. 5-1918	
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.				Transferred to: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

1358 JUN 27 1890

Home:

C-681

NAME:

John H. Fugitt

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

50

MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

630690

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~12 1/2~~ 3032 ACT-FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1		1		1	4 46.50	1	4 95.93	1	4 50	1	
2		2		2	4 46.50	2	4 96	2	4 50	2	
3		3		3	4 46.50	3	4 96	3	4 50	3	
4		4		4	4 46.50	4	4 96	4	4 50	4	
1908.		1912.		1916.		1920.		1924.		1928.	
1		1		1	4 46.50	1	4 96	1	4 50	1	
2		2	10 10/100	2	4 46.50	2	4 96	2	4 50	2	
3		3	13 3/100	3	4 46.50	3	4 151.80	3	4 50	3	
4		4	2	4	4 46.50	4	4 150	4	4 50	4	
1909.		1913.		1917.		1921.		1925.		1929.	
1	35 33	1	4	1	4 56.88	1	4 150	1	4 50	1	
2	10	2	4 11 93	2	4 57	2	4 150	2	4 50	2	
3	10	3	4	3	4 57	3	4 150	3	4 50	3	
4	10	4	4 46.50	4	4 57	4	4 150	4	4 50	4	
1910.		1914.		1918.		1922.		1926.		1930.	
1	10	1	4 46.50	1	4 57	1	4 150	1	4 50	1	
2	9	2	4 46.50	2	4 57	2	4 150	2	4 50	2	
3	10	3	4 46.50	3	4 76.80	3	4 150	3	4 50	3	
4	9	4	4 46.50	4	4 90	4	4 150	4	4 50	4	

(S-P. A. S.)

NAME: *Fugitt, Laura E.*

Certificate No. *3087* NAVY DEPENDENT. Law: *Regular Establishment.*

Name of Sailor: *Charles A. Fugitt.*

Service: *Port U. S. M. C.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12.19 mch. 1886</i>	<i>30. Nov 1883.</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Washington, D. C.* Transferred to: *San Francisco.*

Died: *Sept. 15 - 1921* Bureau notified: *(Chief Clerk of.) 1261 - 8 100*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2236* Home:

6-574

NAME:

Laura E. Fugitt

Regular Establishment.

Certificate No.

3.084

Last paid to:

Dec. 4, 1906.

Rate:

*12.*Remarks: *MOTHER.*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5		1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	36	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7			2	5			2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3	7			3	5			3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4	5			4	5			4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1908.	1	6		1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	36	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8			2	6			2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3	5			3	6			3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4	7			4	4			4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	36	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7			2	4			2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3	6			3	2			3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4	8			4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	6			3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	5			4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Fugitt, Mary E.* MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *563.434* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Fugitt, John H.*

Service: *Pt. Co. F. 24 Mo. V.I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>28 Nov. 1903</i>			
INC.	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
INC.	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees: <i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>						
Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>590</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Fugitt, Mary E.* *Dead Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Certificate No. *306160* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Robert E. Fugitt.*

Service: *Pt. Co. F. 24 Mo. V.I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>14 Oct. 1890</i>	<i>24 Sep. 1891</i>			
Increase	<i>12</i>	<i>Act April 19, 1908.</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON, D. C.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>May 1-1914</i>				Bureau notified:		
Remarks: <i>CK 4706018 June 4-1914-canceled</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>4698</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME **Fugitt Mary M**

Certificate No. **629429** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Reuben**

Service **Pt L 10 Ill V Cav**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died Mch. 20. 1928						
Reported APR 24 1928						
Remarks:						

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: **Fugitt Mary M**

Certificate No. **629429** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.**

Name of Soldier: **Fugitt Reuben**

Service: **Pt L 10 Ill V Cav**

ISSUES.				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		21 Feb 1907	July 1907			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				
Fees:						
Transferred from: FOPEKA KANSAS				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. 1001						

6-679

NAME

MARY M FUGITT

Certificate No.

629429

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30		4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

NAME:

Mary M Fugitt

Certificate No.

629429

Last paid to:

Rate:

25-30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 36	1911. 1 1 36	1915. 1 1 36	1919. 1 1 75	1923. 1 1 30	1927. 1 1 30
2 2 36	2 2 12	2 2 36	2 2 75	2 2 30	2 2 30
3 3 36	3 3 12	3 3 36	3 3 75	3 3 30	3 3 30
4 4 36	4 4 14	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 30
1908. 1 1 36	1912. 1 1 13	1916. 1 1 36	1920. 1 1 75	1924. 1 1 30	1928. 1 1 30
2 2 36	2 2 13	2 2 36	2 2 75	2 2 30	2 2 30
3 3 36	3 3 22	3 3 36	3 3 90.50	3 3 30	3 3 30
4 4 36	4 4 14	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30
1909. 1 1 36	1913. 1 1 4	1917. 1 1 36	1921. 1 1 90	1925. 1 1 30	1929. 1 1 30
2 2 36	2 2 4	2 2 36	2 2 90	2 2 30	2 2 30
3 3 36	3 3 4	3 3 36	3 3 90	3 3 30	3 3 30
4 4 36	4 4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30
1910. 1 1 36	1914. 1 1 36	1918. 1 1 75	1922. 1 1 90	1926. 1 1 30	1930. 1 1 30
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 75	2 2 90	2 2 30	2 2 30
3 3 36	3 3 4 36	3 3 75	3 3 90	3 3 30	3 3 30
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30

GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG. 4, 1922Trans. to Mq.
Payment Card.

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Fugitt Pricey*

Certificate No. *1896028* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Zachary T. Fugitt*

Service: *1st Lt. 140th Ky Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>June 15-1920</i>	<i>Feb 3-1921</i>			

Fees: *\$10 fee J. J. Davidson 2/24/21*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *FEB 11 1921*

6-579

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Fugitt Russell W*

Certificate No. *138805* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *P 7 22 Ind* ACT OF MAY 11, 1918

Disability: *L. S. 1st L. Hand, fistula in Ano, loss 2nd & 3rd Index finger*

ISSUE				ISSUE			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>16</i>	<i>29 Jan 90</i>	<i>23 May 90</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>24 May 1918</i>	<i>30 June 1913</i>
<i>Reiss.</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>MAY 1 1912</i>	<i>OCT 1 1912</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>24 May 1913</i>		<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 19-1921* Bureau notified: *NOV 22 1920*

Remarks: *Reiss 10/1/12 to correct name from Russell*

Former Roll No. *GL 10620* Home:

6-661

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Fugitt, Sarah* Act. April 19, 1908.

Certificate No. *423814* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~Act June 3, 1904~~

Name of Soldier: *Kenius Fugitt*

Service: *Pt B. 14" Ky Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>28 July 1890</i>	<i>2 May 1896</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>Act</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>LOUISVILLE, KY.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Mar. 29 1916</i> Bureau notified: <i>MAY 16 1916</i>						
Remarks: <i>M.</i> Check No. <i>1595012</i> Dated <i>MAY 4 - 1916</i> Canceled.						
Died: <i>3/28 1916</i> <i>Millard Fugitt</i> <i>20 18</i> <i>Allowed</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>2963</i> <i>7/13</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Fugitt, Sarah Ann* 45190

Certificate No. *12.285* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Mexican War*

Name of Soldier: *William*

Service: *Pri. F. 2" Mo. Mtd. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Q.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>12 Dec. 1899</i>	<i>31 Jan. 1901</i>			
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.						
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Sept. 12, 1916</i> Bureau notified: <i>DEC 21 1916</i>						
Remarks: <i>Chenille, Cal.</i>						
Check No. <i>3221928</i> Dated <i>12/4/16</i> Canceled.						
Former Roll No. <i>12516-195</i>						

6-679

NAME: Sarah Fugitt				Certificate No. 423814				
Last paid to: NOV 4 1908			Rate: 8-12			Remarks: Act. April 12 1908.		
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	9 36	1915.	1	4 36
	2			2	8 36		2	4 36
	3			3	9 36		3	4 36
	4			4	8 36		4	4 36
1908.	1		1912.	1	9 36	1916.	1	4 36
	2			2	8 36		2	4 36
	3			3	19 36		3	✓ 20 18
	4			4	11 36		4	✓
1909.	1	8 36 ✓	1913.	1	4		1	GROUP 2
	2	8 36 ✓		2	4	1917.	2	
	3	14 36 ✓		3	4		3	
	4	16 36 ✓		4	4 36		4	
1910.	1	10 36 ✓	1914.	1	4 36	1918.	1	
	2	14 36 ✓		2	4 36		2	
	3	8 36 ✓		3	4 36		3	
	4	10 36		4	4 36		4	

NAME: <i>Sarah Ann Fugitt</i>					W:3CW					Certificate No. <i>12,285</i>													
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Rem: Mexican War															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1		1911.		1	<i>13 36</i>	1915.		1	<i>4 36</i>	1919.		1		1923.		1		1927.		1	
		2				2	<i>8 36</i>			2	<i>4 36</i>			2	<i>4 36</i>			2				2	
		3				3	<i>6 36</i>			3	<i>4 36</i>			3	<i>4 36</i>			3				3	
		4				4	<i>13 36</i>			4	<i>4 36</i>			4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1	<i>7 36</i>	1916.		1	<i>4 36</i>	1920.		1		1924.		1		1928.		1	
		2				2	<i>12 36</i>			2	<i>4 36</i>			2	<i>4 36</i>			2				2	
		3	<i>9 36</i>			3	<i>14 36</i>			3	<i>4 36</i>			3	<i>4 36</i>			3				3	
		4	<i>10 36</i>			4	<i>4 36</i>			4	<i>4 36</i>			4				4				4	
1909.		1	<i>12 36</i>	1913.		1	<i>4</i>	1917.		1	GROUP 3	1921.		1		1925.		1		1929.		1	
		2	<i>9 36</i>			2	<i>4</i>			2				2	<i>4</i>			2				2	
		3	<i>11 36</i>			3	<i>4</i>			3				3				3				3	
		4	<i>15 36</i>			4	<i>4 36</i>			4				4				4				4	
1910.		1	<i>17 36</i>	1914.		1	<i>4 36</i>	1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2	<i>10 36</i>			2	4 36			2				2				2				2	
		3	<i>8 36</i>			3	<i>4 36</i>			3				3				3				3	
		4	<i>8 36</i>			4	<i>4 36</i>			4				4				4				4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Fugitt Washington*

Certificate No. *932 623* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*
ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Sgt 217 US CV 8*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	20	4 months	<i>20 Nov 1907</i>		40	JUN 10 1918	Stop
REISSUE.	30	MAY 27 1912	JAN 4 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.**
TOPEKA, KANS. Transferred to:

Died: *July 5, 1918* Bureau notified: **AUG 20 1918** **3-1081**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1962 JUN 27 1890* Home: **W.H.** 6-581

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Fugitt Washington*

Certificate No. *932.623* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA** Transferred to: **Washington, D. C.**
Bureau Order Dated November 16, 1912

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-581

NAME: *Washington Fugitt*

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

932623

Last paid to:

Rate:

40

Remarks:

W.H.

ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	11	90 W.H.	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	17			2	12	90 W.H.		2				2		
	3				3	17			3	16	90 WH		3				3		
	4				4	17			4	11	90 WH		4				4		
1908.	1	17		1912.	1	16			1	14	90 WH	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	15			2	17			2	17	90 WH		2				2		
	3	17			3	26			3	14	90 WH		3				3		
	4				4	20	W.H.		4	13	90 WH		4				4		
	1	16			1	25	W.H.		1	15	90 WH		1				1		
1909.	2	17		1913.	2	16	W.H.		2	14	90 WH	1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3	18	W.H.		3	15	90 WH		3				3		
	4				4	19	90 W.H.		4	14	90 WH		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	12	90 W.H.		1	15	90 WH	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	12	90 W.H.		2	14	90 WH		2				2		
	3	17			3	12	90 W.H.		3	11	8		3				3		
	4				4	14	90 W.H.		4	GROUP 3		4				4			

NAME:

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		GROUP 2	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1a)

6-0572

6-681

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

[illegible]

NAME:

William H. Fessitt

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

CT. OF MAY 1. 1920

Last paid to :

Rate :

11/1330

50

~~AO7 FEB 6 1993~~
~~AO7 FEB 6 1993~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	40.50	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	4	40.50		2	4	96		2	4	50		2						
	3				3	4	40.50		3	4	96		3	4	50		3						
	4				4	4	40.50		4	4	96		4	4	50		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	40.50	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	4	40.50		2	4	96		2	4	50		2						
	3				3	4	40.50		3	4	151		3	4	50		3						
	4				4	4	40.50		4	4	150		4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1	1/2		1917.	1	4	40.50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		Trans. to Mo.	1929.	1		
	2				2	4	40.50		2	4	150		2		Payment Card		2						
	3	10	35.73		3	4	40.50		3	4	150		3				3						
	4	10			4	4	40.50		4	4	150		4				4						
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	40.50	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	57		2	4	150		2				2						
	3	10			3	5	77.47		3	4	150		3				3						
	4	15			4	4	96		4				4				4						
												GROUP 2 PAID											
												TO AUG. 4, 1922											

NAME: **Fugitt Winter E.** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1207904** **ARMY INVALID.** Law:

Service: **Sgt B 18th U.S. Inf.** **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Disability: **scotatrices of legs, result of ulcers**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
War Sp.							
Orig	6	May 7 1920 ^a	Sept 8 1922				
Reis.	18	Jul 12 1921 ^a	Sept 8 1922				

Fees: **none**

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home: **9/14**

6-681

NAME: **Fugitt Zachary** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **779,139** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **26,830**

Service: **Co-D-40 - 7th U.S.** **ACT FEB. 6, 07**

Disability: **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	18 May 09	18 May 09				
Reis.	14	19 Apr 13	19 Apr 13				
Reis.	16	22 Oct 16	22 Oct 16				
Reis.	18	22 Oct 16	22 Oct 16				
Reis.	20	22 Oct 16	22 Oct 16				
Reis.	22	22 Oct 16	22 Oct 16				
Reis.	24	22 Oct 16	22 Oct 16				
Reis.	26	22 Oct 16	22 Oct 16				
Reis.	28	22 Oct 16	22 Oct 16				
Reis.	30	22 Oct 16	22 Oct 16				
Reis.	32	22 Oct 16	22 Oct 16				
Reis.	34	22 Oct 16	22 Oct 16				
Reis.	36	22 Oct 16	22 Oct 16				
Reis.	38	22 Oct 16	22 Oct 16				
Reis.	40	22 Oct 16	22 Oct 16				
Reis.	42	22 Oct 16	22 Oct 16				
Reis.	44	22 Oct 16	22 Oct 16				
Reis.	46	22 Oct 16	22 Oct 16				
Reis.	48	22 Oct 16	22 Oct 16				
Reis.	50	22 Oct 16	22 Oct 16				
Reis.	52	22 Oct 16	22 Oct 16				
Reis.	54	22 Oct 16	22 Oct 16				
Reis.	56	22 Oct 16	22 Oct 16				
Reis.	58	22 Oct 16	22 Oct 16				
Reis.	60	22 Oct 16	22 Oct 16				
Reis.	62	22 Oct 16	22 Oct 16				
Reis.	64	22 Oct 16	22 Oct 16				
Reis.	66	22 Oct 16	22 Oct 16				
Reis.	68	22 Oct 16	22 Oct 16				
Reis.	70	22 Oct 16	22 Oct 16				
Reis.	72	22 Oct 16	22 Oct 16				
Reis.	74	22 Oct 16	22 Oct 16				
Reis.	76	22 Oct 16	22 Oct 16				
Reis.	78	22 Oct 16	22 Oct 16				
Reis.	80	22 Oct 16	22 Oct 16				
Reis.	82	22 Oct 16	22 Oct 16				
Reis.	84	22 Oct 16	22 Oct 16				
Reis.	86	22 Oct 16	22 Oct 16				
Reis.	88	22 Oct 16	22 Oct 16				
Reis.	90	22 Oct 16	22 Oct 16				
Reis.	92	22 Oct 16	22 Oct 16				
Reis.	94	22 Oct 16	22 Oct 16				
Reis.	96	22 Oct 16	22 Oct 16				
Reis.	98	22 Oct 16	22 Oct 16				
Reis.	100	22 Oct 16	22 Oct 16				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus,**

Transferred to:

Died: **June 9, 1920** Bureau notified: **3-1081- JUN 29 1920**

Remarks:

June 9, 1920. Accrued order dated FEB 3 1921

payable to widow Pricy Fugitt

Former Roll No. **h2** **FEB 12 1921 ORIGINAL**

Home: **1215 McConnel Ave, Portsmouth, Ohio,**

6-681

NAME: WINTER E. FUGITT												Certificate No. 1207904							
Last paid to:				Rate: 18				Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		28 332.20	1927.	1		
	2				2				2		6 18		2						
	3				3				3		4 18		3						
	4				4				4		4 18		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		4 18	1926.	1		
	2				2				2		4 18		2						
	3				3				3		4 18		3						
	4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4						

NAME: Zachary J. Fugitt												Act of May 11, 1912.		Certificate No. 779139					
Last paid to: MAR 4 - 1909				Rate: 20 30 35				Remarks: 26.830											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4'	36	1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1		
	2				2	4	48		2	4	105		2						
	3				3	4	48		3	4	105		3						
	4				4	4	48		4	4	105		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	48	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2	4	48		2	4	105		2		
	3				3	11	36		3	4	48		3	166	50		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	53 60		4	DEAD	4				
1909.	1			1913.	1	4'	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	2426 50	1925.	1			
	2	22 47			2	4	48 R		2	4	60		2	26		2			
	3	4' 36			3	4	48		3	4	60		3	GROUP 3		3			
	4	4'			4	4	48		4	4	60		4			4			
1910.	1	4' 36		1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1		1926.	1			
	2	4' 36			2	4	48		2	4	60		2			2			
	3	6' 36			3	4	48		3	4	88		3			3			
	4	12 36			4	4	48		4	4	97 W		4			4			

NAME: *Fugitt Zachary J* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *779139* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Co D 40 Ky*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 8</i>		<i>7 Oct 91</i>	<i>4 June 92</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, I.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1651* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Fugmann Henry Dead* 3550 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *524415* ARMY INVALID. Law: *7300*

Service: *Co D. 29th Mich V.I.* ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907

Disability: *L*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 20</i>		<i>18 Feb 07</i>	<i>4 May 07</i>				
<i>Acc</i>			<i>Feb 28-1911</i>				

Fees: *L*

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 27-10 (3-798) 1/6* Bureau notified: *Jan 17-1911*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *11814-N:2* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Zachary T. Fugitt</i>												Certificate No. <i>779139</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 8</i>						Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>4th 1</i>		1	COLUMBUS			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2			2	DROPPED--PENSIONED				2				2				2		
	3			3	GROUP 3				3				3				3		
	4			4					4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Henry Fugmann</i>												Certificate No. <i>524415</i>							
Last paid to: <i>MAR 4 1907 @ 12-20</i>						Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	<i>24</i>	<i>4.27</i>	1911.	1	<i>11</i>	<i>16.00</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	<i>7</i>	<i>60</i>		2	<i>Ed Margaret</i>	<i>Fugmann</i>		2				2				2		
	3	<i>9</i>	<i>60</i>		3	<i>Diff in name no bar</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>6</i>	<i>60</i>		4	GROUP 3			4				4				4		
1908.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>60</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	<i>8</i>	<i>60</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>5</i>	<i>60</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>7</i>	<i>60</i>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>8</i>	<i>60</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	<i>8</i>	<i>60</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>9</i>	<i>60</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>8</i>	<i>60</i>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>7</i>	<i>60</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	<i>8</i>	<i>60</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>8</i>	<i>60</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>6</i>	<i>60</i>		4	DETROIT			4				4				4		

NAME: *Fugney Henry* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *2054126* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 1, 1920*
ACT MAY 11, 1912
 CIVIL WAR.

Service: *O B 4 Ill Cal*

Disability: *Complete R I hernia and complicated*

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>7 July 1909</i>	<i>14 Aug 1909</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>22 May 1912</i>	<i>9 Nov 1912</i>
					<i>38</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
				<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *66 7 months leave*

Former Roll No. *10226* Home:

6-691

NAME: *Fuhr Catharine* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *486,266* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *General Law.*
~~*11, 8, 30*~~

Name of Soldier: *Henry*

Service: *O B 6 5-10 V I*

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>16 Aug 1899</i>	<i>27 Nov 1899</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>1 Sept 1917</i>	<i>18 Sept 1917</i>			
	<i>25</i>	<i>Oct 6-1917</i>				

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *March 27, 1922* Bureau not filed: *3-1081D JUN 23 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *5-6*

6-679

NAME: <i>Henry Fugney</i>				2528 6933 ^a				Certificate No. <i>205426</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 1730 50</i>				Remarks: <i>10.5.11.1920</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	114	1919.	1	4	100
	2				2	4	90		2	4	114		2	4	50
	3				3	4	90		3	4	114		3	4	50
	4				4	4	90		4	4	114		4	4	50
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	ABW	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	114
	2				2	4	90		2	4	114		2	4	50
	3				3	4	90		3	4	139 20		3	4	50
	4				4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150
	2				2	4	90		2	4	150		2	4	150
	3				3	4	90		3	4	150		3	4	150
	4				4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	150
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150
	2				2	4	90		2	4	150		2	4	150
	3				3	4	90		3	4	150		3	4	150
	4				4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	150

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Catharine Fuhr</i>				CIVIL WAR WIDOW				Certificate No. <i>486,266</i>							
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>2530</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	13	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	5	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	85.50
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1	11		1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2	10			2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	90
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	90
	4	17	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	14	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90

GROUP 3

NAME: *Fuhr, Catherine* 22 750
 Certificate No. *526 801* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Conrad*

Service: *Sgt. Co 11 72d Inf I*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 29 Aug 1900</i>	<i>30 Jan 02</i>			
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1903 by act of that date.						
Fees:						

Transferred from: *Columbus, Paqua O.*

Died: *June 27-1913*

Bureau notified: *June 27 1913*

Remarks:

2343 002

Paqua O. 609th 3rd Inf.

Former Roll No.

94

NAME: *Fuhr, F. Frederick* Act of May 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *997 604* ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *1st Mearns Bde, 1 Brig, 1 Div 6 Army Corps and 1 Brig, 1 Div Prot. Corps*

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>MAR 7 1907</i>	<i>JUN 25 1907</i>	<i>INCORP</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Nov. 25-1914</i>	<i>Jan. 22-1915</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>5 4 26 10</i>	<i>8 DEC 10</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>MAY 25 1912</i>	<i>DEC 18 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK, N. Y.*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME: *Catherine Fuhr* Certificate No. *22750 526801*

Last paid to: **DEC 4 1907** Rate: **\$ 12** Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	8			4				4				4		
1908.	1	7	24.	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	11	36		2	8	36		2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	9	36		3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4		36		4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3

DECLARED

6-681

NAME: *F. Frederick Fuhr* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *997604*

Last paid to: *15th 25:30:40 50* Remarks: **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	45	1915.	1	4	120	1919.	1	4	50	1923.	1		
	2	7/9	460		2	6	45		2	4	90		2	4	120		2		
	3	8	36		3	7	45		3	4	90		3	4	120		3		
	4	6	36		4	7	45		4	4	90		4	4	120		4		
1908.	1	7	36	1912.	1	6	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50
	2	8	36		2	8	45		2	4	90		2	4	120		2		
	3	8	36		3	7	45		3	4	90		3	4	151		3		
	4	12	36		4	11/12	53.00		4	4	90		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1	13	36	1913.	1	4	75	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	150		2		
	3	11	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	150		3		
	4	8	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	150		2		
	3	10	56		3	4	75		3	4	108		3	4	150		3		
	4	12	36		4	4	75		4	4	120		4	4	150		4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1923

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card

NAME		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Fuhr F Frederick			
Certificate No.	997 604	ARMY INVALID	Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1920 Act of May 1, 1920
Service	101. Musen. Band, 1" Brig. 1" Div. 6" Army Corps.		
Disability			
0-0572			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	May 28, 1923	Sept 22, 1923
Inc	90	Aug 4, 1926	Sept 25, 1926
		Died Oct 31, 1926 Reported NOV 30 1926	
		Remarks: Notice of Fone 11/26	
		3266 Hull Ave Bronx New York N.Y.	
		MAY 21 1927	
		able to widow Wilhelmina Fuhr	
OCT 3 1923		OCT 4 1926	

NAME: Fuhr, Frederick		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. 228.759		69	
ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. CIVIL WAR	
Service:	Sgt. 62 Mo.		
Disability:	Chr dysentery; ulceration of both legs.		
ISSUE			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INCREASE	21	Aug. 1913	Dec. 8/13.
REISSUE	30	Apr 4-1913	Jun 24-1913
Fees:			
Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA		Transferred to:	
Died: 11/24/14		Bureau notified: FEB 15 1915	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. 9		Home:	
0-081			

NAME F. FREDERICK FUHR,

Certificate No.

Fees

997604

ACT OF JULY 3, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72								
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72								
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72								
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72	4 72								
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72								
JUNE	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								
JULY	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								
AUGUST	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									

DEAD

CHECK

31-76

NAME:

69

Frederick Fuhr

Certificate No.

228.759

Last paid to:

Rate:

24 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 7 72	1915. 1 4 90	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 6 72	2 GROUP 2	2	2	2
3	3 7 72	3	3	3	3
4	4 8 72	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1 9 72	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2 7 72	2	2	2	2
3	3 8 72	3	3	3	3
4	4 6 72	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1 4 72	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2 4 72 6-	2	2	2	2
3	3 4 90	3	3	3	3
4 6 72	4 4 90	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 7 72	1914. 1 4 90	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 6 72	2 4 90	2	2	2	2
3 6 72	3 4 90	3	3	3	3
4 9 72	4 4 90	4	4	4	4

C-681

(3-P. A. 5)

NAME: Fuhr, Isaac H

Certificate No. 28 970 **NAVY INVALID** Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Acting 3d Asst Engr-U S Navy

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920			
				Died July 16, 1924 Reported AUG 8 - 1924 <i>CKO</i>	

NAME: *Fuhr Isaac H.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. *28970* **NAVY INVALID.** Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Acty: 3 asst Engr. U S Navy*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REIS		FEB 27 1907	OCT 3 1907	12	35	JUN 10 1918	
		<i>16 8 June 1912</i>		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
		<i>20 29 Sept 1913</i>	<i>2 Apr 1913</i>				
		<i>24 29 Sept 1918</i>					

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME ISAAC H. FUHR,

Certificate No. 28970

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50										
FEBRUARY		4 50										
MARCH		4 50										
APRIL	4	4 50										
MAY	4	4 50										
JUNE	4	4 50										
JULY	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50											
OCTOBER	4 50											
NOVEMBER	4 50											
DECEMBER	4 50											

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

40 Isaac H. Fuhr

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

28970

Last paid to.

Rate:

17 20 25

Remarks:

50

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1	4 60	1919. 1	4 105	1923. 1	9 4 50	1927. 1	
2		2	8 36	2	4 60	2	4 105	2	4 50	2	
3		3	7 36	3	4 60	3	4 105	3	4 50	3	
4	13 67 40	4	8 36	4	4 60	4	4 105	4	4 50	4	
1908. 1	7 36	1912. 1	12 36	1916. 1	4 60	1920. 1	4 105	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
2	11 36	2	10 36	2	4 60	2	4 105	2	4 50	2	
3	11 36	3	15 36	3	4 60	3	4 151 50	3	4	3	
4	5 36	4	14 36	4	4 60	4	4 150	4	Trans. to Mo.	4	
1909. 1	12 36	1913. 1	4 48	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Payment Card	1929. 1	
2	6 36	2	4 48	2	4 60	2	4 150	2		2	
3	11 36	3	4	3	4 60	3	4 150	3		3	
4	11 36	4	52 67	4	4 60	4	4 150	4		4	
1910. 1	11 36	1914. 1	4 60	1918. 1	4 60	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	9 36	2	4 60	2	4 60	2	4 150	2		2	
3	8 36	3	4 60	3	4 87	3	4 150	3		3	
4	7 36	4	4 60	4	4 105	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1927	4		4	

NAME Fuhr, William		(3-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No. 1227137	ARMY INVALID		Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920
Service Pt B 1st Battln Calif H Arty.			
Disability ---			
9-6571			

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	Home-Admitted	Discharged	Reported
Orig	12	June 3, 1921	May 26, 1923			
Inc	18	July 1, 1925	August 20, 1925			
				Died <i>Dec 4/1925</i> Remarks: <i>Dec 4/1925 not del</i>		
				Reported DEC 23 1925		

NAME: <i>Fuhr, William H.</i>		(3-P. A. 1) 1161	
Certificate No. <i>625213</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890. ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
Service: <i>Pt F 129th Pa</i>			
Disability:			

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	12	<i>July 21/90</i>	<i>July 18/91</i>	INCREASE	12	<i>July 11/06</i>	<i>Aug 25/06</i>
REISSUE	8	<i>May 4/94</i>	<i>May 11/95</i>	REISSUE	15	<i>Oct. 16/11</i>	<i>Nov. 1/11.</i>
INCREASE	10	<i>Oct 15/02</i>	<i>Apr 3/03</i>	"	19	<i>May 21-1912</i>	<i>Oct 9-1912</i>
Fees:							
Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA, PA.				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>10/25/13.</i>				Died: NOV 21 1913			
Remarks: <i>From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>15.</i>				Home:			

NAME

WILLIAM FUHR

Certificate No.

1227 137

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Fees 20. Byington & Wilson *pd 6/8/24*

✓ \$2 Milo B Stevens & Co 7-4-25

GROUP 3

RATE—	12	12	16									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4	CHECK CANCELED							
FEBRUARY		4	4									
MARCH		4	4									
APRIL		4	4									
MAY	<i>7/18</i> 276.40	4	4									
JUNE	<i>36</i> 12	4	4									
JULY	<i>48</i>	4	4									
AUGUST	4	4	4	<i>2</i>								
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	<i>10 1/2</i>								
OCTOBER	4	4	4	<i>18</i>								
NOVEMBER	4	4	4									
DECEMBER	4	4	4		CHECK CANCELED							

NAME:

William H. Fuhr

Certificate No.

625.213

Last paid to:

1161

Rate:

#2 15 19

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	46 80	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6	45		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>7 10 25</i>	44 59 73		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	5	57		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	57	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	57		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	57		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	57		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	GROUP 2		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Fuhrer William H.* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *828046* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: *Capt F 3 92nd Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pvt</i>		<i>6 Nov 1907</i>	<i>18 Feb 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: *July 4/08* Bureau notified: *MAY 20 1909*

Remarks: *Wm. H. Fuhrer*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: **FUHR, WILLIAM H.** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *867486* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*
~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: **Pvt. Co. C, 88 Penna V. I.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE 12		April 13 1908	May 1 1908	Inc.	18	April 2 1916	<i>Feb 27 1917</i>
REISSUE 15		MAY 29 1912	FEB 6 1913			April 2 1921	<i>J. O.</i>
					30	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON,** Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 23/21 Letter to Pmc 11/9-21* Bureau notified: **DEC 8- 1921**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **14886** ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890. Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>William F. Fuhr</i>												Certificate No. <i>228046</i>							
Last paid to:						Rate: <i>12</i>						Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1	<i>3 1/2</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>60</i>	1				1				1				1			
2	<i>6</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2				2			
3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			

6-681

NAME: <i>WILLIAM H. FUHR</i>												ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>Act of May 11, 1912.</i>		Certificate No. <i>867486</i>					
Last paid to: <i>MAR 4 1908</i>						Rate: <i>15 18 30 50</i>						Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		<i>4 45</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1923.	1		
2				2				2			<i>4 45</i>	2			<i>4 90</i>	2			
3				3				3			<i>4 45</i>	3			<i>4 90</i>	3			
4				4				4			<i>4 45</i>	4			<i>4 90</i>	4			
1	<i>1 1/2</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>60</i>	1				1			<i>4 45</i>	1			<i>4 90</i>	1			
2	<i>8 33 40</i>			2				2			<i>4 45</i>	2			<i>4 90</i>	2			
3	<i>5 36</i>			3				3			<i>4 45</i>	3			<i>4 172</i>	3			
4	<i>8</i>			4				4			<i>4 45</i>	4			<i>4 150</i>	4			
1	<i>16</i>			1				1			<i>4 45</i>	1			<i>4 150</i>	1			
2	<i>11</i>			2				2			<i>4 54</i>	2			<i>4 150</i>	2			
3	<i>10</i>			3				3			<i>4 54</i>	3			<i>4 150</i>	3			
4	<i>7</i>			4				4			<i>4 54</i>	4			<i>4 150</i>	4			
1	<i>9</i>			1				1			<i>4 54</i>	1			GROUP 3	1			
2	<i>8</i>			2				2			<i>4 54</i>	2				2			
3	<i>7</i>			3				3			<i>87 60</i>	3				3			
4	<i>7</i>			4				4			<i>90</i>	4				4			

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME **Fuhrer, Charles**

Certificate No. **634035** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service **Farrier K 10 Ind. V. Cav.**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
Ino	72	May 12, 1924	June 5, 1924		

Died **Mar 16 1927** Reported **APR 28 1927**

Remarks: **Mary Fuhrer (wife)**
ADP 28 April 28 1927 Circuit Court
Tipppecanoe Co Ind. Bond **not stated**
Ev. filed July 1925
ck # 21720 196-A, 7475, \$72 cancelled 6/19/27

JUN 9 1924

NAME: **Fuhrer Charles** ONE-HALF PAID (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **634035** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.**

Service: **Farrier K 10 Ind Cav**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Ino	15	13 Feb 1909	24 Feb 1909				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Maxville Dec 29, 1910** Transferred to: **Maxville Aug 24, 1911**

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **One half to wife Elizabeth**
by Coms order dated Aug 6, 1909

Former Roll No. Home: **Adm. Med. R. H. Dec 21, 1910** Dis. fr. D. H. **July 20-1911-001**

NAME
Certificate No.
Year

CHARLES FUHRER

634035

Act of May 1, 1920

Mary Fuhrer Bond GROUP 3

RATE	50	72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 72	7 72	12 72							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 72	6 72	10 72							
MARCH		4 50	4 72	8 72	10 72							
APRIL		4 50	4 72	8 72		72						
MAY	4	4 50	4 72	7 72								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72	11 72								
JULY	4 50	4 72	10 72	9 72								
AUGUST	4 50	1 72	7 72	9 72								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72	10 72	8 72								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72	8 72	4 72								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72	16 72	8 72								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72	8 72	10 72								

NAME:

Charles Fuhrer

ONE-HALF PAID WIFE

ACT MARCH 2 1920

Certificate No.

634035

Last paid to: 4 Nov 1910 @ 15

Rate:

15

Remarks:

6728

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Fuhrer, Charles ACT OF MAY 1, 1920... (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 634035 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912
Act of February 6, 1907.

Service: Farmer No 10 Ind vol car

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Inc</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>Feb 1909</u>	<u>24 Feb 1909</u>	<u>Inc</u>	<u>27</u>	<u>Feb 14</u>	<u>10 Mch 14</u>
REISSUE	<u>21</u>	<u>MAY 31 1912</u>	<u>FEB 13 1913</u>	<u>58</u>	<u>JUN 10 1918</u>		
				<u>50</u>	<u>MAY 1, 1920</u>		

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. to 23 1/2
KNOXVILLE, TENN.
Chicago 8/29/11 KNOXVILLE 12/29/10
 Died: ONE HALF PAYABLE TO WIFE BY ORDER
 Remarks: HON. COMM. PENSIONS, DATED 8/6/12. No action.
Elizabeth 1909 26 3 St Little Rock Ark
CK No 5428365
 Former Roll No. FOR 114 DATED 12/4/19
PAYABLE TO TREAS Mt. Hon 12/10/19

Transferred to: WASHINGTON, D. C.
Dis 4/15/20
Revised Pension in full to Mrs 32 3/10/12

6-681

NAME: Fuhrer, Charles (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 634035 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE Transferred to: WASHINGTON, D. C.
 Died: Bureau notified: BUREAU ORDER DATED NOV. 16, 1912
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: Charles Fuhner				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. 634435							
Last paid to: 154 July 1911				Rate: 50 50				NATIONAL HOME INMATE							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		4 81.	1919.	1	11	114	1927.	1		
	2		102		2		4 81		2	10	114		2		
	3				3		4 81		3	5	114		3		
	4				4		10 81 MTH		4	4	114		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		9 81 MTH	1920.	1	11	114	1928.	1		
	2				2		5 81		2	4	114		2		
	3				3		12 81 DH		3	4	163		3		
	4				4		9 81 MTH		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		9 81 MTH	1921.	1	4	150	1929.	1		
	2				2		13 81 MTH		2	4	150		2		
	3				3		14 81 MTH		3	4	150		3		
	4				4		11 81 MTH		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		9 81 MTH	1922.	1	4	150	1930.	1		
	2				2		5 81		2	4	150		2		
	3				3		4 111 80		3	4	150		3		
	4				4		4 114		4	4	150		4		

NAME:				Certificate No.											
Last paid to:				Rate:				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		GROUP 2	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Fuhrer, Charles* TRANSFERRED (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *634035* ARMY INVALID. *Act of February 6, 1907.*

Service: *Farrier Co K 10th Ind Vol Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	7 Aug 1890	29 July 1891	Inc	15	13 Feb 1909	24 Feb 1909
Inc	10	7 Sept 1904	19 Oct 1904				
Reis	12	16 Mch 1907	10 Dec 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Indianapolis* **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** *7/7/09* Bureau notified:

Died:

Transferred to: *Chicago* *1/3/11*

Remarks: *12 suspended subsequent to 15 July 1908 by order Coms 13 Mch 1909.*
11 May 1909, withheld \$22.50 by Order Coms of 13 Mch 1909. Inc issue.
Re to wife 8/9/09 - Curish 4/26/10

Former Roll No. *Act 11926* Home: *Mt Vernon*

ONE HALF PAID WIFE Elizabeth
ORDER OF AUGUST 15 1909
4/15/10

NAME: *Fuhrer Charles* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *634035* ARMY INVALID. *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Farrier K 10 Ind C.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	16 Mch 07	10 Dec 07				
Inc	15	13 Feb 09	24 Feb 09				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Indianapolis* **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Bureau notified:

Died:

Transferred to: *Chicago* *1/3/11*

Remarks: *11 May 09 withheld \$22.50 Com's order 13 Mch 09.*

Former Roll No. *Act 11926* Home: *Mt Vernon*

NAME: Charles Fuhrer				1/2 size TRANSFERRED				Certificate No. 634035											
Last paid: 1/2 of 15¢ 4 May 1909				Rate: 15				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	102			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9/28		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	28 2250			2				2				2				2		
	3	28 2250			3				3				3				3		
	4	19 2250			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14 2250		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	14 2250			2				2				2				2		
	3	31 2250			3				3				3				3		
	4	23 2250			4				4				4				4		

NAME: Charles Fuhrer				Certificate No. 634035															
NOV 4 1907 @ 10				Rate: 12 = 15				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	15 120			3				3				3				3		
	4	20 1520			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	636		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	636			2				2				2				2		
	3	1136			3				3				3				3		
	4	636			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	636		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	10 120			2				2				2				2		
	3	10 120			3				3				3				3		
	4	10 120			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	GROUP 2		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Fuhrer Ida G</u>				(3-P. A. 2)			
Certificate No. <u>900403</u>				ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <u>Act of July 18. 1918.</u>	
Name of Soldier: <u>William B</u>							
Service: <u>Sgt B 161st Ind Inf</u>							
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL \$4. per month from September 1, 1922.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.	
<u>Orig</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>Nov 18 1918</u>	<u>May 25 1922</u>	<u>Charles J</u>	<u>Nov 18 1918</u>	<u>Apr 19 1930</u>	
<u>Inc</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>ACT SEPTEMBER 1, 1922</u>		<u>Virginia A</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>Oct 15 1932</u>	
Fees: <u>No fee</u>							
Transferred from: <u>GROUP 1</u>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.							
JUN 4 1921 <small>679</small>							

NAME <u>FUHRER, MAGDALINA</u>				(3-P. A. 2a)			
Certificate No. <u>376267</u>				ARMY WIDOW		Law: <u>Act of May 1, 1920</u>	
Name of Soldier <u>Henry</u>							
Service <u>Pt C 2 Iowa Cav</u>							
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL 0-4574			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING	
	<u>30</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>					
Died <u>Feb 9, 1923</u>							
Reported <u>MAR 29 1923</u>							
Remarks:							

NAME: <u>Edal C. Stuhner</u>				ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922 <u>Act of July 16, 1918.</u>				Certificate No. <u>9001403</u>												
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12 14 20 + 8</u>				Remarks:												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		9 16 32	1927.	1			
	2				2				2		10 17 29 ²⁰		2							
	3				3				3		11 20 28		3							
	4				4				4		12 20 28		4							
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		1 18 28	1928.	1			
	2				2				2		2 20 28		2							
	3				3				3		3 15 28		3							
	4				4				4				4							
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2				2		6/15/456 ⁵³		2							
	3				3				3		14 48		3							
	4				4				4		17 48		4							
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		14 48	1930.	1			
	2				2				2		14 48		2							
	3				3				3		18 48		3							
	4				4				4				4							
												GROUP 1 PAID								
												TO JULY 4, 1922								

NAME												
MAGDALINA FUHRER.												
Certificate No.												
Fees 376267												
Act of May 1, 1920												
GROUP 1												
RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY												
JUNE												
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Fuhrer Magdalena* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 2960

Certificate No. *376267* ARMY WIDOW. Law *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Henry*

Service: *P. Co 2nd Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 April 1908	24 May 1893			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>DES MOINES</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
<i>Cheney</i> <i>mebr</i>						
Former Roll No.		<i>3-200</i>				

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Fuhrer. Margarethe*

Certificate No. *426895* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Fuhrer. Andrew*

Service: *Pt Co B 97th Pa. V. I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	26 June 1896			
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>7/7/12</i>		Bureau notified: <i>JUL 30 1912 Reim over dated 8/8/12</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.		<i>299</i>				

6-679

NAME: <i>Magdalena Fuhrer</i>					Certificate No. <i>376267</i>						
Last paid <i>4</i> APR 1908 <i>8</i> Rate: <i>12 30</i>					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920						
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1	4	38
	2				2	11			2	4	38
	3				3	11			3	4	38
	4				4	11			4	4	38
	1				1	23			1	4	36
1908.	2			1912.	2	15		1916.	2	4	36
	3	17	34		3	18			3	4	36
	4	13	36		4	16			4	4	36
	1	20	36		1	4			1	4	36
1909.	2	12		1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	36
	3	12			3	4			3	4	36
	4	12			4	4			4	4	36
	1	26			1	4	36		1	4	74.13
1910.	2	11		1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	75
	3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75
	4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75

NAME: <i>Margarethe Fuhrer</i>					Certificate No. <i>426895</i>						
Last paid to: Rate <i>12</i>					Remarks: 19 Apr. 1908						
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1		
	2				2	15		1919.	2		
	3				3	10		1923.	3		
	4				4	21		1927.	4		
	1				1	8		1931.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	10		1925.	2		
	3		DIED		3		REPORTED JUL 30 1912	1929.	3		
	4				4			1933.	4		
	1				1			1937.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	GROUP 2		1941.	2		
	3				3			1945.	3		
	4				4			1949.	4		
	1	9			1			1953.	1		
1910.	2	9		1914.	2			1957.	2		
	3				3			1961.	3		
	4	10			4			1965.	4		

NAME: *Fuhrer William B (umatic)* 12172^a (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1.167.349* ARMY INVALID. Law: WAR WITH SPAIN

Service: *Dgt B. 161 Ind. Inf*

Disability: *Rheumatism*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Op. 102</i>		<i>Aug. 1905</i>	<i>15 Dec 1911.</i>	<i>Died</i>	<i>Apr. 23</i>	<i>1918</i>	<i>Accrued order dated FEB 2 1919</i>
				<i>payable to widow Ida Fuhrer</i>			
				<i>J. America</i>			
				<i>Assumption Parish, La.</i>			
<i>Fees: V. M. Cartwright Mt Vernon, Ind.</i>				<i>Ch 4631797 - \$30 - 7/4/17 - Dist off</i>			
				<i>death make payable Curator 3/10/18</i>			
<i>Transferred from: Des Moines.</i>				<i>Transferred to:</i>			
<i>Died: 4/23/18</i>				<i>Bureau notified MAY 7 1918</i>			
<i>Remarks: George Shiodans - Curator -</i>				<i>Kokuk Da</i>			
<i>Assumption Co La. 27th Dist. Ct.</i>				<i>13. So. 4 St.</i>			
<i>Act 12/3/17 - Bond \$300 - est 11/4/18</i>				<i>Home:</i>			
<i>Former Roll No. Mch 1918</i>				<i>MAR 19 1919 6-661</i>			
<i>Authority filed with: ... voucher.</i>							

NAME: *Fuhring Anton* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *167213* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~ MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Pt E 29 Wis V.I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>1211</i>		<i>Mch 1907</i>	<i>29 Oct 1907</i>	<i>24</i>		<i>27 May 1912</i>	<i>6 Jan 1913</i>
<i>15</i>		<i>Jan 1911</i>	<i>24 Jan 1911</i>	<i>Inc. 30</i>		<i>Jan 6, 1916</i>	<i>Mch 16, 1916</i>
<i>ACT OF MAY 11 1917</i>				<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Fees:</i>				<i>Dec. 50 May 1, 1920</i>			
<i>Transferred from: TOPICA ...</i>				<i>Transferred to:</i>			
<i>Died: Jan. 22. 1921</i>				<i>Bureau notified MAR 21 1921</i>			
<i>Remarks:</i>							
<i>Former Roll No. 62 GENERAL LAW</i>				<i>Home:</i>			

6-661

NAME: William D. Fuhner Certificate No. 1167349

Last paid to: _____ Rate: 10 Remarks: George Ribodaux Curator

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	30	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	30		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	30		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	30		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	30	1916.	1	4	30	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	30		2				2		
	3				3	9			3	4	30		3				3		
	4				4	7			4	4	30		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	30	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	30		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	30		3				3		
	4				4				4		30		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	30	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	4	30		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	30		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	30		4				4				4		

APR 3 36 67 TO DATE OF DEATH
GROUP 1

NAME: Anton Fuhning ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 167213

Last paid to: _____ Rate: 12.55 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
50 - ACT-FEB-6-1907-

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	72		2	4	120		2		
	3				3	10			3	4	72		3	4	120		3		
	4				4				4	4	72		4	4	120		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	120		2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	151		3		
	4				4	11			4	4	90		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	14			2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10			3	4			3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	72		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	9			2	4	72		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9			3	4	72		3	4	108		3				3		
	4				4	4	72		4	4	120		4				4		

GROUP 2

NAME Fuhring Caroline		(3-P. A. 2a) Act May 23, 1928	
Certificate No. 753 466	ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier John Henry			
Service Pt C Benton Co Mo Home Guards			

ISSUES				MINORS 20 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920	6 30			
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Died <i>Jan. 4, 1931</i>				6 30		
Reported				JAN 29 1931		
Remarks:						

NAME: <i>Fuhring Caroline</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>753466</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908.</i>
Name of Soldier: <i>John Henry Fuhring</i>			
Service: <i>Pt. C. Benton Co. Mo. Home Guards.</i>			

ISSUES.				MINORS 20 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
70						
ORIGINAL	12	<i>Dec 21, 1912</i>	FEB 17 1913	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						

Former Roll No. **DEC 5 1916**

NAME

Certificate No.

CAROLINE FUHRING.

Fees

753466

07 7

Act May 23, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40

NAME: CAROLINE FUHRING.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Certificate No.

753466

Last paid to:

753466

Rate:

12 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1		1		1	4 36	1	4 75	1	4 90	1	
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 30	2	
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 30	3	
4		4		4	4 36	4	4 75	4	4 30	4	
1908.		1912.		1916.		1920.		1924.		1928.	
1		1		1	4 36	1	4 75	1	4 30	1	
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 30	2	
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 95.60	3	4 30	3	
4		4		4	4 36	4	4 90	4	4 30	4	
1909.		1913.		1917.		1921.		1925.		1929.	
1		1	4/3 29 28	1	4 60	1	4 90	1	4 90	1	
2		2	4	2	4 60	2	4 90	2	4 90	2	
3		3	4	3	4 60	3	4 90	3	4 90	3	
4		4	4 36	4	4 60	4	4 90	4	4 90	4	
1910.		1914.		1918.		1922.		1926.		1930.	
1		1	4 36	1	4 75	1	4 90	1	4 90	1	
2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 90	2	4 90	2	
3		3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 90	3	4 90	3	
4		4	4 36	4	4 75	4	4 90	4	4 90	4	

NAME: <i>Henry Fuhring</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>823299</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>15/8</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT FEB. 6, 1917</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

1907. 1 10 1911. 1 10 1915. 1 10 1919. 1 10 1923. 1 10 1927. 1 10

1908. 1 10 1912. 1 10 1916. 1 10 1920. 1 10 1924. 1 10 1928. 1 10

1909. 1 10 1913. 1 10 1917. 1 10 1921. 1 10 1925. 1 10 1929. 1 10

1910. 1 10 1914. 1 10 1918. 1 10 1922. 1 10 1926. 1 10 1930. 1 10

1907. 2 10 1911. 2 10 1915. 2 10 1919. 2 10 1923. 2 10 1927. 2 10

1908. 2 10 1912. 2 10 1916. 2 10 1920. 2 10 1924. 2 10 1928. 2 10

1909. 2 10 1913. 2 10 1917. 2 10 1921. 2 10 1925. 2 10 1929. 2 10

1910. 2 10 1914. 2 10 1918. 2 10 1922. 2 10 1926. 2 10 1930. 2 10

1907. 3 10 1911. 3 10 1915. 3 10 1919. 3 10 1923. 3 10 1927. 3 10

1908. 3 10 1912. 3 10 1916. 3 10 1920. 3 10 1924. 3 10 1928. 3 10

1909. 3 10 1913. 3 10 1917. 3 10 1921. 3 10 1925. 3 10 1929. 3 10

1910. 3 10 1914. 3 10 1918. 3 10 1922. 3 10 1926. 3 10 1930. 3 10

1907. 4 10 1911. 4 10 1915. 4 10 1919. 4 10 1923. 4 10 1927. 4 10

1908. 4 10 1912. 4 10 1916. 4 10 1920. 4 10 1924. 4 10 1928. 4 10

1909. 4 10 1913. 4 10 1917. 4 10 1921. 4 10 1925. 4 10 1929. 4 10

1910. 4 10 1914. 4 10 1918. 4 10 1922. 4 10 1926. 4 10 1930. 4 10

DIED 3 Dec, 1912 REPORTED JAN 14 1913

GROUP 2 3340

Wid. widow May 5, 1913.

NAME: <i>Agatha Fuhrman</i>				Certificate No. <i>625979</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

1907. 1 7 36 1911. 1 7 36 1915. 1 7 36 1919. 1 7 36 1923. 1 7 36 1927. 1 7 36

1908. 1 7 36 1912. 1 7 36 1916. 1 7 36 1920. 1 7 36 1924. 1 7 36 1928. 1 7 36

1909. 1 7 36 1913. 1 7 36 1917. 1 7 36 1921. 1 7 36 1925. 1 7 36 1929. 1 7 36

1910. 1 7 36 1914. 1 7 36 1918. 1 7 36 1922. 1 7 36 1926. 1 7 36 1930. 1 7 36

1907. 2 7 36 1911. 2 7 36 1915. 2 7 36 1919. 2 7 36 1923. 2 7 36 1927. 2 7 36

1908. 2 7 36 1912. 2 7 36 1916. 2 7 36 1920. 2 7 36 1924. 2 7 36 1928. 2 7 36

1909. 2 7 36 1913. 2 7 36 1917. 2 7 36 1921. 2 7 36 1925. 2 7 36 1929. 2 7 36

1910. 2 7 36 1914. 2 7 36 1918. 2 7 36 1922. 2 7 36 1926. 2 7 36 1930. 2 7 36

1907. 3 7 36 1911. 3 7 36 1915. 3 7 36 1919. 3 7 36 1923. 3 7 36 1927. 3 7 36

1908. 3 7 36 1912. 3 7 36 1916. 3 7 36 1920. 3 7 36 1924. 3 7 36 1928. 3 7 36

1909. 3 7 36 1913. 3 7 36 1917. 3 7 36 1921. 3 7 36 1925. 3 7 36 1929. 3 7 36

1910. 3 7 36 1914. 3 7 36 1918. 3 7 36 1922. 3 7 36 1926. 3 7 36 1930. 3 7 36

1907. 4 7 36 1911. 4 7 36 1915. 4 7 36 1919. 4 7 36 1923. 4 7 36 1927. 4 7 36

1908. 4 7 36 1912. 4 7 36 1916. 4 7 36 1920. 4 7 36 1924. 4 7 36 1928. 4 7 36

1909. 4 7 36 1913. 4 7 36 1917. 4 7 36 1921. 4 7 36 1925. 4 7 36 1929. 4 7 36

1910. 4 7 36 1914. 4 7 36 1918. 4 7 36 1922. 4 7 36 1926. 4 7 36 1930. 4 7 36

GROUP 1

NAME

Certificate No.

CAROLINE E FUHRMANN

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

515898

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	CHECK									
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 30											
JULY	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30											

NAME:

Last paid to:

Dec. 4, 1906.

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Certificate No.

253725

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1 7		1911. 1 9		1915. 1 4 36		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2 8		2 9		2 4 36		2		2		2	
3 10		3 8		3 4 36		3		3		3	
4 7		4 8		4 4 36		4		4		4	
1 7		1 8		1 4 36		1		1		1	
2 10		2 8		2 4 36		2		2		2	
3 10		3 7		3 4 36		3		3		3	
4 9		4 4		GROUP 3		4		4		4	
1 11		1 4				1		1		1	
2 9		2 4				2		2		2	
3 11		3 4				3		3		3	
4 9		4 4 36				4		4		4	
1 10		1 4 36				1		1		1	
2 10		2 4 36				2		2		2	
3 9		3 4 36				3		3		3	
4 8		4 4 36				4		4		4	

NAME: *Fuhrman Henry* (3-P. A. 1.) *12296*

Certificate No. *763961* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *9-9-51-Ind* **DEAD** *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>28 Feb 07</i>	<i>9 July 07</i>				
		<i>29 MAY 1912</i>	<i>21 JAN 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *1/26/17* FEB 17 1917 Bureau notified: Check No. *3466688* Dated FEB 4 1917 Canceled

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act 12296* Home: *Decatur* 6-681

NAME: *Fuhrman Henry E* (3-P. A. 1.) *116-895*

Certificate No. *450960* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, '07*

Service: *Che. Sgt. 7-5-07*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>6 March 07</i>	<i>7 Nov-07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: *1912* Bureau notified: *MAR 2 - 1912*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *430-13* Home: 6-681

NAME:

Fuhman Julius A

(3-P. A. 5.)

SPECIAL ACI

Certificate No.

1187.479

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

SECOND ESTABLISHMENT.

Service:

Ord seaman.

U. S. S. Petrie

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Org 12		March 3. 1921	Apr 26. 1921				

Fees:

No Fee.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. MAY 5 1921

Home:

6-577

NAME:

Julius A. Fuhrman

SPECIAL AG.

Certificate No.

1187.479

Last paid to

Rate:

12

Remarks:

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1		1		1		1		1	2 4 36	1	
2		2		2		2		2	0 4 12	2	
3		3		3		3		3	1 4 12	3	
4		4		4		4		4	12 4 12	4	
1908.		1912.		1916.		1920.		1924.		1928.	
1		1		1		1		1	1 4 12	1	
2		2		2		2		2	2 4 12	2	
3		3		3		3		3	3 4 12	3	
4		4		4		4		4	4 4 12	4	
1909.		1913.		1917.		1921.		1925.		1929.	
1		1		1		1		1	5 4 12	1	
2		2		2		2	14 36 40	2	6 4	2	
3		3		3		3	4 36	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 36	4		4	
1910.		1914.		1918.		1922.		1926.		1930.	
1		1		1		1	4 36	1		1	
2		2		2		2	4 36	2		2	
3		3		3		3	GROUP 3 PAID	3		3	
4		4		4		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	4		4	

NAME MARTIN H. FUHRMAN

Certificate No.

752587

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP I

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	CHECK CANCELED								
MARCH		4 50										
APRIL	4	4 50										
MAY	4	4 50										
JUNE	4 50	4 50										
JULY	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50										

NAME:

Fuhrman Martin H. Fuhrman

Certificate No.

752587

Last paid to:

Rate:

8 x 2 1/2 100 310

Remarks:

50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1 7 24		1911. 1 7 36		1915. 1 4 64 50		1919. 1 4 114		1923. 1 4 100		1927. 1	
2 5		2 7		2 4 64 50		2 4 114		2 4 50		2	
3 8 40 93		3 7		3 4 64 50		3 4 114		3 4 50		3	
4 5 36		4 6		4 4 64 50		4 4 114		4 4 50		4	
1 8		1 9		1 4 64 50		1 4 114		3 1 4 50		1	
2 9		2 6		2 4 64 50		2 4 114		2 4 50		2	
3 8		3 11		3 4 64 50		3 4 139 20		3 4 50		3	
4 8		4 8		4 4 64 50		4 4 150		1 4		4	
1 6		1 4		1 4 64 50		1 4 150		Trans. to Mo.		1	
2 9		2 4 36 15		2 4 64 50		2 4 150		Payment Card		2	
3 9		3 4 49 50		3 4 64 50		3 4 150				3	
4 8		4 4		4 4 64 50		4 4 150				4	
1 8		1 4 49 50		1 4 64 50		1 4 150		1		1	
2 7		2 6 54 50		2 4 64 50		2 4 150		2		2	
3 8		3 4 64 50		3 4 64 50		3 4 150		3		3	
4 7		4 4 64 50		4 4 127 20		4 GROUP 1 PAID		4		4	
						TO JULY 1, 1922					

NAME: *Fuhrman Michael* (3-P. A. 1.) **2114**

Certificate No. *37690* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Gr. Co 20 Mass V Inf*

Disability: *GSN left hand loss mid ring & little finger with ptm of their metacarpal bones.* ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>27 Feb 1907</i>	<i>4 Apr. 1907</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>16.50</i>	<i>May 27 1912</i>	<i>June 3. 1915</i>
						<i>21.50 Sept 20. 1913</i>	
						<i>27 Sept 20. 1918</i>	
Fees:				38 JUN 10 1918			
Transferred from: <i>SAN FRANCISCO, CAL.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Mar 2 1920. D.S.</i> Bureau notified: <i>MAR 20 1920</i>							
Remarks: <i>126 bat *</i> Benefit of former rates given.							
Former Roll No. <i>518/10 - 236/2</i>				Home: <i>1214 11/4/1912</i>			

JUN 22 1918 6-681

NAME: *Fuhrman Robert* (3-P. A. 1.) **12963**

Certificate No. *894517* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: *P. 26184 Pa*

Disability: *12*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>1216 May 06</i>	<i>27 July 06</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Feb 12 1911</i> Bureau notified: <i>March 1 1911</i>							
Remarks: <i>Check #109,253 - dated 2/7-11</i>							
<i>Sent to Joz. E. Foreman, Ex. - of</i>							
<i>Thron. Ind. 3/1-11</i>							
Final payment approved to: <i>Widow Order Com'r.</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>Act 12963</i>				Home: <i>6/5/11</i>			

JUN 22 1918 6-681

NAME: <i>Michael Fuhrman</i>					Certificate No. <i>37690</i>						
Last paid to: <i>4 Sept 07</i>					Rate: <i>17 21 50 38</i>						
					Remarks: <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>						
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	51	1915.	1	4	114
	2				2	17	51		2	4	114
	3	✓			3	12	51		3	4	114
	4	4/10	51.		4	12	51		4	4	114
1908.	1	11	51.	1912.	1	12	51	1916.	1	4	64 50
	2	11	51		2	12	51		2	4	64 50
	3	10/1	51		3	12	51		3	4	64 50
	4	14	51		4	12	51		4	4	64 50
1909.	1	12	51	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	64 50
	2	14	51		2	4			2	4	64 50
	3	13	51		3	4			3	4	64 50
	4	13	51		4	4	51		4	4	64 50
1910.	1	12	51	1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1	4	64 50
	2	11	51		2	4	51		2	4	64 50
	3	12	51		3	4	51		3	4	110 20
	4	12	51		4	4	51		4	Inc	114

NAME: <i>Robert Fuhrman</i>					Certificate No. <i>894517</i>						
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12</i>						
					Remarks:						
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1		
	2				2	7/11	36		2		
	3				3	GROUP 2			3		
	4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3				3		
	4	6	36		4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2	6	36		2				2		
	3	6	36		3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4		

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Fuhrman Susannah

663

Certificate No.

377158

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

Lewis

Service:

Pt H. 17 Pa V. 6.

IV

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	Feb 16-1891	June 3-1893	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fees:						

Transferred from:

PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Feb. 13, 1918

Bureau notified:

MAY-16 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

25

6-679

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Fuhrmann, Amelia

DECEASED 22 270

Certificate No.

607226

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier:

Osman

Service:

Pt H 187 Pa V. 6

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	20 Dec 05	5 April 06	Louis M. H.		3 Nov '09
				John H.		7 Oct '11
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.						
Fees:						

Transferred from:

Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died:

Aug 7, 1915

Bureau notified:

Sept 27, 1915

Remarks:

Check No. 57927 Dated 4 Sept 1915

Former Roll No.

739

6-679

NAME: 663 <i>Susannah Fuhrman</i>				Certificate No. 377158			
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909				Rate: 25 25			
				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 12, 1908			

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	6	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	6	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1		36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3	GROUP 2	3				3				3				
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4		4				4				4				

NAME: <i>Amelia Fuhrmann</i>				Certificate No. 607226			
Last paid to: DEC 4 1907				Rate: 8 12			
				Remarks: Act of Apr. 12 1908			

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	42	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	42		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	42		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4	GROUP 3	4				4				4				
1908.	1	7	36	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	13	48		2	12	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	48		3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	13	48		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	48	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	48		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	48		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	48		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	42	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		42		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	13	42		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	42		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Fuhrmann Caroline E.</u>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920, (S-P. A. 2.) 95	
Certificate No. <u>515898</u>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.
Name of Soldier: <u>William</u>			
Service: <u>musc Band 127 Pa</u>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	June 21-1900	June 28-1901
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.	
Fees:		NAME.	
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917		COMMENCEMENT.	
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		ENDING.	
Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA		Transferred to:	
Died:	Bureau notified:		
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <u>25</u>			

6-679

NAME: <u>Fuhrmann Friedrich</u>		ACT MAY 11, 1912 (S-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <u>1106065</u>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907
Service: <u>Regt. G. 98 Pa. Inf</u>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	20	7 Mch. 1907	29 Oct. 1907
"	21	1 June 1912	28 Feb. 1913
		Regul. Order 18 Mar. 1913	
Fees:		CLASS.	
\$70.00 payable to Mary E. Fuhrmann,		RATE.	
376.74 26 St. Encl. Pa		DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	
Transferred from:		DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	
Died: <u>Jan 7. 1913</u>		Transferred to:	
Bureau notified: <u>Jan 28. 1913</u>			
Remarks: <u>Reis's cert. returned Mar. 6. 1913</u>			
Former Roll No. <u>228A.3</u>		Home:	

6-681

NAME: 95 <i>Baroline E. Fuhrmann</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.					Certificate No. 515 898									
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909					Rate: 12 25 30					Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	7	36		3	4	86		3	4	75		3	4	30
	4				4	8	36		4	4	86		4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	19	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30
	4				4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	48.13		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2	6	36		2		36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4	7	36		4		36		4	4	75		4				4		
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922																			

NAME: <i>Friedrick Fuhrmann</i>					Certificate No. 1106065										
Last paid to: 10/14/07 - 12					Rate: 20 21					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	24	60	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2		
	3				3	6			3				3		
	4	11/8	55 20		4	6			4				4		
1908.	1	10		1912.	1	8		1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	10			2	9			2				2		
	3	9			3	6			3				3		
	4	6			4	7			4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	7/31	70 60	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	6			2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4		
PITTSBURGH															

NAME: F U H R M A N N H E R M A N N W.				(3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. 1,209,889		ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920			
Service: Corp. Co. C, 45th. U.S. Vol. Inf.							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	12	October 24, 1921	Oct. 9, 1922				
Fees: None							
Transferred from: GROUP 1				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home: 18122 6-681			

NAME: Fuhrmann Johann				16019 (3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. 417 285		ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT MAY 11th, 1912 ACT FEB. 8th, 1907			
Service: Priv. E 26 & 3 & is.							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	20	21 Feb. 1907	JUN 10 1907	Died	4	1919	Accrued order dated Jul 25, 1919
Reis	24	27 1912	JUN 8 1913	payable to widow	Thilie Fuhrmann		
	35	JUN 10 1918			J		
Fees:							
Transferred from: MILWAUKEE				Transferred to:			
Died: 4/4/19				Bureau notified: APR 19 1919			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. 17230				Home: AUG 5 1919 16019 6-681			

NAME: **HERMANN W. FUHRMANN**

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. **1,209,889**

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2			1927.	1		
	3				3				3				3			1927.	2		
	4				4				4				4			1927.	3		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2			1928.	2		
	3				3				3				3			1928.	3		
	4				4				4				4			1928.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2			1929.	2		
	3				3				3				3			1929.	3		
	4				4				4				4			1929.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2			1930.	2		
	3				3				3				3			1930.	3		
	4				4				4				4			1930.	4		

6-681

NAME:

Johann Fuhrmann

Certificate No.

417285

Last paid to:

APR 1907

Rate:

17 20 24 35

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	60	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1		
	2				2	5	60		2	4	72		2	4		1927.	1		
	3	15	64 30		3	5	60		3	4	72		3	8/15	106 17	1927.	2		
	4	9	60		4	5	60		4	4	72		4			1927.	3	TO DATE OF	DEATH
1908.	1	9	60	1912.	1	5	60	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	GROUP 1		1924.	1		
	2	10	60		2	5	60		2	4	72		2			1924.	2		
	3	8	60		3	5	60		3	4	72		3			1924.	3		
	4	9	60		4	7	60		4	4	72		4			1924.	4		
1909.	1	7	60	1913.	1	5	60	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	1	60		2	5	60		2	4	72		2			1925.	2		
	3	7	60		3	5	60		3	4	72		3			1925.	3		
	4	6	60		4	7	60		4	4	72		4			1925.	4		
1910.	1	6	60	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	6	60		2	4	72		2	4	72		2			1926.	2		
	3	6	60		3	4	72		3	4	72		3			1926.	3		
	4	6	60		4	4	72		4	4	113 80		4			1926.	4		

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Fuhrmann John*

Certificate No. *8.283* ARMY INVALID. Law: INDIAN WARS

Service: *Pr. A. 3 U.S.A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Mich 4.1917</i>	<i>May 21.1918</i>				

Fees: *Miles B. Stevens & Co. \$25 fee Pd 9/18/18*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: **MAY 28 1919**
3-1081.

Remarks: *Dropped - no service in any Indian War campaign named in Act Mar. 4, 1917.*

Former Roll No. *MAY 5 1910* Home: *6-051*

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: **Fuhrmann Julia**

Certificate No. **430598** ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: **Albert**

Service: **2nd Lt A 83 Ohio V Inf**

8-2574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died: *Oct. 27. 1926*

Reported: *NOV 19 1928*

Remarks:

NAME: <i>John Fuhrmann</i>				Certificate No. <i>8283</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 20</i>				Remarks: INDIAN WARS			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

1915. 1 4 60
1919. 2 4 60
GROUP 3
1916. 2 12 300
1917. 3 4 60
1918. 4 4 60

NAME: JULIA FUHRMANN		Certificate No. 430598		Act of May 1, 1920	
Rate— 30		ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916		GROUP 3	
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	

Letter to Rev
3-1081
11/15

NAME: *Fuhrmann, Julia* (3-P. A. 2.) *23825*

Certificate No. *430598* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Albert*

Service: *2nd Lt A 83 O.V.C.*

79 ISSUES. REISSUE. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>89 April 96</i>	<i>17 Sept 07</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
		INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *266 NOV 28 1915*

NAME: *Fuhrmann, Maria* (3-P. A. 2.) *396*

Certificate No. *450908* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Jacob*

Service: *Pt A 5 Pa. V. 6*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 Nov 18-1896</i>	<i>Sept 1-1897</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>APRIL 19, 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA* Transferred to:

Died: *7/12/10* Bureau notified: *AUG 12 1910*

Remarks: *with to C.E.*

Former Roll No. *83*

(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Fuhrmann Ottilie*

Certificate No. *873.883* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *Johann F* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Priv E 26th and E 3rd Wisconsin Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	25	April 9, 1919	July 25, 1919			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fee: *F. M. Heinke \$10.* AUG 1 1919

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. AUG 5 1919 6-679

(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Fuhrmark Oscar E*

Certificate No. *1176827* NAVY INVALID. Law: "REGULAR ESTABLISH"

Service: *Apprentice Seaman, Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Illinois*

Disability: *Pulmonary tuberculosis*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	24	April 16, 1915	NOV 20 1915				
Re	17	July 4, 1918	July 9, 1918				

Fee: *25 fee to Richardson, Atty.* DEC 9 1915

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Reissue to correct rate.*

Former Roll No. NOV 22 1919
NOV 27 1915

NAME: <i>Ottile Fuhrmann</i>				ACT APRIL 19, 1908				Certificate No. <i>873.883</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25.30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
								GROUP 1 PAID							
								TO JULY 4, 1922							

6-551

NAME: <i>Oscar E. Fuhrmann</i>				Certificate No. <i>1176827</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>24.17</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
				GROUP 1 PAID			
				TO JULY 4, 1922			

6-577

NAME: *Fulmweister Louis A* Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. *341724* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 8, 1907~~

Service: *Pt B, 2nd Vol Engrs*

Disability: *f.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>1st</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>5 June 1907</i>	<i>6 March 1908</i>	<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>2nd</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>10 Sept 09</i>	<i>10 Sept 09</i>				
<i>3rd</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>June 4, 1912</i>	<i>MAR 27 1913</i>				

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *March 7-1919* Bureau notified: *MAY 17 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Fulhs Barbara* DEAD 79 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *590808* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Jacob*

Service: *music Band 27 Pa*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>8</i>		<i>Feb 27-1903</i>	<i>Apr 21-1905</i>
<i>12</i>		<i>APRIL 19, 1908.</i>	

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 3-14* Bureau notified: *FEB 25 1914*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *7*

6-679

NAME: 180 Anne A. Fuhrmeister Certificate No. 341-720

Last paid to: Rate: 15.70 \$440 Remarks: **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 60	✓	1915.	1	4 90		1919.	1	4 120		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6 60	✓		2	4 90			2	4 120			2				2		
	3				3	7 60	✓		3	4 90			3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4				4	7 60			4	4 90			4				4				4		
	1	18	23 90		1	13 60			1	4 90			1				1				1		
1908.	2		8 45	1912.	2	6 60	✓	1916.	2	4 90		1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3		7 45		3	6 60	✓		3	4 90			3				3				3		
	4		7 45		4	8 60			4	4 90			4				4				4		
	1		13 45		1	4 80			1	4 90			1				1				1		
1909.	2		12 45	1913.	2	4 90	✓	1917.	2	4 90		1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3		6 45		3	4			3	4 90			3				3				3		
	4		10 56 33		4	4 90			4	4 90			4				4				4		
	1		7 60		1	4 90			1	4 90			1				1				1		
1910.	2		6 60	1914.	2	4 90		1918.	2	4 90		1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3		6 60		3	4 90			3	4 108			3				3				3		
	4		7 60		4	4 90			4	4 120			4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: 79 Barbara Fuhs Certificate No. 590808

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 Rate: 12 Remarks: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4 36		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5 36			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4 36			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	6 36			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6 36		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	4 36			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7 36			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7 36			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 36		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4 36			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4 36			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4 36			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		7 36	1914.	1	4 36		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		5 36		2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2		
	3		4 36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		4 36		4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **F U H S, H U B E R T**

Certificate No. **1069379** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907.**

Service: **Pvt. D, 10" U.S. Inf.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	8	6 May 1901	6 Nov. 1903				
Inc	12	26 Apr. 1905	13 June 1905				
Reis	15	13 Oct. 1908	11 Nov. 1908				

Fees:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred from: **Knoxville, 23 May 1911** Transferred to:

Died: **Oct 5 1911** Bureau notified: **OCT 9 1911 3-1081 etc.**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: **4269** 6-691

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Fuchs, Hubert** **TRANSFERRED**

Certificate No. **1069379** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of February 6, 1907.**

Service: **Pvt. Co. D. 10" U.S. Inf.** **TRANSFERRED**

Disability: **TRANSFERRED**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	13 Oct 1908	11 Nov 1908	8	6	May 1901	6 Nov 1903 ✓
				Inc	12	26 Apr 1905	13 June 1905 ✓

Fees:

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE TENN.** Transferred to: **WASHINGTON, D. C. 5/17/11**

Died: Bureau notified: **5/25/11**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **A 17** **Ad of Feb 27, 1907.** Home: **WASHINGTON, D. C. 2/21/06** 6-681

NAME: HUBERT FUHS. <i>H.F.</i>					Certificate No. 1069379																		
Last paid to: 4 Feb. 1911					Rate: 15					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	15		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	45			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Hubert Fuhs</i>					1069379					Certificate No. 1069379													
Last paid to: 12-4 Nov 1908					Rate: 15 =					Remarks: NATIONAL HOME INMATE.													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		277	1911.	1		45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4		212.10		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		5 45	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		4 45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		5 45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		5 45		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		5 45	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		5 45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		5 45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		5 45		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Fuchs Mary* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *818 947* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *Peter*

Service: *Priv 10 48th Iowa Inf.*

ISSUES. *Married 1893-* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org 12</i>		<i>September 21, 1916</i>	<i>December 22, 1916</i>			
<i>INC 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>MAY 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *Gad O. Smith Fee \$10, FEB 8 1917*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JAN 5 1917 6-679

NAME: *Fuchs Peter* 11927 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *538465* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act February 6, 1907.*

Service: *P. D. 418 Ia Inf.* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv 12</i>		<i>18 Oct, 1907</i>	<i>8 Oct, 1907</i>				
<i>Priv 18</i>		<i>24 May 1912</i>	<i>7 Feb 1913</i>				

Fees: *1914 Accrued order dated Oct 30, 1914*
payable to widow Mary Fuchs

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to: *Sigourney Iowa*

Died: *9/2/14* Bureau notified: **OCT 10 1914** *Webster Ia AR# 1.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *10632 of* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Mary Fuhs</i>				DATE OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>818,947</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</i> <i>ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	2	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2				3	4	36		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				4	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				1	4	74.13		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	2	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2				3	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				4	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4		

Trans. to M. Payment Card.

GROUP 1 PAID 4 TO JULY 4, 1928

NAME: <i>Peter Fuhs</i>				DATE OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>538,465</i>											
Last paid to: <i>4 OCT 1907 to</i>				Rate: <i>18</i>				Remarks: <i>OCT 25 1907</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	GROUP 1		1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3				3				3		
	4	11	1302		4	7			4				4				4		
1908.	1	8	36	1912.	1	6		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	8	36		2	8			2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	9			3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	7			4				4				4		
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1	4	44#	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2				2				2		
	3	14			3	4			3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	54		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	4	54		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	54		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	54		4				4				4		

NOV 18 35#

To date of death.

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Fuitz Martha E

Certificate No.

641738

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

William

Service

Pt I 63 Ills Inf

0-6574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died		March 3, 1924				
Reported			MAR 8 1924			

Remarks:

NAME:

Fuitz, Martha E

(3-P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

641,738

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier:

William

Service:

P I 63 Ills Inf

ISSUES

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig 8		10 Jan 1908	14 Apr 1908	Pauline	10 Jan 1908	18 July 1911
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
For Inc 30		May 1, 1920				

Transferred from:

CHICAGO, ILLS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

8830

6-679

NAME MARTHA E FUITZ
Certificate No.
Fees 641738

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP. 1

RATE—	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 30											
FEBRUARY		4 30											
MARCH	4	4 30	CHECK CANCELED										
APRIL	4												
MAY	4												
JUNE	4 30												
JULY	4 30												
AUGUST	4 30												
SEPTEMBER	4 30												
OCTOBER	4 30												
NOVEMBER	4 30												
DECEMBER	4 30												

NAME: <i>Martha E Fuitz</i>		4043		Certificate No. <i>641738</i>	
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>25</i> 30		Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 13 HEO		1915. 1 4	
2		2 12 A. M. F.		2 4 86	
3		3		3 4 36	
4		4		4 4 36	
1908. 1		1 10 SER		1 4 36	
2		2 15 L.G.		2 4 36	
3 JUL 1908		3 15 LBL		3 4 36	
4		4		4 4 36	
1909. 1 14 SER		1 4 L G		1 4 36	
2 12 JHT		2 4		2 4 36	
3 15 NDB		3 4		3 4 36	
4		4		4 4 36	
1910. 1 8 N.T.		1 4 36		1 4 74.13	
2		2 4 36		2 4 75	
3		3 4 36		3 4 75	
4		4 4 36		4 4 75	
1911. 1 4		1 4 75		1 4 90	
2		2 4 75		2 4 90	
3		3 4 75		3 4 90	
4		4 4 75		4 4 90	
1912. 1 4 75		1 4 60		1 4 90	
2		2 4 30		2 4 90	
3		3 4 30		3 4 90	
4		4 4 30		4 4 90	
1913. 1 4 30		1 4 30		1 4 90	
2		2 4 30		2 4 90	
3		3 4 30		3 4 90	
4		4 4 30		4 4 90	
1914. 1 4 30		1 4 30		1 4 90	
2		2 4 30		2 4 90	
3		3 4 30		3 4 90	
4		4 4 30		4 4 90	
1915. 1 4 30		1 4 30		1 4 90	
2		2 4 30		2 4 90	
3		3 4 30		3 4 90	
4		4 4 30		4 4 90	
1916. 1 4 30		1 4 30		1 4 90	
2		2 4 30		2 4 90	
3		3 4 30		3 4 90	
4		4 4 30		4 4 90	
1917. 1 4 30		1 4 30		1 4 90	
2		2 4 30		2 4 90	
3		3 4 30		3 4 90	
4		4 4 30		4 4 90	
1918. 1 4 30		1 4 30		1 4 90	
2		2 4 30		2 4 90	
3		3 4 30		3 4 90	
4		4 4 30		4 4 90	
1919. 1 4 30		1 4 30		1 4 90	
2		2 4 30		2 4 90	
3		3 4 30		3 4 90	
4		4 4 30		4 4 90	
1920. 1 4 30		1 4 30		1 4 90	
2		2 4 30		2 4 90	
3		3 4 30		3 4 90	
4		4 4 30		4 4 90	
1921. 1 4 30		1 4 30		1 4 90	
2		2 4 30		2 4 90	
3		3 4 30		3 4 90	
4		4 4 30		4 4 90	
1922. 1 4 30		1 4 30		1 4 90	
2		2 4 30		2 4 90	
3		3 4 30		3 4 90	
4		4 4 30		4 4 90	
1923. 1 4 30		1 4 30		1 4 90	
2		2 4 30		2 4 90	
3		3 4 30		3 4 90	
4		4 4 30		4 4 90	
1924. 1 4 30		1 4 30		1 4 90	
2		2 4 30		2 4 90	
3		3 4 30		3 4 90	
4		4 4 30		4 4 90	
1925. 1 4 30		1 4 30		1 4 90	
2		2 4 30		2 4 90	
3		3 4 30		3 4 90	
4		4 4 30		4 4 90	
1926. 1 4 30		1 4 30		1 4 90	
2		2 4 30		2 4 90	
3		3 4 30		3 4 90	
4		4 4 30		4 4 90	
1927. 1 4 30		1 4 30		1 4 90	
2		2 4 30		2 4 90	
3		3 4 30		3 4 90	
4		4 4 30		4 4 90	
1928. 1 4 30		1 4 30		1 4 90	
2		2 4 30		2 4 90	
3		3 4 30		3 4 90	
4		4 4 30		4 4 90	
1929. 1 4 30		1 4 30		1 4 90	
2		2 4 30		2 4 90	
3		3 4 30		3 4 90	
4		4 4 30		4 4 90	
1930. 1 4 30		1 4 30		1 4 90	
2		2 4 30		2 4 90	
3		3 4 30		3 4 90	
4		4 4 30		4 4 90	
1931. 1 4 30		1 4 30		1 4 90	
2		2 4 30		2 4 90	
3		3 4 30		3 4 90	
4		4 4 30		4 4 90	
1932. 1 4 30		1 4 30		1 4 90	
2		2 4 30		2 4 90	
3		3 4 30		3 4 90	
4		4 4 30		4 4 90	
1933. 1 4 30		1 4 30		1 4 90	
2		2 4 30		2 4 90	
3		3 4 30		3 4 90	
4		4 4 30		4 4 90	
1934. 1 4 30		1 4 30		1 4 90	
2		2 4 30		2 4 90	
3		3 4 30		3 4 90	
4		4 4 30		4 4 90	

(3-P. A. 5.)

NAME: *Fujita Sadasuke* Concurrent.

Certificate No. *11177.174* NAVY INVALID. Law: **REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.**

Service: *Wardroom Steward U. S. S. Machias*

Disability: *Dis of kidneys*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>Dec 3. 1915</i>	<i>Mch 29. 1916</i>				
<i>Spk</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>Aug 30. 1916</i>	<i>Nov. 4. 1916</i>				

Fees: *No Fee.*

Fee \$2 to William Fletcher Co. Wash. D. C. 12/14/16

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 4 - 1918* Bureau notified: **DEC 13 1918**
New a beneficiary under Sec. 4756 R. S.

Remarks: *at \$31.57 per month, Ctf. No. 11177.174*

DEC 5 - 1916
 Former Roll No. *AFR 131* Home:

(3-P. A. 5.)

NAME: *Fujita Sadasuke*

Certificate No. *11177.174* NAVY INVALID. Law: **REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.**

Service: *Ward Room Steward U. S. Navy*

Disability: *Sec 4756.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>31.57</i>	<i>Nov 23. 1915</i>	<i>Febry 9. 1916</i>				

Fees: *No Fee.*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 4 - 1918* Bureau notified: **DEC 13 1918**
New a pensioner under Sec. 4756 R. S.

Remarks: *at \$14 per month, Ctf. No. 11177.174*

Former Roll No. **FEB 14 1916** Home:

NAME: Sadaske Fujita REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT. Certificate No. 1177.174

Last paid to: _____ Rate: # 17 Remarks: Concurrent.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1 GROUP 3	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1 <u>4/21 42 47</u>	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2 <u>4 42</u>	2	2	2
3	3	3 <u>4 42</u>	3	3	3
4	4	4 <u>4 42 9 40</u>	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1 <u>51</u>	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2 <u>4 51</u>	2	2	2
3	3	3 <u>4 51</u>	3	3	3
4	4	4 <u>4 51</u>	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1 <u>4 51</u>	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2 <u>4 51</u>	2	2	2
3	3	3 <u>4 51</u>	3	3	3
4	4	4 <u>4 51</u>	4	4	4

NAME: Sadaske Fujita REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT. Certificate No. 1177.174

Last paid to: _____ Rate: 3159 Remarks: Concurrent.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4 <u>W</u>	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1 <u>2/25/16 1158</u>	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2 <u>6 9477</u>	2	2	2
3	3	3 <u>4 9477</u>	3	3	3
4	4	4 <u>4 9477</u>	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1 <u>9477</u>	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2 <u>4 9477</u>	2	2	2
3	3	3 <u>9477</u>	3	3	3
4	4	4 <u>9477</u>	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1 <u>4 9477</u>	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2 <u>4 9425</u>	2	2	2
3	3	3 <u>9477</u>	3	3	3
4	4	4 <u>4 9477</u>	4	4	4

GROUP 3

NAME: *Fuka James J* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1175-840* ARMY INVALID. Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: *Pr. 102 Co U. S. Coast Art Corps*

Disability: *Dis of rt leg. rec of infected blister of rt heel.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Aug 12</i>		<i>Jan 14. 15</i>	<i>Apr 14. 15</i>				

Fees: *\$25 fee Thomas R. Hawley, Atty Gen 6/14/15*

Transferred from: *Washington D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Baltimore Md 515 N. Chapel St.*

Former Roll No. *APR 20 1915* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Fulbright Benjamin L.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *212.4012* ARMY INVALID. Law: MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Pt 25 Ind. V. I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>		<i>26 Feb 1903</i>	<i>20 Mar. 1903</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Apr 1913</i>	
				<i>30</i>		<i>" 1918</i>	<i>21 Oct 1913</i>
		<i>19 May 1912</i>	<i>9 Oct 1912</i>	<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *200* June 27, 1890, Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>James J. Fuka</u>				REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.				Certificate No. <u>1175-840</u>											
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 12</u>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	2	9	46	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		10	4	12		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		11	4	12		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		12	4	12		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	12	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	12		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	12		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	12		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	36	1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1	4	36	1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

GROUP 2 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: <u>Benjamin L. Fullbright</u>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <u>212-442</u>											
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 12 14 25 30 40 50</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				ACT OF JUNE 27, 1900.											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	120		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	120		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	120		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	120		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	151		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	150		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	150		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	150		2		
	3				3				3	4	108		3	4	150		3		
	4				4				4	4	120		4	4	150		4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Fulbright, Benjamin C

Certificate No.

212442

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt. G, 25" Ind. V. Inf.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				
Inc	72	April 2, 1925	June 16, 1925			
				Died June 25, 1926		
				Remarks: ch		
				JUL 28 1926		
				JUN 23 1925		

NAME:

Fulbright Correnia E.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

876134

ARMY WIDOW.

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

Name of Soldier:

John F. Fulbright

Law:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Service:

Pt F 12 Missouri S. Mil. Car.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	25	May 19-1919	Sept 5-1919			
Inc	50	May 1, 1920				
Fees: W. F. Cooler \$10 9/20/19						
GROUP 2						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		

Died:

7/4/1920

Bureau notified:

AUG 12 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

SEP 10 1919

6-679

NAME BENJAMIN C FULBRIGHT

Certificate No.

Fees

212442

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	50--	50--	72									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72								
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 72								
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								

CHECK
CANCELEDCHECK
CANCELED

NAME

Last paid to:

Rate:

25-30

Certificate No.

876134

Remarks

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1908.		1912.		1916.		1920.		1924.		1928.	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1909.		1913.		1917.		1921.		1925.		1929.	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1910.		1914.		1918.		1922.		1926.		1930.	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

NAME: <i>Fulbright, Harriet C.</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>682340</i>		ARMY WIDOW.	FORMER WIDOW
Name of Soldier: <i>Coah D. Atchley</i>		Law: ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
Service: <i>Sgt. G. 16 Mo & Carr.</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Paul 23</i>	<i>Apr. 1</i>	<i>1919</i>	<i>Jul. 29-1919</i>
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	
Fees: <i>None</i>			
GROUP 2			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Dec. 23-1921</i>		Bureau notified: FEB 21 1922	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.			

NAME FULBRIGHT, IDA		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. 766287		ARMY WIDOW	Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier: William Fulbright			
Service: Pt K 140 Ind Inf			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
Died: <i>July 16, 1923</i>		AUG 28 1923	
Reported			
Remarks:			

NAME: *Fulbright Ida* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *766287* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *William Fulbright* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pri Pl 140 Indiana Inf.*

W ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Coy 12</i>		<i>June 25-1913</i>	<i>NOV 4 1913</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INC. 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *\$10 J. J. Curry*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Kaytsville Mo 6-879*

NAME: *Fulbright, James R.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *928041* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Pvt Co D 62" Ill Vol Inf.* DEAD

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dep 12</i>		<i>15 June 1904</i>	<i>9 Jan 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *3-10-87 7/11/11 - Feb ch ex Francis, Jersey Ark-*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *485* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Ida Fulbright</i>					Certificate No. <i>766287</i>															
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>2 20 30</i>															
					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of Apr 19, 1908.</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	30
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30					
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	30					
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30					
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30					
	3				3				3	4	90.50		3	4	30					
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30					
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			
	2				2				2	4	90		2							
	3				3				3	4	90		3							
	4				4				4	4	90		4							
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			
	2				2				2	4	90		2							
	3				3				3	4	90		3							
	4				4				4	4	90		4							

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: <i>James R. Fulbright</i>					Certificate No. <i>928041</i>														
Last paid to: <i>FEB 4 1909</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>														
					Remarks: <i>DEAD</i>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<i>138</i>	1911.	1		<i>GROUP 2</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	<i>13</i>			2				2				2						
	3	<i>10 36</i>			3				3				3						
	4	<i>24</i>			4				4				4						
1910.	1	<i>11 26</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	<i>10</i>			2				2				2						
	3	<i>13 36</i>			3				3				3						
	4	<i>14 00</i>			4				4				4						

KNOXVILLE

NAME: *Fulbright, John F* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *81324* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *Pt F 12" Mo. & M. Co*

Disability: *Dis of eyes res in tot blindness*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>100 8 apr 1904</i>	<i>23 apr 1904</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Topeka, Kans:*

Died: *Mch. 29, 1919* Bureau notif *MAY 9 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *629* Home: *SEP 10 1919*

6-081

NAME: *Fulbright, Mary A.* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *697772* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *William D*

Service: *Pt Capt McVays Co A attached to Osage Co Mo Home Gds*

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					

Died: *Oct 24, 1923*

Reported: *NOV 13 1923*

Remarks:

NAME: <i>John F. Fulbright</i>										Certificate No. <i>81324</i>													
Last paid to: _____					Rate: <i>100</i>					Remarks: <i>GENERAL LAW</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	300	1919.	1	4	300	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	300		2	4			2				2		
	3				3	8			3	4	300		3	$9\frac{1}{2}$	186 ⁵⁷		3				3		
	4				4	8			4	4	300		4	26			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	300	1920.	1	GROUP 2		1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	300		2				2				2		
	3				3	10			3	4	300		3				3				3		
	4				4	8			4	4	300		4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1			1917.	1	4	300	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2				2	4	300		2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3	4	300		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	300		4	4	300		4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	300	1918.	1	4	300	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2	4	300		2	4	300		2				2				2		
	3	6			3	4	300		3	4	300		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	300		4	4	300		4				4				4		

NAME: MARY A FULBRIGHT												
Certificate No. 697772												
Fees _____ Act of May 1, 1920												
GROUP 2												
RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4	30										
JULY	4	30										
AUGUST	4	30										
SEPTEMBER	4	30										
OCTOBER	4	30										
NOVEMBER	4	30										
DECEMBER												

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: **Fulbright, Mary A** (3-P. A. 2.)
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.
 Certificate No. **697772**
 Name of Soldier: **William B**
 Service: **Pr Cap McVays Co (A) attached to Osage Co Mo Home guards**
W ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC.	20	12 y Octr 1909	3 Mar 1910			
INC.	25	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: Inc 20 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau not filed:		
Remarks: W Rk#2 Box 42 Spring Tex						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: **FULBRIGHT, MILES F.** (3-P. A. 1a)
 ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
 Certificate No. **1065759**
 Service: **ARMY INVALID**
 Disability: **Pt I 3 U S Vol Inf**
 Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	Aug 18, 1923 ^R	Nov 15, 1923		
Reis	72	May 1, 1920	Jan. 23, 1924 ^c		
Inc	90	Aug 4, 1926	Feb 8, 1927 ^d		

Died **Feb. 23 1928** | Reported **MAR 23 1928**
 Remarks: **Reissue to correct commencement of increase.**

NOV 30 1923

[illegible]

NAME		MILES F. FULBRIGHT.										ACT OF JULY 3, 1923	
Certificate No.		1065759										Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees												GROUP 2	
RATE—	50 72	90											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
MARCH	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
APRIL	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
MAY	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
JUNE	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
JULY	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
AUGUST	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							

NAME: *Fulbright, Miles F* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1065759* ACT *MAY 1, 1918* RE-ISSUE
 ARMY INVALID. ACT OF *MAY 1, 1920*
 Service: *Co 83 US Vol Inf*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rest</i>	<i>12.25</i>	<i>Feb 1 1907</i>	<i>7 May 1910</i>		<i>35</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>24 May 1912</i>	<i>29 Nov. 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Apr 28 1917</i>	<i>Aug 31 1917</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>Knoxville, Tenn.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>At Cleveland Tenn</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>742</i>				Home:			
<i>10</i>							

6-681

NAME: *Fulbright, William* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1047935* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*
 Service: *Co 140 Ind 28*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>15</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>Feb 1 1907</i>	<i>31 May 1907</i>				
		<i>20 8 Aug 1910</i>	<i>21 Sept 1910</i>				
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				<i>24</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>June 1912</i>	<i>20 Mch 1913</i>
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA, KANSAS</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>10 June 1913</i>				Bureau notified: <i>JUL 7 - 1913</i>			
Remarks: <i>Accrued order dated 11/4/13</i>							
payable to widow <i>Sda Fulbright</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>2040</i>				Home:			
<i>JUN 27 1890</i>							

6-681

NAME: Miles Fulbright				ACT MAY 11, 1911				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Last paid to: 84 May 1907 X2: 20 24 35 50				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	105
	2		49 72		2	8	36		2	4	60		2	4	105
	3				3	9	36		3	4	60		3	4	105
	4				4	11	36		4	4	60		4	4	105
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	105
	2				2	10	36		2	4	60		2	4	105
	3				3	9	36		3	4	60		3	4	151 50
	4				4	11	36		4	4	60		4	4	150
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	60	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	150
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	150
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	150
	4				4	4	60		4	4	72		4	4	150
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150
	2		71 44 1 20		2		60		2	4	72		2	4	150
	3		8 36		3		60		3	4	91 80		3	4	150
	4		9 36		4	4	60		4	4	105		4		
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922															

NAME: William Fulbright				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. 1047935							
Last paid to: Rate: 715 20 24				Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2		71 74		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4		8		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3		14		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		31 82	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		10		2				2				2		
	3		10		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		GROUP 2		2				2		
	3		10		3				3				3		
	4		9 59 33		4				4				4		

NAME: Fulbright, William R		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. 1146232	ARMY INVALID.		Act of February 6, 1907.
Service: Pr Cap McVays Co^a attached to the Grage & Mc Home Insure			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIG	15	24 Feb 1908	4 May 1908
Acad	28	Sept 1909	3 Mar 1910.
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
KNOXVILLE, TENN.			
Died:	Bureau notified:		
28 Sept 1909	3-798 10/15 - 10/18/09		
Remarks:	(X)		
Former Roll No.		Home:	
ORIGINAL			

NAME Fulbright, William R.		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. 1,243,428	ARMY INVALID		ACT MAY 1, 1926
Service Pvt., Band. 25th U.S. Inft.			ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920
Disability			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	12	Dec 28, 1923 ^R	April 24, 1924
Inc	18	Oct 21 1925 ^R	Nov 16 1925
Inc.	30	June 4, 1926	
		HOMES—Admitted Discharged Died <i>Dec 27 1927</i> Reported FEB 17 1928 Remarks:	

NAME: *Fulcher Elizabeth* (3-P. A. 2) 33

Certificate No. *57604* ARMY WIDOW. DEAD

Name of Soldier: *Ethan* CIVIL WAR.

Service: *2nd Lt. F. 29 Pa.*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
		<i>15 Mar 14 1865</i>	<i>Oct. 17 1865</i>			

Fees:

Check No. *28562* Dated *11/15* Canceled. *11/15*

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 2-1915* Bureau notified: **NOV 5 1915**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *20*

6-679

NAME: **FULCHER, AMANDA** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **580788** ARMY WIDOW Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **Anderson**

Service: **Pt. G. 83 Ind. Inf.**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died: *June 15, 1923*

Reported: *JUL 18 1923*

Remarks:

NAME: 33 Elizabeth Fulce				Certificate No. 57.604															
Last paid to: NOVEMBER 4, 1908.				Rate: 1.5				Remarks: DEAD WAR. CIVIL WAR.											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	24	45	1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	17	45		2	4	45		2				2		
	3				3	8	45		3	4	45		3				3		
	4				4	17	45		4	4	45		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	21	45	1916.	1	GROUP 2		1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	10	45		2				2				2		
	3				3	19	45		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	45		4				4				4		
1909.	1	19	45	1913.	1	4	45	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	5	45		2	4	45		2				2				2		
	3	9	45		3	4	45		3				3				3		
	4	11	45		4	4	45		4				4				4		
1910.	1	21	45	1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	27	45		2	4	45		2				2				2		
	3	8	45		3	4	45		3				3				3		
	4	10	45		4	4	45		4				4				4		

NAME AMANDA FULCHER
 Certificate No.
 Fees 580788

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP. 1

RATE—	30														
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934			
JANUARY															
FEBRUARY															
MARCH	4														
APRIL	4														
MAY	4														
JUNE	4 30														
JULY	4 30														
AUGUST															
SEPTEMBER															
OCTOBER															
NOVEMBER															
DECEMBER															

CHECK
 CANCELED

NAME: *Fulcher Amanda* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *580788* ARMY WIDOW. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Anderson* ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Service: *O G 83 Ind Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 8		18 Aug 1903	15 Oct 1904	William F	18 Aug 1903	20 June 1909
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
Reis 12		<i>11 Dec 1913</i>				
Fee: INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917						
Reissue in lieu lost cert. <i>Aug 27 1918</i>						
Transferred from: <i>CHICAGO, ILLS.</i>						
Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Died: Bureau notified:						
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>8107</i>						

6-479

NAME: *Fulcher Amanda C* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *817660* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Benjamin F*

Service: *Pt H 155 Ohio Inf*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died: <i>Sept 30, 1927</i>						
Reported: <i>OCT 8 1927</i>						
Remarks:						

6-5574

NAME: <u>Amanda Fulcher</u>				3748				Certificate No. <u>580788</u>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12 25 30</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>			
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	10 ASW	1915.	1	4 00	1919.	1	4 75
	2			2	10 N. D.		2	4 36		2	4 75
	3			3	11 SER		3	4 36		3	4 75
	4			4			4	4 36		4	4 75
1908.	1		1912.	1	10 SER	1916.	1	4 36	1920.	1	4 75
	2			2	16 NDB		2	4 36		2	4 75
	3	JUL 1908		3	15 LBL		3	4 36		3	4 85:50
	4			4			4	4 36		4	4 90
1909.	1	11 SER	1913.	1	4 LQ	1917.	1	4 36	1921.	1	4 90
	2	19 NDB		2	4		2	4 36		2	4 90
	3	15 EMS		3	4		3	4 36		3	4 90
	4			4	4		4	4 36		4	4 90
1910.	1	8 N.T.	1914.	1	4 36	1918.	1	4 74.13	1922.	1	4 90
	2	9 A.M.F.		2	4 36		2	4 75		2	4 90
	3	12 B.E.R.		3	4 36		3	4 75		3	4 90
	4			4	4 36		4	4 75		4	

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: <u>AMANDA C FULCHER</u>		Certificate No. <u>817660</u>		Act of May 1, 1920									
Fees		817660		ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 1916.									
GROUP 3		GROUP 3		GROUP 3									
RATE--	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Fulcher Amanda* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *817.660* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Benjamin F.*

Service: *Dr. H. 155 O. Inf.*

71. ISSUES. *MARRIED 1892* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 20</i>	<i>Sept 21, 1916</i>	<i>Dec 2, 1916</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>			
<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>					

Fees: *John H. Busick. Fee \$10 3/4*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *DEC 9 1916*

6-679

NAME: *Fulcher America* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *675938* ARMY WIDOW. **DEAD** Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Cornelius*

Service: *Orid 99 US Col 102 Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>ORIC 12</i>	<i>19 May 1908</i>	<i>23 Feby 1909</i>				

Fees: *10*

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 8. 1913* Bureau not filed: *NOV 18 1913*

Remarks: *X*

Former Roll No. **ORIGINAL**

6-679

NAME: <i>Amanda W. Fulcher</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908					Certificate No. <i>817660</i>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>25 30</i>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	9	4 90	1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	10	4 30		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	11	4 30		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	12	4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	2	4 30		2		
	3				3				3	4	95.50		3	3	4 30		3		
	4				4				4		90		4	4	4 30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4		
										GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922									

NAME: <i>America Fulcher</i>					DEAD					Certificate No. <i>675938</i>									
Last paid to: <i>ORIGINAL</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		20	1911.	1		8 36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		10 36		2				2				2		
	3				3		14 36		3				3				3		
	4				4		9 36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		10 36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		14 36		2				2				2		
	3				3		20 36		3				3				3		
	4				4		11 36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		4	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		4		2				2				2		
	3				3		4		3				3				3		
	4				4		4 36		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		GROUP 2	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Fulcher, Andrew.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *481364* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: *St S, Ky V. C.*

Disability: *Rheum. & res. dis. of heart.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	12	24 Feb 1892	5 June 1892	ISSUE	19	May 27-1912	Jan. 14-1914
Inc	17	3 Aug 1910	22 Aug 1910		25	Aug. 2-1912	
					30	Aug. 2-1917	

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY. Transferred to:

Died: *1/15/16* Bureau notified: FEB 20 1917 Check No. *346557* Date: FEB 4 - 1917

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3202 Gen. Law* Home:

6-651

NAME: *Fulcher Benjamin F* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *407286* ARMY INVALID. Law: *112427* General Law.

Service: *Co. H. 155th A.V. D.*

Disability: *Dis. of lungs & limbs*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	30	15 Oct. 90	3 Dec 90				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. Transferred to:

Died: *June 5 1915* Bureau notified: JUN 17 1915 3-1081

Remarks: *W.C.* Died June 5, 1915 Accrued arrear dated JAN 1 8 1916 payable to widow Amanda C. Fulcher Sperry Okla.

Former Roll No. *104* JAN 22 1916 Home: *C. H.*

6-651

NAME: *Andrew Fulcher*

Certificate No. *481364*

Last paid to: *AUG 4 1908* Rate: *17 N 25*

Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 11. 1912*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 51		1915.	1	4 75		1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	12 51			2	4 75			2				2		
	3				3	8 51			3	4 75			3				3		
	4				4	7 57			4	4 75			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	14 51		1916.	1	4 75		1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	8 51			2	4 75			2				2		
	3				3	7 51			3	4 75			3				3		
	4	7 36			4	13 57			4	75			4				4		
1909.	1	8 36		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4 75		1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	7 36			2	4			2				2				2		
	3	10 36			3	4			3	INC. ✓			3				3		
	4	5 36			4	4 51			4	GROUP 2			4				4		
1910.	1	8 36		1914.	1	19 51		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	14 36			2	4 75			2				2				2		
	3	9 36			3	4			3				3				3		
	4	18 51			4	4			4				4				4		

NAME: *Benjamin F. Fulcher*

Civil War. ²² *Apr 10* Certificate No. *40786*

Last paid to: Rate: *30*

Remarks: *112.427*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10 90 AD		1915.	1	12 90 CH		1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	9 90 AD			2	DEAD			2				2		
	3				3	9 90 AD			3				3				3		
	4				4	9 90 AD			4	2/16 92.			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9 90 AD		1916.	1	W		1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	0 90 AD			2	GROUP 3			2				2		
	3				3	10 90 AD			3				3				3		
	4	8			4	16 C.H.			4				4				4		
1909.	1	10 90		1913.	1	17 C.H.		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	10 90			2	12 C.H.			2				2				2		
	3	10 90			3	10 C.H.			3				3				3		
	4	10 90			4	17 90 C.H.			4				4				4		
1910.	1	10 90		1914.	1	13 90 C.H.		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	10 90 2			2	16 90 C.H.			2				2				2		
	3	10 90 2			3	15 90 C.H.			3				3				3		
	4	10 90 2			4	12 90 C.H.			4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 6.)

NAME **Fulcher Caroline** Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. **9965** **NAVY WIDOW** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Sailor **William Fulcher (alias) Fultier**

Service **1 Cl Boy USS Chillicothe, New Era & Gt Western** 6-6570

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				

Died **Oct - 6 - 1929**

Reported **NOV 26 1929**

Remarks:

(3-P. A. 6.)

NAME: **Fulcher, Caroline** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. **9965** **NAVY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT APRIL 10, 1909**

Name of Sailor: **William Fulcher alias Fultier**

Service: **1 Cl Boy USS Chillicothe, New Era and Gt Western**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig 8		15 Jan 94	20 June 94			
Dup			20 Apr 1909			

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **14475** 6-676

NAME CAROLINE FULCHER

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No.

9965

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 30	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					

CHECK
CANCELED
CHECK
CANCELED

5-3-1081 11/22

NAME: Caroline Fulcher

415

Certificate No. 9965

Last paid to:

Rate: 12-25-30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

14475

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	10 MINN	1915.	1	4 36	1919.	1	4 75	1923.	1	4 60
2			2	11 A. M. F	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 75	2	4 30	2	4 30
3			3	15 S E R	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 75	3	4 30	3	4 30
4			4		4	4 36	4	4 75	4	4 75	4	4 30	4	4 30
1908.	1		1	11 A M	1	4 36	1	4 75	1	4 75	1	4 30	1	4 30
2			2	11 C. G	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 75	2	4 30	2	4 30
3			3	17 D E B	3	4 36	3	4 85.50	3	4 85.50	3	4 30	3	4 30
4			4		4	4 36	4	4 20	4	4 20	4	4 30	4	4 30
1909.	1		1	4 LBL	1	4 36	1	4 90	1	4 90	1	4 30	1	4 30
2			2	4	2	4 36	2	4 90	2	4 90	2	4 30	2	4 30
3			3	4	3	4 36	3	4 90	3	4 90	3	4 30	3	4 30
4			4	4	4	4 36	4	4 90	4	4 90	4	4 30	4	4 30
1910.	1		1	4	1	4 74.13	1	4 90	1	4 90	1	4 30	1	4 30
2	15 N. D. B	36	2	4	2	4 75	2	4 90	2	4 90	2	4 30	2	4 30
3	13 N. D. B	36	3	4	3	4 75	3	4 90	3	4 90	3	4 30	3	4 30
4		36	4	4	4	4 75	4	4 90	4	4 90	4	4 30	4	4 30

PAID
TO JULY 4, 1922Trans. to Mr.
Payment Card.

NAME:

Fulcher, Carson

DEAD

FATHER.

(3-P. A. 4.)

Certificate No.

259275

ARMY DEPENDENT.

Law:

General Law.

Name of Soldier:

Joseph H.

Service:

Sgt co E. 2 N.C vol Inf
ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	30	Oct 1888	28 Aug 1889				

Fees:

Transferred from:

KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Feb. 1907

Bureau notified:

O-1081-6-13-08

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

2

Home:

6-682

NAME:

Fulcher Catharine J

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

696856

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier:

William J

Service:

P LD 62 Ill Inf

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12		21 Jan 1910	14 Feb 1910			

Fees:

10 fee R & M Padden ✓

Transferred from:

CHICAGO, ILLS.

Transferred to:

Died:

7/27/16

Bureau notified:

OCT 24 1916

Remarks:

Check No 2721473 Dated OCT 4 1916 Canceled

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: <i>Carson Fulcher</i>				DEAD				Certificate No. <i>259275</i>							
Last paid to: <i>4 Feb 1907</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

KNOXVILLE

NAME: <i>Catharine J Fulcher</i>				<i>3808^a</i>				Certificate No. <i>696856</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>120</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

1911. 1 12 HEO
1911. 2 12 A.M.
1911. 3 11 SER
1912. 1 4/10 36
1912. 2 4/22 36
1912. 3 15 LBL
1913. 1 4 L.O
1913. 2 4
1913. 3 4
1913. 4 4
1914. 1 4 36
1914. 2 4 36
1914. 3 4 36
1914. 4 4 36
1915. 2 4 36
1916. 2 4 36
1917. 2 4 36
1918. 2 4 36
1919. 2 4 36
1920. 2 4 36
1921. 2 4 36
1922. 2 4 36
1923. 2 4 36
1924. 2 4 36
1925. 2 4 36
1926. 2 4 36
1927. 2 4 36
1928. 2 4 36
1929. 2 4 36
1930. 2 4 36

NAME		Fulcher, Charles L.		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No.	1262402	ARMY INVALID		Law:	ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 Act of May 1, 1920
Service	Corporal, Co. B, 1st. Regt. North Carolina Inf.				
Disability					

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Orig	15	Nov. 18, 1924	April 6, 1925		
Inc.	25	June 4, 1926			
Inc.	50	Nov. 10, 1926	Jan. 5, 1927		

Died: *Oct 18, 1927* 3-1081
 Reported: *Nov 8 1927*
 Remarks: *Accrued order dated MAR 26 1928 payable to widow Elizabeth Fulcher 1511 South 4th St., Wilmington North Car*

NAME		Fulcher Clara J		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No.	885 723	ARMY WIDOW		Law:	Act May 23, 1928 Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier	Witt				
Service	Pt H 18 U S C Inf				

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				

Died: *Jan. 30, 1930*
 Reported: *FEB 21 1930*
 Remarks:

NAME Charles L. Fulcher,

Certificate No. 1 262 402

Fees ☒ NoneACT OF JUNE 5, 1920
Act of May 1, 1920

RATE—	30		15	25	50							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY				4	4							
FEBRUARY				4	4	70						
MARCH			2	4	4	50	10-25	TO DATE OF DEATH				
APRIL			17-68	4	4							
MAY			4 15	4	4							
JUNE			4	4	4							
JULY			4	4 25	4							
AUGUST			4	4	4							
SEPTEMBER			4	4	4							
OCTOBER			4	4	4							
NOVEMBER			4	4	4							
DECEMBER			4	4	4							

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME

Certificate No. CLARA J FULCHER

Fees

885723

Act Vay 23, 1928
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: *Fulcher Clara J.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *885723* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act June 27, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Will*

Service: *Priv. A. 18th U. S. Colored Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>June 11-1900</i>		<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>12</i>	<i>Apr 19-1908</i>	<i>T</i>			
	<i>25</i>	<i>Oct. 6-1917</i>	<i>Apr 2-1920</i>			
From: <i>Grav. J. Smith</i>						
GROUP 2						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

APR 8 - 1920 6-679

NAME: *Fulcher George W.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *469435* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.*
~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 26, 1921~~

Service: *Ort. A. 49th Ky. Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>24 Apr-1907</i>	<i>6 Feb. 1908</i>	<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Mar. 15, 1916</i>	<i>May 2, 1916 *</i>
					<i>24</i>	<i>Mar. 15, 1921</i>	
					<i>35</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
From: <i>Atty none</i>				Inc. <i>50 May 1, 1920</i>			
Transferred from: <i>LOUISVILLE, KY.</i>				Transferred to: <i>72 Jan 5, 1921 - Feb 4, 1921</i>			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>* Recover \$6 per mo from Apr. 24, 1907 to Mar. 14, 1908, incl. [\$64.20] - erroneously paid under act Feb 6, 1907.</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>3299 G. L.</i>				Home: <i>Somerset, Ky. 5/18/16</i>			

6-671

NAME: Clara J. Fulcher ACT OF MAY 1, 1920, Certificate No. 885723

Last paid to: Rate: 25-30 Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: George W. Fulcher ACT OF MAY 1, 1920, Certificate No. 469435

Last paid to: 47 Feb. 1908 Rate: 20-55-30 72 Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card

NAME

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **Fulcher Georgeana****ARMY WIDOW**

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

939506

Name of Soldier

Joseph W

Service

Corp F 1st N C Inf

6-573

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Oct 2 1922 ^R	Sep 25 1923			
Died		Aug. 10, 1929.				
Reported			SEP 25 1929			
Remarks:						

NAME:

*Fulcher Joseph***MAY 11, 1912**

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

*972.293***ARMY INVALID.**

Law:

~~**ACT FEB. 6, 1907**~~

Service:

Corp. Co. K. 56 U.S. C. V.S.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
15	15	Dec 1911	<i>5 Jan 1912</i>				
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912							
<i>24</i>		<i>31 May 1912</i>	<i>11 Feb 1913</i>				
Fees:							

Transferred from:

TOPEKA KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died:

*Sep 13/17-3*Bureau notified: *29* 1917

Remarks:

Check No. *5385791* Dated *11/4/17* Canceled.

Former Roll No.

*1401***JUNE 27, 1890.**

Home:

6-681

NAME

Georgeana Fulcher

Certificate No.

939506

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fee

\$10 A B Nichols & Co 10/5/23

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JUNE		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JULY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
AUGUST		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
SEPTEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
OCTOBER	Fee 5-352	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
NOVEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
DECEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					

CHECK
CANCELED
CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

Joseph Fulcher

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

972.293

Last paid to:

Rate:

75 74

Remarks:

ACT FEB. 8, 1911

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1	4 72	1919.	1		1923.	1		1927.	1	
	2			2			2	4 72		2			2			2	
	3			3			3	4 72		3			3			3	
	4			4	Notice 40 ⁰⁰		4	4 72		4			4			4	
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1	4 72	1920.	1		1924.	1		1928.	1	
	2			2			2	4 72		2			2			2	
	3			3			3	4 72		3			3			3	
	4			4			4	4 72		4			4			4	
1909.	1		1913.	1	73/100	1917.	1	4 72	1921.	1		1925.	1		1929.	1	
	2			2			2	4 72		2			2			2	
	3			3			3	4 72		3			3			3	
	4			4	4 72		4	4 72		4			4			4	
1910.	1		1914.	1	72	1918.	1	GROUP 2	1922.	1		1926.	1		1930.	1	
	2			2	4 72		2			2			2			2	
	3			3	4 72		3			3			3			3	
	4			4	4 72		4			4			4			4	

NAME: *Fulcher, Joseph* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *972.293* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Corpl. K. 56 U.S. V.I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>29 Sept. 1906</i>	<i>25 Oct. 1906</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1401* June 27, 1890, Home:

6-681

NAME: *Fulcher, Joseph W.* Act of May 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1079290* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Corpl. Co F. 1 N.C. vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Regt</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>22 mch 1907</i>	<i>29 Jan 1908</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>12 July 1911</i>	<i>3 July 1911</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>14 Apr 1913</i>	<i>14 Apr 1913</i>				
		<i>30. 15 Sept 1915</i>					

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: *Aug. 30, 1922* Bureau notified: SEP 9 1922

Remarks: *Sneads Ferry N.C.*

Discharge 30 1922 Accrued order dated SEP 25 1923

payable to widow *Georgiana Fulcher* Sneads Ferry N.C.

Former Roll No. Act of May 11, 1912. Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Joseph Fulcher</i>				Certificate No. <i>972.293</i>			
Last paid to: <i>12</i>				Remarks: ACT JUNE 27, 1890.			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>Joseph W. Fulcher</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>1079290</i>			
Last paid to: <i>6-4 Nov 1907 \$12.24 - \$40 = 50.72</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		443	1911.	1		<i>24 36</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 72</i>
	2				2		<i>12 36</i>		2		<i>4 72</i>
	3				3		<i>24 38 20</i>		3		<i>4 72</i>
	4				4		<i>11 45</i>		4		<i>4 72</i>
1908.	1		<i>2/11 80 40</i>	1912.	1		<i>14 45</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 90</i>
	2		<i>13 36</i>		2		<i>10 45</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>
	3		<i>13 36</i>		3		<i>19 45</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>
	4		<i>10 36</i>		4		<i>4 45</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>
1909.	1		<i>10 36</i>	1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 90</i>
	2		<i>10 36</i>		2		<i>4 72</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>
	3		<i>11 36</i>		3		<i>4 72</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>
	4		<i>11 36</i>		4		<i>4 72</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>
1910.	1		<i>12 36</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 72</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 90</i>
	2		<i>10 36</i>		2		<i>4 72</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>
	3		<i>11 36</i>		3		<i>4 72</i>		3		<i>4 108</i>
	4		<i>9 36</i>		4		<i>4 72</i>		4		<i>4 120</i>

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Fulcher, Mary

Certificate No. 915039 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922
Act of July 16, 1918.

Name of Soldier: Harry

Service: P B 1st Infantry Div

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	May 25 1921	June 15 1922			
Inc	20	ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922				
Fees:	<u>Thomas M. Keene</u>			<u>JUL 3 1922</u>		
Transferred from: <u>GROUP 1.</u>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

JUN 20 1922 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Fulcher Richard A. Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 1071801 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: Pri & 26 Reg & 2.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISS	20	AUG 5 1907	<u>20</u>				
REISSUE	22	MAY 28 1912	JAN 25 1913				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <u>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</u>				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>2/23/14</u>		Bureau notified: <u>3/24/14</u>					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Fulcher, Watson* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. *620521* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 9, 1907~~

Service: *P 6 56 U.S. 6 V.S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	18	Feb 1907	16 May 1907	12	18	Oct. 3-1917	Nov. 3-1914
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				30 Oct. 3-1919	
19	24	May 1912	25 Nov. 1912	40		JUN 10 1918	
Died. Nov. 27, 1912 Reimbursement order dated MAR 19				ISSUE IN LIEU OF LOST CERTIFICATE. OCT 7 1919			
payable to <i>J. R. Ferguson</i>				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: <i>409 11th Ohio</i>				Transferred to: <i>no</i>			
Died: <i>27 Nov 28 1922</i>				DEC Group 2 to Group 3 NOV -4 1919			
Remarks: <i>Letter to Finc 4/6-22</i>							
<i>Journey Gdn Bonds 1000 Cooper Co Mar 2/3-19</i>							
<i>Aug-19 CK made payable to Gdn</i>							
<i>WITNESS OF GUARDIANSHIP FILED WITH AUDITOR Aug 1919</i>							
MAR 21 1923				<i>Home: <i>Dis 7/11/22</i></i>			
Former Roll No. <i>1964 JUN 27 18 90</i>							

Fulcher, Watson

620521

may

\$40

Transferred from
Group 2 to Group 3
NOV -4 1919

NAME: <i>Nelson Fulcher</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>620521</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Rate: \$12.19.25.450</i>				Remarks: <i>NOT PAID 6, 1907.</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	6		1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120
	2	25			2	1			2	4	75		2	4	120
	3				3	10			3	4	75		3	4	120
	4	8			4				4	4	75		4	7/20	120
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	15	120 WH
	2				2				2	4	75		2	15	120 WH
	3	8			3	13			3	4	75		3	15	161 WH
	4				4				4	4	75		4	14	150 WH
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	12	150 WH
	2	10			2				2	4	75		2	14	150 WH
	3	10			3				3	4	75		3	15	150 WH
	4	10			4	4	57		4	4	75		4	14	150 WH
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	9	150 WH
	2	9			2	4	57		2	4	75		2	9	150 WH
	3	10			3	4	57		3	4	102		3		GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922
	4				4	4	57		4	4	120		4		

NAME

(3-P-A-11)

George Adkins

SECTION 7

CERTIFICATE NO.

398614

INVALID

AUTOMATIC

RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT		
	MONTH	DAY	YEAR
24	Sept	14	1914
30	Sept	14	1919

(2-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Fulcher, William T*

Certificate No. *568538* ARMY INVALID. *ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.*

Service: *P 20 62 Ill Sol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>18 Feb 1907</i>	<i>16 May 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *Card of 1-1910*

Died: *Jan 5-1910* Bureau notified: *Jan 26-1910* Check #383383-60 dated *Jan 10/1910* and *1/25/10*

Remarks: *1300 Richmond Ave* *Acad dated Feb 14, 1910*
Widow Catharine J

Former Roll No. *17920 (ag)* Home:

NAME: *Fulckerson Edwin* *Act of May 11, 1912*

Certificate No. *884024* ARMY INVALID. *June 27, 1890*
ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: *PA 20 28 N J V I*

Disability: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>2 Jan 07</i>	<i>31 Jan 07</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>Aug 23-1914</i>	<i>Oct 7-1914</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>3 Oct 10</i>	<i>17 Oct 10</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>10 1918</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>12 May 12</i>	<i>12 Oct 12</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 15-1921* Bureau notified: *FEB 17 1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: William T Fulcher				7527				Certificate No. 568538							
Last paid to: 4 Apr 1907 @ 12 (ag)				Rate: 20				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 1		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	6/11	1227		2				2				2		
	3	8	AMF		3				3				3		
	4	8	ABW		4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	NT	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	13	AMF		2				2				2		
	3	8	JHT		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	NDB	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	9	AB		2				2				2		
	3	8	NDB		3				3				3		
	4	7	AM		4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	N.T.	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	3/1/1910	1.33		2				2	CHICAGO,			2		
	3	Died	Any 3/1/1910		3				3				3		
	4	Reported	Any 26-1910		4				4				4		

NAME: Edwin Fulcherson				Edwin Ferguson				Certificate No. 84024							
Last paid to: NOV 4-1908				Rate: 15				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 45		1915.	1	4 67 ⁵⁰		1919.	1	4 96	
	2				2	5 45			2	4 67 ⁵⁰			2	4 96	
	3				3	5 45			3	4 67 ⁵⁰			3	4 96	
	4				4	6 45			4	4 67 ⁵⁰			4	4 96	
1908.	1			1912.	1	7 45		1916.	1	4 67 ⁵⁰		1920.	1	4 96	
	2				2	7 45			2	4 67 ⁵⁰			2	4 96	
	3				3	6 45			3	4 67 ⁵⁰			3	4 96	
	4				4	11 57			4	4 67 ⁵⁰			4	4 150	
1909.	1	8 36		1913.	1	4 57		1917.	1	4 67 ⁵⁰		1921.	1	4 150	
	2	8 36			2	4 57			2	4 67 ⁵⁰			2	GROUP 2	
	3	6 36			3	4 57			3	4 67 ⁵⁰			3		
	4	6 36			4	4 57			4	4 67 ⁵⁰			4		
1910.	1	8 36		1914.	1	4 57		1918.	1	4 67 ⁵⁰		1922.	1		
	2	6 36			2	4 57			2	4 67 ⁵⁰			2		
	3	6 36			3	4 57			3	4 8460			3		
	4	5 39			4	4 57			4	4 96			4		

NAME: *Fulcomer, Emanuel* (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1231724* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Pt. K. 23, Wis. U. S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>		<i>25 July 1890</i>	<i>25 July 1891</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: *SEP 27 1911*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *496* *June 27, 1890,* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Fulcomer, Henry* MAY 11, 1912 (P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *971715* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Pt. K. 23" & B. 35" Wis U. S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>		<i>18 mch 1907</i>	<i>2 Dec 1907</i>			<i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>	
<i>15</i>		<i>7 Feb 1908</i>	<i>13 mch 1908</i>	<i>24</i>		<i>3 July 1912</i>	<i>10 May 1913</i>
<i>dup</i>			<i>29 June 1910</i>	<i>35</i>		<i>JUN 18 1918</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 25-1920* Bureau notified: *FEB 17 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *780* *JUN 27 1890* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Emmanuel Fulcomer* Certificate No. *631724*

Last paid to: Rate: *12* Remarks: **ACT JUNE 27, 1890.**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

DIED **REPORTED SEP 27 1911** **GROUP 2**

NAME: *Henry Fulcomer* Certificate No. *971715*

Last paid to: Rate: *12 15. 24 35* Remarks: **ACT MAY 11 1912** **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>3/4</i>		1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>	1919.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>105</i>	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	<i>15</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>105</i>		2				2		
	3				3	<i>1</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>105</i>		3				3		
	4				4	<i>0</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>105</i>		4				4		
1908.	1	<i>5107</i>		1912.	1	<i>0</i>		1916.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>	1920.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>105</i>	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	<i>74470</i>			2	<i>0</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>		2	GROUP 2			2				2		
	3	<i>14</i>			3	<i>2</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>		3				3				3		
	4	<i>2</i>			4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>2/5</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<i>6/1</i>			2	<i>490308</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>		2				2				2		
	3	<i>20</i>			3	<i>2</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>		3				3				3		
	4	<i>101</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>5/9</i>		1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>	1918.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>8</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>		2				2				2		
	3	<i>10</i>	<i>457</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>9180</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>105</i>		4				4				4		

NAME: *Fuld Bettcha* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *546174* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Louis*

Service: *Pt B 1 NY V I*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
8		<i>8 May '03</i>	<i>19 Jan '03</i>			
12		<i>APR 10 1908</i>				

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917
Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Fuld Bettcha* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *546 174* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Louis*

Service: *Pt B 1 N Y V I*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Died: *Oct 19, 1925*

Reported: *NOV 1925*

Remarks:

Died *10/19 1925* Reimbursement order dated *6-16-26*
payable to *Bella F. Monheimer*
27 West 72 St.
New York
N. Y.

NAME: <u>Bettcha Fuld</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.				Certificate No. <u>546174</u>											
Last paid to: <u>MAY 4 - 1909</u>				Rate: <u>\$ 25 12 30</u>				Remarks: <u>Act. April 13, 1908.</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30
	2				2	12	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	7	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30
	4				4	10	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	36 ✓	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	13	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	9	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30
	4				4	14	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2		
	3	9/11	36 ✓		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4	8	36 ✓		4	4			4	4	48.33		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	12	36 ✓	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1		75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2	5	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3	12	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4	12	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID 4 TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME		Certificate No. <u>BETTCHA FULD,</u>		Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees		<u>546174</u>			
GROUP 2					
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE					
JANUARY		4 30	4 30		
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30		
MARCH		4 30	4 30		
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30		
MAY	4	4 30	4 30		
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	7/2.16	
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30		
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30		
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30		
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30		
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30		
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30			

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Fulda, Albin* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *764865* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT 27 JUNE 1890

Service: *Pvt., H, 45th 58 N.Y. V.I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Dec. 4, 1891</i>	<i>May 11, 1892</i>				

Fees:

GROUP 2

Transferred from: *New York.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Died 12/9... 1898 Accrued order dated July 10, 1922 payable to widow, Elizabeth.*

Former Roll No. Home: *AUG 2 1922* 6-681

NAME: *Fulda, Elizabeth* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *916492* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Name of Soldier: *Albin Fulda.*

Service: *Pvt. 26. 45th 26 58th N.Y. Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>Jan 27, 1899</i>	<i>Jul 20-22</i>	<i>Martina M</i>	<i>Jan 27-99</i>	<i>Apr. 9-1900</i>
	<i>12</i>	<i>Apr. 19-1908</i>	<i>T</i>	<i>Albhouse</i>		<i>Apr. 15-1902</i>
	<i>23</i>	<i>Oct 6-1917</i>		<i>Charlotte M</i>		<i>Mar. 18-1906</i>

Fees: *30 May 1-1920.*

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *125- Jackson Co. Long Is. City 62* 7/31

NAME: <i>Albin Fulda</i>												Certificate No. <i>764865</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Nov. 4, 1898</i>						Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks: <i>ACT 27 JUNE, 1890</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
								<i>R. 8/7/1440</i> GROUP 2											

NAME: <i>Elizabeth Fulda</i>												Certificate No. <i>76492</i>							
Last paid to:						Rate: <i>30</i>		Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		9 4 30	1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2		0 4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3		1 4 30		3		
	4				4				4				4		12 4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		3 1 4 30	1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2		2 4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3		3 4 30		3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
								<i>7-4/24</i> GROUP 2 PAID <i>TO AUG. 4, 1923</i>								<i>Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.</i>			

NAME: **F U L D A, F R A N Z** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **881789** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Pri. E 4 " Md. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	20	FEB 19 1907	APR 25 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *April 23 1910* Bureau notified: **OCT 20 1910** Form 3-1081 etc.

Remarks: *Died April 1910. Reimbursement order dated DEC 30 1910 \$333 payable to Harry W. Ehlen 1914. W. North Ave*

Former Roll No. *1-2275* Act of June 27, 1890. Home: *Balto Md*

NAME: **Fulenwider, Julia M** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **595328** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **William M** **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**

Service: *Sgt A 109 Ill Inf 4y Sgt 26 11 Ill Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	8	13 Mar 1905	25 July 1905			
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: <i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>						
Transferred from: CHICAGO, ILLS.				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>8609</i>						

NAME: FRANZ FULDA										Certificate No. 881789									
Last paid to: <i>4 Mch 07</i>					Rate: <i>20</i>					Remarks: REIMBURSEMENT									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5/1	4																
	2	6	60																
	3	5	60																
	4	6	60																
	1	6	60																
1908.	2	5	60																
	3	9	60																
	4	7	60																
	1	8	60																
1909.	2	7	60																
	3	8	60																
	4	7	60																
	1	5	60																
1910.	2																		
	3																		
	4																		

DEAD REIMBURSEMENT GROUP *paid Harry W Ehler* *433 33* *1/6/14*

NAME: Julia M Fulenwider										Certificate No. 3973									
Last paid to: <i>30</i>					Rate: <i>30</i>					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1																		
	2																		
	3																		
	4																		
1908.	1																		
	2																		
	3	JUL	1908																
	4																		
1909.	1	11	SER																
	2	12	JHT																
	3	23	NT																
	4																		
1910.	1	8	N.T.																
	2	9	A.M.F																
	3																		
	4																		

GROUP 1 *TO JULY 4, 1922*

NAME: *Fulerton Adam* **DEAD** (3-P. A. 1.) **3879**

Certificate No. *598.601* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1900.**

Service: *Cot L 11" Mich Inf*

Disability: *32*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Ins</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>29 May 95</i>	<i>28 Dec 96</i>				
<i>Acc</i>			<i>Apr 11-1911</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *(Mar 2-1911 (3-798) 4/6* Bureau notified: **APR 10 1911**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *11218.* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Fulerton Nellie* (3-P. A. 2.) **3879**

Certificate No. *720.631* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW**

Name of Soldier: *Adam* **39823**

Service: *Cot L 11 Mich Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>O</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>(Mar 25, 1911)</i>	<i>Apr 4, 1911</i>	<i>Alice M</i>	<i>Mar 25, 1911</i>	<i>Mar 17, 1918</i>
<i>INC</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *X*

Transferred from: **DETROIT,** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *X*

6-679

NAME: <i>Adam Fulerton</i>										Certificate No. <i>598.601</i>													
Last paid to: <i>4 SEP 1908</i>					Rate: <i>10.</i>					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	4/28 <i>1908</i>		1915.	1	<i>DETROIT</i>		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	<i>Ed Nellie</i>			2				2				2						
	3				3	GROUP 3			3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4	<i>7</i>	<i>30</i>		4				4				4				4						
1909.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>30</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<i>7</i>	<i>30</i>		2				2				2				2						
	3	<i>10</i>	<i>30</i>		3				3				3				3						
	4	<i>9</i>	<i>30</i>		4				4				4				4						
1910.	1	<i>5</i>	<i>30</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>8</i>	<i>30</i>		2				2				2				2						
	3	<i>9</i>	<i>30</i>		3				3				3				3						
	4	<i>9</i>	<i>30</i>		4				4				4				4						

NAME: <i>Nellie Fulerton</i>										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No. <i>720 631</i>											
Last paid to: <i>P</i>					Rate: 25 <i>30</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19 '08 WIDOW</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>No fee</i>		1915.	1	<i>10</i>	<i>42</i> ✓	1919.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	<i>2 32 20</i>			2	<i>11</i>	<i>42</i> ✓		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>		2		
	3				3	<i>9 42</i>			3	<i>15</i>	<i>42</i> ✓		3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>		3		
	4				4	<i>9 42</i>			4	<i>11</i>	<i>42</i> ✓		4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>9 42</i>		1916.	1	<i>10</i>	<i>42</i> ✓	1920.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1924.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>	1928.	1		
	2				2	<i>8 42</i>			2	<i>6/10 42</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>		2		
	3				3	<i>1 42</i>			3	<i>14</i>	<i>42</i> ✓		3	<i>4</i>	<i>95.50</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>		3		
	4				4	<i>11 42</i>			4	<i>12</i>	<i>42</i> ✓		4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>10 42</i>		1917.	1	<i>15</i>	<i>42</i> ✓	1921.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	1925.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>	1929.	1		
	2				2	<i>9 42</i>			2	<i>6/13 42</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>		2		
	3				3	<i>11 42</i>			3	<i>13</i>	<i>42</i> ✓		3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>		3		
	4				4	<i>16 42</i>			4	<i>12</i>	<i>67 1/3</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	<i>11 42</i>		1918.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>81</i>	1922.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	1926.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>	1930.	1		
	2				2	<i>11 42</i>			2	<i>10 75 93</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>		2		
	3				3	<i>16 42</i> ✓			3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>		3		
	4				4	<i>42</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>		4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME

DOROTHY A. FULFER,

Certificate No.

Fees

380719

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

GROUP. 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						6-0574
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

Dorothy A Fulfer

3833

Certificate No.

380719

Last paid to:

Rate

12 27 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 4	1911. 1 10 ABW 2 10 N. D. D 3 11 SER 4 10 N. D. D	1915. 1 4 36 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 4 36	1919. 1 4 75 2 4 75 3 4 75 4 4 75	1923. 1 2 4 60 2 10 4 30 3 11 4 4 12 4 30	1927. 1 2 3 4
1908. 1 2 3 JUL 1908 4 8	1912. 1 10 3 F. K. 2 10 C. G. 3 15 L. B. 4 10	1916. 1 4 36 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 4 36	1920. 1 4 75 2 4 75 3 4 85.50 4 4 90	1924. 1 1 4 30 2 2 4 30 3 3 4 4	1928. 1 2 3 4
1909. 1 11 SER 2 12 JHT 3 10 NT 4	1913. 1 4 L. Q. 2 4 3 4 4 4	1917. 1 4 36 2 4 60 3 4 60 4 4 60	1921. 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 4 90 4 4 90	1925. 1 2 3 4	1929. 1 2 3 4
1910. 1 9 A. M. F. 2 3 4	1914. 1 4 36 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 4 36	1918. 1 4 74.67 2 4 75 3 4 75 4 4 75	1922. 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 4 90 4 TO JULY 4, 1922	1926. 1 2 3 4	1930. 1 2 3 4

Trans. to No.
Payment Card.

NAME: Fulfer Jacob		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. 458117	ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT MAY 1, 1920 ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.
Service: P & 5 Ill Cav			
Disability:			
ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	10 Feb 1909	8 mch 1909
Fees:		Reis 25 21 May 1912 1 Oct 1912 Inc 30 29 Jan 1913 18 June 1913 40 JUN 10 1918 Inc. 50 May 1, 1920 Inc. 72 Sept 23 1921 FEB 1 5 1922	
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died: Mch 7, 1922		Bureau notified: APR 10 1922	
Remarks: Jacob		Died Mch 7, 1922 Accrued order dated Jan 16, 1923 payable to widow Mary E. Fulfer R.R. #1, Toledo, Ill JAN 30 1923	
Former Roll No. 10333 (48)		Home:	

NAME		(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No. Fulfer Mary E		ARMY WIDOW	
Name of Soldier 927135		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Service Jacob			
Service Pt L 5 Ill Cav			
ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	March 13, 1922	
Died Nov 15, 1925 Reported DEC 7 1925			
Remarks:			
MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL			
NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING	

NAME: Jacob Fulfer					6988 ^a					Certificate No. 458 117														
Last paid to Jan 1909 @ 12 (48)					18 25 30 70					72														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1				1911.	1	7	ABW		1915.	1	4	90		1919.	1	4	120		1923.	1			
	2					2	7	HEO			2	4	90			2	4	120			2			
	3					3		SER			3	4	90			3	4	120			3			
	4					4					4		90			4	4	120			4			
1908.	1				1912.	1	8	AMF		1916.	1	4	90		1920.	1	4	120		1924.	1	2 1/2	153 ⁶⁰	
	2					2	8	C.G.			2	4	90			2	4	120			2		TO DATE	
	3					3	10	NDB			3	4	90			3	4	141			3			
	4					4					4	4	90			4	4	150			4			
1909.	1				1913.	1	4	LBL		1917.	1	4	90		1921.	1	4	150		1925.	1			
	2	4/8	41 ⁴⁰			2	4				2	4	90			2	4	150			2			
	3	8	NDB			3	4				3	4	90			3	4	150			3			
	4					4	4	90			4	4	90			4	4	150			4			
1910.	1	6	S.E.R.		1914.	1	4	90		1918.	1	4	90		1922.	1	4	150		1926.	1			
	2	6	S.E.R.			2		90			2	4	90			2	4	150			2			
	3					3	4	90			3	4	90			3	4	150			3			
	4					4	4	90			4	4	128			4					4			

NAME **MARY E FULFER**

Certificate No. **927135**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 1.

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH	B 4	4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

Fulfer, Mary E.

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

927,135

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1890.

Name of Soldier:

Jacob

Service:

Priv. L, 5th Ill. Cavalry

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	30	March 13, 1922 ^R	Jan. 16, 1923			

Fees:

None

Transferred from:

GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

30
JAN 27 1923

6-679

NAME:

Fulfer, Nicholas

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

943932

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act June 27, 1890.

Service:

Coh Co K. 3rd Term Vol Cav.

Disability:

DEAD

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	12	3 Oct 1906	19 Dec 1906				
Reimbt	4	mar 1911	14 June 1911				

Fees:

Transferred from:

KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

4 Mch 1911

Bureau notified:

3-795 078-018/11

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

771.

Home:

6-681

NAME: Mary E. Fulfer					ACT OF MAY 1, 1922.					Certificate No. 927,135													
Last paid to:				Rate: 30				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

1922. 3 1 1/2 29/1
 23 30
 Trans. to M.D.
 Payment Card.

NAME: Nicholas Fulfer					Certificate No. 943932																				
Last paid to: FEB 4 1909				Rate: 12				Remarks:																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1		220	1911.	1	10 36	KNOXVILLE	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1				
	2				2	6/24 1240	Ed Samuel Fulfer		2				2				2				2				
	3				3	GROUP 2	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1				
	2				2				2				2				2				2				
	3				3				3				3				3				3				
	4				4				4				4				4				4				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1				
	2	6	36		2				2				2				2				2				
	3	7	36		3				3				3				3				3				
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4				4				
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1				
	2	6	36		2				2				2				2				2				
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3				3				
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4				4				

DEAD

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **Fulfer Richard J****ARMY INVALID**

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

311 357

Disability

P A 24 Ind Inf

6-2573

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc.	72	May 19, 1923	July 12, 1923		
				Died Aug 4, 1924	Reported Aug 8, 1924.
				Remarks: Not delivered	

NAME:

Fulfer Richard J

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

311,357**ARMY INVALID.**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Law:

Act of June 27, 1920.

Service:

P A 24 Ind Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Add	12	July 1905	30 Oct 1905	Pre	19	27 May 1912	8 Jan 1913
				Inc	25	24 Apr 1913	
					30	24 Apr 1918	11 July 1913
Fees:				40 JUN 10 1918			
				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: CHICAGO				Transferred to:			

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

17540

Home:

6-581

NAME: *Fulfoot Rosetta* (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *678 113* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.
 Name of Soldier: *Samuel*
 Service: *Co. A. 92nd U.S.C. Vol. Inf.*
 70 ISSUES. MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	29 Feb 1904	1 Apr 1909	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
	12	19 Apr 1908		Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	Mich. 12-1917			
Fees:	10 ⁰⁰					

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn* Transferred to:
 Died: Bureau notified:
 Remarks: (X)
 Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Fulford Albert N.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 6954 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *663 747* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,
 Service: *Co. B. 94th Reg. N.Y. Inf.*
 Disability: 39251

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Prior	18	MAY 22 1912	OCT 31 1912		40	JUN 10 1918	
Inc	24	OCT 13. 1915	Dec 31. 1915	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	30	OCT 13. 1920					
Fees:							

Transferred from: *DETROIT* Transferred to:
 Died: *Aug 13 1922 - Police & Firemen's* Bureau notified: *SEP 12 1922*
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. *JAN 11 1916 3587-7 L.* Home:

6-681

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Fulford Albert N. 3587

Certificate No. 663 747 ARMY INVALID. ACT OF JUNE 27, 1904.

Service: Br. B 94th N.Y. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>Orig 12 24 July 90</u>	<u>30 Sept. 91</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Former Roll No. 11232. Home: 6323 6-641

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Fulford, Alford A ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ~~SPECIAL ACT.~~

Certificate No. 2509135 ARMY INVALID. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~CIVIL WAR~~

Service: B 26 27 Ill Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reis 24</u>		<u>14 Apr 1910</u>	<u>29 Apr 1910</u>				
<u>Reis 35</u>		<u>Oct 17 1918</u>	<u>Nov 13 1918</u>				
<u>Inc. 50</u>		<u>May 1, 1920</u>					

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO Transferred to: 321 North 5th St (Rear)
East St Louis, Ills

Died: Sept 25, 1920 (Letter) Bureau notified: Oct 19 1920

Remarks:

AUG 19 1921
DEC 6 1918 6-651

Former Roll No. 9808 Home:

NAME: <u>Albert N. Fulford</u>										Certificate No. <u>663.777</u>													
Last paid to: <u>4 SEP 1908</u>					Rate: <u>12.</u>					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	34		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	6	07		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Alford A Fulford</u>										ACT OF MAY 11, 1912										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920									
Last paid to:					Rate: <u>24</u>					Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.										
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	100 ²³	1923.	1			1927.	1								
	2				2	4	72		2	4	105		2				2				2								
	3				3	10	A M F		3	4	72		3	4	105		3				3								
	4				4				4	4	72		4	4	105		4				4								
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	A M F	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1			1928.	1								
	2				2	18	8 E R		2	4	72		2	4	105		2				2								
	3				3	18	N D B		3	4	72		3	4	136 ⁵⁰		3				3								
	4				4				4	4	72		4		150		4				4								
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	L B L	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1								
	2				2	4			2	4	72		2				2				2								
	3				3	4			3	4	72		3	7/20	136 ⁵²		3				3								
	4				4	4	72		4	4	72		4		GROUP 1		4				4								
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1								
	2				2	4	72		2	4	72		2				2				2								
	3				3	4	72		3	4	72		3				3				3								
	4				4	4	72		4	4	72		4				4				4								

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Gulford, Alford A*

Certificate No. *250,9135* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *9 a 27 Ill Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Add</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>16 July 90</i>	<i>8 Oct 91</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *15957* Home:

6-681

21 (3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Gulford, Alonzo*

Certificate No. *500,957* ARMY INVALID. Law: *CIVIL WAR*

Service: *Co D 171st Ca.*

Disability: *Rheum, res dis heart.*

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>RENEW</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Oct. 25/99.</i>	<i>June 27/00.</i>				
<i>INCREASE</i>							

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *1/28/11 - C.P.* Bureau notified: *FEB 27 1911*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *26* Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>Alford A Gulford</u> 2307					Certificate No. <u>250935</u>														
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 12</u>					Remarks: <u>15957</u>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	JAN 1909		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	7 NY			2				2				2				2		
	3	13 AMB			3				3				3				3		
	4	6 HER			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11 S. E. R.		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	8 S. E. R.			2				2				2				2		
	3	Drapped 1/10			3				3				3				3		
	4	G. L. ROLL No. 4848			4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>21 Alanzo Gulford</u>					Certificate No. <u>500.957</u>														
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 24</u>					Remarks: <u>CIVIL WAR.</u>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	3/21 68-		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6 72			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7 72		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	6 72			2				2				2				2		
	3	6 72			3				3				3				3		
	4	9 72			4				4				4				4		

NAME FULFORD CAROLINE A				(3-P. A. 2a)		
Certificate No. 718166		ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920		
Name of Soldier Alonzo						
Service Pt D 171 Pa D M						
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>Aug 20, 1923</i>						
Reported SEP 10 1923						
Remarks:						

NAME: <i>Fulford, Caroline A.</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920, <i>92-K</i>		(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No. <i>718.166</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.			
Name of Soldier: <i>Alonzo</i>							
Service: <i>Pt. D, 171st Pa. D. M.</i>							
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.	
ORIGINAL	12	Feb 13/11	Mar 6/11	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917		
RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST.				Inc 30 May 1, 1920			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8 1916	NOV 11 1914				
Fees:							
Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA				Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks:							
<i>125 Elm St. Ashmun Pa. 12/17</i>							
Former Roll No.							

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	—	1915.		1	104 36	1919.		1	4 75	1923.		1	9 4 30	1927.		1	
		2				2	10 32 40			2	4 36			2	4 75			2	10 4 30			2	
		3				3	7 36			3	4 36			3	4 75			3	11 4 30			3	
		4				4	9 36			4	4 36			4	4 75			4	12 4 30			4	
1908.		1		1912.		1	7 36	1916.		1	4 36	1920.		1	4 75	1924.		1	1 4 30	1928.		1	
		2				2	7 36			2	4 36			2	4 75			2	2 4 30			2	
		3				3	19 36			3	4 36			3	4 90.50			3	3 4 30			3	
		4				4	7 36			4	8 4 14.93			4	4 90			4				4	
1909.		1		1913.		1	4 36	1917.		1	4 60	1921.		1	4 90	1925.		1		1929.		1	
		2				2	4 36			2	4 60			2	4 90			2				2	
		3				3	4 36			3	4 60			3	4 90			3				3	
		4				4	4 36			4	4 67			4	4 90			4				4	
1910.		1		1914.		1	4 36	1918.		1	4 75	1922.		1	4 90	1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2				2	4 36			2	4 75			2	4 90			2				2	
		3				3	4 36			3	4 75			3	4 90			3				3	
		4				4	4 36			4	4 75			4	GROUP 2 PAID			4				4	
															TO AUG. 4, 1922								

NAME:

Fulford Charles

(S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1085 899

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service:

P B 139 2nd Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Dis 12		6 Mch 1907	15 Oct 1907				
Inc 15		10 Jan 1910	19 Jan 1910				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Nov 29 1910

Bureau notified:

Dec 15 1910

Remarks:

2113 No 41 Ave

Former Roll No.

16141 (ag)

City

Home:

6-681

NAME: Charles Fulford

6728

Certificate No. 1085899

Last paid to: 4 Oct 1907 @ 8 (ag) 12 15

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 4 11/5 27.73 1 9 NT 2 6 JMT 3 11 NOV	1911. 1 GROUP 1 2 3 4 1 2 3	1915. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3	1919. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3	1923. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3	1927. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3
1908. 1 8 NT 2 6 JMT 3 11 NOV 4 12 SER	1912. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3	1916. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3	1920. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3	1924. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3	1928. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3
1909. 1 8 NT 2 6 SER 3 13 NT 4 7 NOV	1913. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3	1917. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3	1921. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3	1925. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3	1929. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3
1910. 1 10 3. E. R. 2 4/5 44 40 3 6 N. T. 4 7 N. O. S.	1914. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3	1918. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3	1922. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3	1926. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3	1930. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3

CHICAGO,

NAME:

Fulford Charles W

(3-P. A. &.)

Certificate No.

19471

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service:

1st Class Fireman USS St. Western, Fairy, Tempest, & PK 453ll

Disability:

Vol Inf.

ISSUES.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Dis	15	12 mch 1907	10 July 1907	Dis	30	21 May 1912	14 Oct 1912
Inc	20	15 Jan 1909	28 Jan 1909				

Fees:

Transferred from:

CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Apr. 2, 1915

Bureau notified:

APR 24 1915

Remarks:

Humbleton
M. D.

Former Roll No.

3475(a8)

Home:

6-577

NAME: Charles W. Fulford

638

Certificate No.

19471

Last paid to: 4 Apr 1907 @ 12 (a2) + 5 20 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	11 A. M. F	1915.		1	4 90	1919.		1		1923.		1		1927.		1	
		2				2	46 60			2	4 90			2				2				2	
		3	8/21 47 ²⁰			3	12 A. M. F			3	90			3				3				3	
		4				4				4	GROUP 1			4				4				4	
		1	18 NT			1	26 EMS			1				1				1				1	
1908.		2	11 AMF	1912.		2	19 EMS	1916.		2		1920.		2		1924.		2		1928.		2	
		3	8/14 45			3	17 L O			3				3				3				3	
		4				4	11/22 44 ³³			4				4				4				4	
		1	18 AMF			1	4 R. T.			1				1				1				1	
1909.		2	4/15 58'17	1913.		2	4	1917.		2		1921.		2		1925.		2		1929.		2	
		3	10 SER			3	4			3				3				3				3	
		4				4	4 90			4				4				4				4	
		1	10 N. T.			1	4 90			1				1				1				1	
1910.		2	11 A. M. F	1914.		2	4 90	1918.		2		1922.		2		1926.		2		1930.		2	
		3	13 A. M. F			3	4 90			3				3				3				3	
		4				4	4 90			4				4				4				4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Harper, Oliver*

Certificate No. *475756* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pri. U. S. Mar. & Inf*

Disability: *1*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Revised</i>		<i>Jan 21 1904</i>	<i>Feb 18 1908</i>	<i>Revised</i>		<i>28 May 1912</i>	<i>21 Jan 1913</i>
				<i>Done</i>		<i>20 Nov 14 1915</i>	<i>May 29 1916</i>
						<i>24 Nov 14 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *CONCORD* Transferred to:

Died: *12/8/16* Bureau notified: *JAN 23 1917*

Remarks: *Check No. 3270939 Dated JAN 4 1917 Cancel*

Former Roll No. *3576* Act June 27, 1890. Home:

6-661 JUN 8 1916

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Fulford, Emeline*

Certificate No. *538480* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Joseph*

Service: *Pri co B. 1 N.C. V. Mt Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>April 19, 1908</i>	<i>6 Aug 1902</i>
INC.	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>	
INC.	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *AUG 18 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *116*

6-679

NAME: **Fulford, Franklin P.** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1201066** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: **Priv. C 9th Ill. I.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig. 15.		Feb. 12, 1921.	Mar. 25, 1922.				

Fees: **\$20 M. Elliott Waggaman & Co. Att'ys. APR 19 1922**

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: **APR 5, 1922** 6-681

NAME: **Frienzelia B. Fulford** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **902680** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOWS**

Name of Soldier: **Alfred A.**

Service: **Private, Co. H, 27th Illinois Infantry**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 30		Oct. 30, 1920	August 5, 1921			

Fees: **\$10 Joseph H. Hunter AUG 30 1921**

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME:

Franklin P. Fulford

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No.

1201066

Last paid to:

Rate:

15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID
TO JULY 4, 1922

6-681

NAME:

Frienzelia B. Fulford

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOWS

Certificate No.

902680

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID
TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: Fulford George		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. 690, 202	ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT OF MAY 31, 1890. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
Service: Pt E 71 Ohio Inf			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
ACT MAY 11, 1912.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc 12	16	Nov 92	16 May 93
			<i>Trans July 1903</i>
			Reis 16
			3 June 1912
			20 25 Dec 1915
			24 25 Dec 1920
			13 Mch 1913
Fees:		Release 3 Mch 1915 APR 2 1915 M' 35 JUN 10 1918 Oct 25 1918	
Transferred from: CHICAGO		Transferred Inc. 50 May 1, 1920	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:		Inc. 72 Mch 9. 1921 MAR 28 1921	
Former Roll No. 16564		Home:	
		APR 23 6-681	

NAME		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Fulford George			
Certificate No. 690 202	ARMY INVALID		Law: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920
Service Pt E 71 Ohio Inf			
Disability 15			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	50	May 1, 1920.	
	72	March 9 1921	Mch. 28, 1921.
Reis	*72	May 1, 1920.	Oct. 22, 1923.
HOMES—Admitted			
Discharged			
Died		Reported APR 23 1930	
Remarks:			
*Reissue to correct commencement of increase.			

NAME: <i>Fulford, Gilbert W.</i>		ACT MAY 11, 1912 ^(3-P-A-1)	
Certificate No. <i>829399</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>Act of Feb. 5, 1907</i>
Service: <i>Pri & Corp Co K. 35 USC vol Inf</i>	ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rece.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>24 June 1907</i>	<i>10 Feb 1908</i>
<i>"</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>1 June 1912</i>	<i>7 Mch. 1913</i>
INCREASE	<i>2.5</i>	<i>June 2-1915</i>	<i>Dec. 28-1916</i>
	<i>30</i>	<i>June 2-1920</i>	<i>"</i>
Transferred from: <i>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</i>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
<div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> <i>334</i> Former Roll No. <i>23</i> Act of June 27, 1890. </div>			
Home:		6-681	

NAME: <i>Fulford, Jacob</i>		ACT MAY <i>11</i> ^(3-P-A-11)	
Certificate No. <i>1176952</i>	INVALID		AUTOMATIC
Transferred from Group 2 to Group 3			
RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT		
	MONTH	DAY	YEAR
<i>15.50</i>	<i>MAY</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>1917</i>

NAME:

Gilbert W. Fulford

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No.

829399

Not paid to:

10-4 Feb 1908 \$72 14: 25.70

30

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		233	1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	2	9	4	50			
	2				2	12	36		2	4	57		2	4	120.		3	10	4	50			
	3				3	9	36		3	4	57		3	4	120		4	11	4	50			
	4				4	11	36		4	4	57		4	4	120		5	12	4	50			
1908.	1	28	14 64	1912.	1	14	36	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	4	36		2	10	36		2	4	57		2	4	120		2	2	4		50		
	3	10	36		3	13	36		3	4	57		3	4	151		3	3	4		50		
	4	10	36		4	14	36		4	4	57		4	4	150		4						
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	4	36 79	1917.	1	6	177 40	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	Trans. to Mo.			1929.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	75		2	4	150		2	4	150		Payment Card				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	75		3	4	150		3	4	150		3						
	4	11	36		4	4	75		4	4	150		4	4	150		4						
1910.	1	12	36	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	75		2	4	150		2	4	150		2						
	3	11	36		3	4	102		3	4	150		3	4	150		3						
	4	9	36		4	4	120		4	4	150		4				4						
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922																							

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Fulford Jacob*

Certificate No. *1175952* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*

Service: *Muscon I, Ohio I*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>		
<i>32</i>	<i>Dec 4, 1921</i>		
<i>Inc. 50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>		

Fees: *None*

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *Transferred from Group 2 to Group 3 7/3/17*

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *9*

Former Roll No.

Home: *CH 6/28/17*

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Fulford James*

Certificate No. *460, 1138* ARMY INVALID. Law: *CIVIL WAR.*

Service: *O' R 18 Ill Inf*

Disability: *Dis of chest*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 24</i>	<i>14 July 1909</i>	<i>9 Aug 1909</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *16581*

Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Jacob Fulford</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>1175952</i>														
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30 50</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of May 11, 1912</i>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	15	90 CH	1919.	1	9	150 CH	1927.	1					
	2				2				2	11	90 CH		2	10	7 50 CH		2					
	3				3	4	40 50		3	12	90 CH		3	11	8 50 CH		3					
	4				4	4	40 50		4	12	90 CH		4	12	7 50 CH		4					
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	5	44 50	1920.	1	13	90 CH	1924.	1	9	50 CH	1928.	1	
	2				2	4	46 50		2	12	90 CH		2	2	9 50 CH		2					
	3				3	4	46 50		3	14	172 CH		3	3	8 50 CH		3					
	4				4	4	46 50		4	13	150 CH		4	4			4					
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	46 50	1921.	1	12	150 CH	1925.	1					
	2				2	4	46 50		2	13	150 CH		2	2			2					
	3				3	12	46 50		3	13	150 CH		3	3			3					
	4				4	12	46 50		4	13	150 CH		4	4			4					
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	13	46 50 CH	1922.	1	12	150 CH	1926.	1					
	2				2	12	46 50 CH		2	8	150 CH		2	2			2					
	3				3	11	87 10 CH		3	GROUP 8 PAID	3		3		3							
	4				4	12	90 CH		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	4		4		4							

NAME: <i>James Fulford</i>				2563				Certificate No. <i>460138</i>										
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>24</i>				Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1927.	1	
	2				2	APR 1911	2			2			2		2			
	3				3	10 A M	3			3			3		3			
	4				4	9 A M	4			4			4		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	CHICAGO,		1920.	1			1924.	1	
	2				2	GROUP 1	2			2			2		2			
	3				3		3			3			3		3			
	4				4		4			4			4		4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1	
	2				2		2			2			2		2			
	3				3		3			3			3		3			
	4				4		4			4			4		4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1	
	2				2		2			2			2		2			
	3				3		3			3			3		3			
	4				4		4			4			4		4			

NAME: *Fulford, Jamima* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *717,408* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Oliver C*

Service: *P K 9 Ill Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12		9 Jan 1911	21 Feb 1911			
Inc 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				

Fees: *No fee* ✓

Transferred from: *CHICAGO, ILLS.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Widow Ill*

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Fulford John A.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *656178* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War.*

Service: *Corpl & Com Sgt - Co 24 reg V-I*

Disability: *mal pois. rheum & res. dis heart*

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc 30		29 Sept 97	14 July 98				
Inc 50		18 Mch 1908	16 Apr 1908				

Fees: *2nd. J. J. Penny. To be paid from accrued. Order Com: 5/25/1908.*

Transferred from: *Milwaukee 2/17/06* Transferred to: *Ord Com 2/13/06*

Died: *30 Mch. 1908.* Bureau notified: *28 May 08.*

Remarks: *Widow March*
Order 5/27/08.

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME: Jamima Fulford					3946 ^a					Certificate No. 717,408								
Last paid to: Rate: 25 30					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	60	1927.	1	
	2				2	4/10	34		2	4	75		2	4	30		2	
	3				3	11	SER		3	4	75		3	11	4		3	
	4				4				4	4	75		4	12	4		30	4
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	36	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	30	1928.	1	
	2				2	10	CG		2	4	75		2	4	30		2	
	3				3	20	DOB		3	4	85.50		3				3	
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1929.	1	
	2				2	4			2	4	90		2				2	
	3				3	4			3	4	90		3				3	
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4	
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1930.	1	
	2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2	
	3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3	
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4	

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: John N. Fulford					Certificate No. 656172													
Last paid to: JAN -4 1908 30 Rate: 30 50					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1927.	1	
	2				2				2				2				2	
	3				3				3				3				3	
	4				4				4				4				4	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1928.	1	
	2				2				2				2				2	
	3				3				3				3				3	
	4				4				4				4				4	
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1929.	1	
	2				2				2				2				2	
	3				3				3				3				3	
	4				4				4				4				4	
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1930.	1	
	2				2				2				2				2	
	3				3				3				3				3	
	4				4				4				4				4	

GROUP 1

Ascribed

BUFFALO

NAME		Fulford Lavina		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No.	497265	ARMY WIDOW		Law:	Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier		John			
Service		Pt G 17 Conn V Inf			
		ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	30	May 1, 1920			
Died		June 6. 1925		Ck #11152157-A dated 9/4/23- \$30- made	
Reported		JUL 6 1925		payable to Gdn 10/20/23 by Com. Gen.	
Remarks: George W. Branch. Gdn. \$750. Superior Ct. New Hanover Co. N.C. 10/3/23 Ev to G.A.O. Oct. 723					

NAME:		Fulford, Lavina		(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No.	497265	ARMY WIDOW.		Law:	General Law
Name of Soldier:		John			
Service:		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
84		ISSUES		MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
		1227 Feb 1895	2 Aug 1900		
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917			
Fees:		Inc 30 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from:			Transferred to:		
Knoxville, Tenn.					
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. 38					

NAME LAVINA FULFORD

Certificate No.

497265

Fee

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

George W. Branch. Gdn. GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
			Acc't file									6-4574
JANUARY		18 30	19 30									
FEBRUARY		8 30	18 30									
MARCH		10 30	7 30									
APRIL	4	18 30	10 30									
MAY	4	8 30	21 30									
JUNE	4 30	10 30	11 30									
JULY	4 30	17 30										
AUGUST	4 30	22 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	24 30										
OCTOBER	XX	22 30										
NOVEMBER	22 60	12 30										
DECEMBER	13 30	12 30										

*executed June 4, '25**Reptd. by
Judge Superior Ct.
3-16-25, 7/6/25
D. 1/13*

NAME:

Lavina Fulford

Certificate No.

497265

Last paid to:

FEB 4 1908 25 30

Remarks:

~~CIVIL WAR~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 30	1927. 1	
2	34	2	9 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	10 4 30	2	
3		3	23 36	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	11 4 30	3	
4		4	14 36	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	12 4 30	4	
1		1	9 36	1	4 36	1	4 75	1	3 1 4 30	1	
2	12 36	2	22 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	2 4 30	2	
3	7 36	3	19 36	3	4 36	3	4 90.50	3	3 4 30	3	
4	20 36	4	23 36	4	4 36	4	4 90	4		4	
1	24 36	1	4	1	20 38.93	1	4 90	1		1	
2	7 36	2	4	2	4 60	2	4 90	2		2	
3	9 36	3	4	3	4 60	3	4 90	3		3	
4	24 36	4	4 36	4	4 60	4	4 90	4		4	
1	24 36	1	4 36	1	4 75	1	4 90	1		1	
2	12 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2	
3	9 36	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 90	3		3	
4	11 36	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	4 90	4		4	

GROUP 2 PAID

TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo.
Payment Card.

NAME: Fulford, Lynyear (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 414,436 ARMY INVALID. Law: CIVIL WAR.
 Service: P 26 14 Ill Cav ACT OF MAY 11, 1918
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 24	4	Mch 1911	20 Mch 1911	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reis 38		Nov 25 1918	Jan 24 1919				

Fees: 3893127-72-44,17 - Sick
and make payable Cons. 7/17
 Transferred from: CHICAGO
 Died: June 13, 1920 Bureau notified: JUL 18 1920
 Remarks: Discharge - Cons
Perry Co. Ill Care Pers competent
Apr 20/17 Bond 2000 Oct 3/17 - Apr 24/19
 Former Roll No. 10731 Home: Chicago, Illinois
Authority filed with Apr 1917.

OCT 5 1920
 OCT 8 1920
 FEB 20 1919

NAME: Fulford Lynyear (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 414,436 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.
 Service: P N 14 Ill Cav
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 12		19 Dec 1907	15 Feb 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 10731 (98) Home:

NAME: Lynyear Fulford ACT OF MAY 11, 1919
 Last paid to: Rate: 24 50 2655 SPECIAL ACT. Certificate No. 414436
 Remarks: Ellen Englebright

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 APR 1911	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 114	2 2
3	3 10 A M F	3 4 72	3 4 114	3 4 114	3 8
4	4 9 A M F	4 4 72	4 4 114	4 4 114	4 4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2 9 NDB	2 4 72	2 4 114	2 4 114	2 2
3	3 18 NDB	3 4 72	3 4 114	3 4 114	3 8
4	4	4 4 72	4 4 114	4 4 114	4 4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2 4 LBL	2 4 72	2 4 114	2 4 114	2 2
3	3 4	3 30 72	3 4 114	3 4 114	3 8
4	4 4 72	4 19 72	4 4 114	4 4 114	4 4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2 4 72	2 24 72	2 4 114	2 4 114	2 2
3	3 4 72	3 MAY 4 72	3 4 114	3 4 114	3 8
4	4 4 72	4 AUG 1 72	4 4 114	4 4 114	4 4

NAME: Lynyear Fulford 7248 Certificate No. 414436
 Last paid to: 4 Jan 1908 @ 8 (98) 12 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 7 BER	2 4 72	2 4 114	2 4 114	2 2
3	3 10 A M F	3 4 72	3 4 114	3 4 114	3 8
4	4 9 A M F	4 4 72	4 4 114	4 4 114	4 4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2 8 NDB	2 4 72	2 4 114	2 4 114	2 2
3	3 8 JH7	3 4 72	3 4 114	3 4 114	3 8
4	4 8 NDB	4 4 72	4 4 114	4 4 114	4 4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2 8 ABW	2 4 72	2 4 114	2 4 114	2 2
3	3 8	3 4 72	3 4 114	3 4 114	3 8
4	4 8	4 4 72	4 4 114	4 4 114	4 4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2 6 AMF	2 4 72	2 4 114	2 4 114	2 2
3	3 8 N. D. B.	3 4 72	3 4 114	3 4 114	3 8
4	4	4 4 72	4 4 114	4 4 114	4 4

NAME: *Fulford, Margaret* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *295780* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *William*

Service: *Priv. A. 28 NY V. I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	5 July 1890	30 June 1891			
	12	17 APR 1908				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>about Dec. 1-1914</i> Bureau notified: <i>NOV 14 1914</i>						
Remarks: <i>Reimbursement order dated 6/24/15</i>						
payable to <i>Ma Fulford</i> <i>6/15</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>263 Clifton Pl. Brooklyn N. Y.</i> 6-679						

NAME: *Fulford, Martha* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *949* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Indian Wars.*

Name of Soldier: *Guyton*

Service: *Capt Norton Co Ga Vols.* **DEAD**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	April 19, 1908	6 May 1893			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>November 4, 1913</i> Bureau notified: <i>NOV 14 1913</i>						
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>33.</i> 6-679						

35 NAME: *Margaret Fulford* DEAD Certificate No. *295786*

LAST PAID: *MAY 4 - 1909* Rate: *12.* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9 36 ✓		1915.	1	10 80	<i>Rem</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	10 36 ✓			2	10 80			2				2		
	3				3	9 26 ✓			3	J.			3				3		
	4				4	10 36 ✓			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9 36 ✓		1916.	1	GROUP 2		1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	10 36 ✓			2				2				2		
	3				3	9 36 ✓			3				3				3		
	4				4	9 36 ✓			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2		
	3	7 36 ✓			3	4			3				3				3		
	4	11 36 ✓			4	4			4				4				4		
1910.	1	7 36 ✓		1914.	1	4 36		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	17 36 ✓			2	4 36			2				2				2		
	3	8 36 ✓			3	4 36			3				3				3		
	4	9 36 ✓			4	4 36			4				4				4		

NAME: *Martha Fulford* Certificate No. *949*

LAST PAID: *FEB 4 1909* Rate: *12* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	14 36		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	35			2	9 36			2				2				2		
	3				3	26 36			3				3				3		
	4				4	16 36			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	20 36		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	13 36			2				2				2		
	3				3	19 36			3				3				3		
	4				4	9 36			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	12 36			2	4			2				2				2		
	3	9 36			3	4			3				3				3		
	4	9 36			4	4 36			4				4				4		
1910.	1	14 36		1914.	1	GROUP 2		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7 36			2				2				2				2		
	3	36			3				3				3				3		
	4	11 36			4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Fulford, Martha.*

Certificate No. *659.102* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War*

Name of Soldier: *John J.*

Service: *Co. C. 1st Conn. Sgt. at N.Y.C.*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>31 March 1908</i>	<i>1719 April 1908</i>			
		<i>25 OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>	<i>23 Sept. 1908</i>			

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N.Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *FEB 28 1918*

Remarks: *Remarried Jan 5, 1918*

Former Roll No.

6-579

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Fulford, Mary.*

Certificate No. *452.162.* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Wilson Fulford.*

Service: *Pr. A. 38. 11 S. C. Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>26 May 1892</i>	<i>24 Sep. 1897</i>			
<i>Increase</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>1st April 1908</i>				

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *July - 1911* Bureau notified: *OCT 26 1912* *P. M. C.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4668*

6-579

NAME: <u>Martha Fulford.</u>					Certificate No. <u>657.102</u>																		
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>25</u>		Remarks:																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1		36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	6			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3		35.07		3	9			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4		38		4	8			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1		6	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		7		2	4			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3		8		3	4			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4		7		4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1		8	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		8		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3		7		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4		6		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

Remarks: Dead 2/26/01
now
Breeze

NAME: <u>Mary Fulford.</u>					Certificate No. <u>452.162</u>																		
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12</u>		Remarks: <u>Act of Apr. 19, 1908</u>																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		7	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2		8		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		7		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		9		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		9	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		8.30		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		10		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		10		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		8	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		8		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		10		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		7		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		7	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		8		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		9		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		8		4				4				4				4				4		

Remarks: DEAD.
GROUP 3

NAME Fulford Mary A				(3-P. A. 2a)		
Certificate No. 469955		ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920		
Name of Soldier Henry						
Service Corp A 28 N Y N G Inf						

ISSUES				MINORS, \$----- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died Feb. 3, 1925						
Reported FEB 7 1925						
Remarks:						
<p>Died 2/3 1925 Reimbursement order dated 5-12-25</p> <p>payable to William Fulford</p> <p style="margin-left: 150px;">252 Grove St</p> <p style="margin-left: 150px;">Brooklyn</p> <p style="margin-left: 150px;">N.Y.</p>						

NAME: Fulford, Mary A.				(3-P. A. 2.)		
Certificate No. 469955		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: Act of April 19, 1908		
Name of Soldier: Henry						
Service: Corp A 28 N.Y.N.G.I.						

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	8	June '98	17 Oct '98	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
	12	APR 10 1908		Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fees:						
Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.				Transferred to:		
Died: Bureau not filed						
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

NAME MARY A. FULFORD,

Certificate No.

469955

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									8-0574
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED								
MARCH		4 30										
APRIL	4	4 30										
MAY	4	4 30	19-30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

NAME:

Mary A. Fulford

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No.

469955

MAY 4 - 1909

Rate:

2025-30

Remarks:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 36 ✓	1911. 1 4 36 ✓	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 30	1927. 1
2 4 36 ✓	2 4 36 ✓	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3 4 36 ✓	3 4 36 ✓	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3
4 4 36 ✓	4 4 36 ✓	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4
1908. 1 6 36 ✓	1912. 1 6 36 ✓	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1
2 6 36 ✓	2 6 36 ✓	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3 6 36 ✓	3 6 36 ✓	3 4 36	3 4 90.50	3 4 30	3
4 6 36 ✓	4 6 36 ✓	4 4 36	4 4 90	4	4
1909. 1 4	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 38.93	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 4	2 4 ✓	2 4 60	2 4 90	2	2
3 4 36 ✓	3 4	3 4 60	3 4 90	3	3
4 4 36 ✓	4 4	4 4 60	4 4 90	4	4
1910. 1 4 36 ✓	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 4 36 ✓	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2
3 4 36 ✓	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3	3
4 4 36 ✓	4 4 36	4 4 75	4	4	4
			GROUP 2 PAID		
			1927		

NANCY FULFORD

484686

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 1916

GROUP 2

[illegible]

NAME: <i>Nancy Fulford</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 CIVIL WAR				Certificate No. <i>786</i>											
Last paid to: <i>[Redacted]</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920, <i>784686</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1915.	1		<i>36</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>6 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>7 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>16 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1920.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1928.	1		
	2				2		<i>7 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>7 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 60</i>	1921.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1929.	1		
	2				2		<i>4</i>		2		<i>4 60</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2		
	3		<i>11 36</i>		3		<i>4</i>		3		<i>4 60</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3		
	4		<i>6 36</i>		4		<i>4</i>		4		<i>4 60</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		
	1		<i>18 36</i>		1		<i>4 36</i>		1		<i>4 75</i>		1		<i>4 90</i>		1		
1910.	2		<i>6 36</i>	1914.	2		<i>4 36</i>	1918.	2		<i>4 75</i>	1922.	2		<i>4 90</i>	1930.	2		
	3		<i>6 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3		
	4		<i>7 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		

NAME: Fulford Oliver R				(3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. 740 349		ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.			
Service: O K 9 See Car							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Paid	12	9 mch 1908	16 May 1908				
Accd	12		21 Feb 1911	Widow	Jamima		
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: Dec 18 1910		Bureau notified: Jan 6 1911		Com card of Jan 4 1911			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. 17448 (ag)				Home:			

NAME				ACT MAY 1, 1926 ^(3-P. A. 1.)			
Fulford, Robert							
Certificate No. 1230957		ARMY INVALID		Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920			
Service: Corp. Co. E, 2nd West Virginia Inft.							
Disability							
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	8-6571			
Orig	18	April 3, 1923	August 30, 1923	HOMES—Admitted			
Inc.	30	June 4, 1926		Discharged			
				Died Jan. 11, 1930 Reported FEB 11 1930			
				Remarks: Jan 11 1930 Accrued order dated MAY 5 1930			
				Callie M. Fulford			
				Memours			
				West Virginia			

NAME: Oliver P Fulford				7298 ^a				Certificate No. 740349							
Last paid to: 4 Apr 1908 @ 10 (28) 12				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	3/6 30. ¹⁰ Paid Widow		1919.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	1/11			2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 1			3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1920.	1			1928.	1		
	2	7/29 167			2				2				2		
	3	11 NDB			3				3				3		
	4	12			4				4				4		
	1	8 NDB		1913.	1			1921.	1			1929.	1		
1909.	2	9 ABW			2				2				2		
	3	8 NDB			3				3				3		
	4	A. M. F. 6			4				4				4		
	1			1914.	1			1922.	1			1930.	1		
1910.	2	12 N. T.			2				2				2		
	3	8 N. D. B			3	Don Rec 187910			3				3		
	4				4	Reported July 6 1911			4				4		

NAME		ROBERT FULFORD											
Certificate No.		1,230,957											
Fees		\$20. Milo B. Stevens & Co. SEP 13 1923											
RATE—		18	18	18	30	30	30						
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4		4	4	4	4	4	4				
FEBRUARY		4		4	4	4	4	4	4				
MARCH		4		4	4	4	4	4	4				
APRIL		4		4	4	4	4	4	4				
MAY		4		4	4	4	4	4	4				
JUNE		4		4	4	4	4	4	4				
JULY		4		4	4 30	4	4	4	4				
AUGUST		4		4	4	4	4	4	4				
SEPTEMBER	13	4		4	4	4	4	4	4				
OCTOBER	4	4		4	4	4	4	4	4				
NOVEMBER	4	4		4	4	4	4	4	4				
DECEMBER	4	4		4	4	4	4	4	4				

ACT MAY 1, 1926
 ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

CHECK
 CANCELED
 21-8 TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME Fulford Sarah A				(3-P. A. 2.)		
Certificate No. 242 994		ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920		
Name of Soldier Byrd L.						
Service Corp G 87 Ill Inf.						
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>Nov. 14, 1925</i>						
Reported DEC 8 1925						
Remarks:						

NAME: <i>Fulford Sarah A</i>				(3-P. A. 2.)		
Certificate No. <i>242 994</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: CIVIL WAR.		
Name of Soldier: <i>Byrd L.</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		
Service: <i>Corp G 87 Ill Inf.</i>						
ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19 mch 86</i>	<i>23 apr 88</i>			
<i>Dis</i>	<i>12</i>	_____	<i>24 Jan 1913</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPT</i>				
<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>						
<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>						
Transferred from: CHICAGO.				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>5940</i>						
NOV 20 1918						

NAME

Certificate No. SARAH A. FULFORD.

Fees

242994

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 1916

GROUP. 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

Sarah A. Fulford

1725

Certificate No.

242994

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 30 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1		1		1	4 30	1	4 75	1	9 4 60	1	
2		2	APR 1911	2	4 30	2	4 75	2	10 4 30	2	
3		3	A B W	3	4 30	3	4 75	3	11 4	3	
4		4		4	30	4	4 75	4	12 4 30	4	
1		1	10 NDB	1	4 36	1	4 75	1	1 4 30	1	
2		2	11 NDB	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	2 4 30	2	
3		3	16 A M F	3	4 36	3	4 85.50	3		3	
4		4		4	NOV 28 30	4	4 90	4		4	
1		1	4 N. T.	1	4 60	1	4 90	1		1	
2		2	4	2	4 60	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3	4 36	3	4 60	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4	4 60	4	4 90	4		4	
1		1	4	1	4 74.67	1	4 90	1		1	
2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4	4 36	4	4 75	4	4 90	4		4	

GROUP 1 PAID
10 JULY 4, 1922Trans. to M.
Payment Card.

NAME: *Hulford Spring A* (3-P. A. 2) 12500
 Certificate No. *271608* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*
 Name of Soldier: *Jonathan W.*
 Service: *10067 Ind*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>176 Feb 90</i>	<i>23 June 90</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Feb. 11. 1922</i>				Bureau notified: <i>MAR 9 1922</i>		
Remarks: <i>Andrew J. Robinson Gdn Bond 800-Monroe Co Ind. 2/21-21</i> <i>May-22/ ch made payable to Edw May-24-21.</i> <i>EVIDENCE OF GUARDIANSHIP FILED WITH AUDITOR May-1922</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>13066</i>				<i>Bloomington Ind.</i> <i>Vol 4115-21</i>		

NAME: *Hulford Tempa* (3-P. A. 2) 12514
 Certificate No. *263909* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*
 Name of Soldier: *John R*
 Service: *10068 Ill*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>1721 Oct 87</i>	<i>23 June 90</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>May 1-1922</i>				Bureau notified: <i>MAY 15 1922</i>		
Remarks: <i>Died 5/1. 1922 Reimbursement order dated SEP. 19 1922</i> <i>payable to John L. Whitwood</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>13081</i>				<i>SEP 21 1922</i>		

NAME: <i>Spicy A. Telford</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>771608</i>															
Last paid to: <i>Spicy A. Telford</i>				Rate: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>CIVIL WAR</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	16	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	18	90		3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4			4	4	60		4	18	90		4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	13	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	GROUP 2			2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Tempa Telford</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>767907</i>															
Last paid to: <i>Tempa Telford</i>				Rate: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>CIVIL WAR</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1		36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	10	88	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Fulfs, Anna C. L.*

Certificate No. *502,6134* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Ulrich August Fulfs*

Service: *Sgt F 8 Ill Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 8		15 May 1900	13 Nov 1900			
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Aug 25, 1909</i>				Bureau notified: <i>Aug 29, 1909</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>8144</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Fulgence, Mary M* (Conservator)

Certificate No. *636,468* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Francis*

Service: *P G 74 and G 40 N Y Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 8		9 Dec 90	10 Jan 1908			
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>June 10, 1910</i>				Bureau notified: <i>Nov 30, 1910</i>		
Remarks: <i>Edward Teed, Cons</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>9005</i>						

6-679

NAME: <i>Anna C L Gulls</i>				3764				Certificate No. <i>502634</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3	JUL 1908			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	14 SEP		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	15			2				2				2		
	3	17 NT			3	CHICAGO,			3				3		
	4	GROUP 1			4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

Miss Anna C L Gulls
15 Aug 1909
29 Feb 1909

NAME: <i>Mary M. Fildgence</i>				4122 (Conservator)				Certificate No. <i>636468</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3	JUL 1908			3				3				3		
	4	8 SEP			4				4				4		
1909.	1	19 36		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	4/10 36			2				2				2		
	3	13 EMS			3				3				3		
	4	13 EMS			4				4				4		
1910.	1	1/20 36		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	13 EMS			2	CHICAGO			2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

Miss Mary M. Fildgence
10-7-10

NAME: *Fulger Daniel* ^{alias Daniel Volkert} 113.555 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *814051* ARMY INVALID. Law: General Law

Service: *Pr. C. 68" O.V. S.*

Disability: *Thurn res dis of heart & chr diarr & res dis of return*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>7 Dec 98</i>	<i>5 Jan 00</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: COLUMBUS Transferred to:

Died: *6/27/12 BP* Bureau notified: AUG 13 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *175* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Fulger Elmira* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *751345* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Daniel Fulger* ^{alias Daniel Volkert}

Service: *Pr. C. 68" O. Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>ORIGINAL</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Aug. 1, 1912</i>	<i>DEC 27, 1912</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: <i>DECEASED</i>					Certificate No. <i>814051</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>17</i>					Remarks: <i>113.555</i>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>9 51</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>12 51</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4	<i>8 51</i>			4				4				4				4						
1909.	1	<i>10 51</i>		1913.	1		<i>GROUP 3</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<i>10 51</i>			2				2				2				2						
	3	<i>10 51</i>			3				3				3				3						
	4	<i>10 51</i>			4				4				4				4						
1910.	1	<i>10 51</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>10 51</i>			2				2				2				2						
	3	<i>10 51</i>			3				3				3				3						
	4	<i>10 51</i>			4				4				4				4						

NAME: <i>ELMIRA FULGER,</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908.</i>					Certificate No. <i>751345</i>												
Last paid to: <i>751345</i>					Rate: <i>12 35 30</i>					Remarks:												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>33</i>	1919.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1923.	1	<i>9 4 90</i>	1927.	1		
	2				2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>		2					
	3				3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		3	<i>4</i>			3					
	4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		4	<i>4</i>			4					
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1920.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1924.	1	<i>1 4 30</i>	1928.	1		
	2				2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>		2					
	3				3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>95.50</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>		3					
	4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>		4					
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>4</i>		1917.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1921.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	1925.	1	<i>5 4</i>	1929.	1		
	2				2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		2				2					
	3				3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		3				3					
	4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		4				4					
1910.	1			1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1918.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1922.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	1926.	1		1930.	1		
	2				2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2				2					
	3				3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		3				3					
	4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		4				4					

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Fulger Elmira

Certificate No.

751 345

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Daniel Fulger alias Daniel Volkert

Service

Pt C 68 Ohio Inf

4-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died	Mch. 14, 1927					
Reported	APR 19 1927					

Remarks:

NAME

Fulghum, Almet W.

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No.

1018,164

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Sgt. Maj. 69" Ind. V. Inf.

Disability

4-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
	65	Aug. 4, 1926					
				Died <i>Oct 8-1928</i> Reported <i>OCT 22 1928</i> Remarks: <i>37087-67</i>			

NAME

ELMIRA FULGER.

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

751345

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

CHECK
CANCELEDCHECK
CANCELED3-108/
24/18

NAME

ALMET W FULGHUM

Certificate No.

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

1018164

GROUP 2

RATE—	50			65								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME <i>Fulghum, Almet W.</i>		ACT MAY 11, 1912 (P. A. 1) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Certificate No. <i>1018164</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1901
Service: <i>Sgt Major 69" Ind Vol Inf.</i>			
Disability:			

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rel</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>May 1907</i>	<i>8 Nov 1907</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>"</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>31 May 1912</i>	<i>21 Feb 1913</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Jan 29, 1914</i>	<i>Mch 10, 1914</i>				
<i>For:</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Jan 29, 1919</i>					

Transferred from: <i>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</i>	Transferred to:
Died:	Bureau notified:
Remarks: <i>1327 S. 20 St. Birmingham Ala</i> <i>2329 Orange ave</i> <i>42</i>	
Former Roll No. <i>3</i>	Home: <i>2329 Orange Ave</i> <i>Birmingham Ala</i> <i>Sp 14</i>

6-681

NAME <i>Fulghum, Charles</i>		(3-P. A. 1) ACT OF JULY 3, 1926	
Certificate No. <i>994737</i>	ARMY INVALID		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Service: <i>Pt & Corp A 69 Ind Vol Inf</i>			
Disability:			

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	PH				
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>		Discharged					
	<i>65</i>	<i>Aug 4, 1926</i>							

AUG 11 1926 Remarks:	Repd: <i>AUG 20 1926</i>
-------------------------	--------------------------

6-681

NAME				Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No.											
Last paid to:				Date:				Remarks:											
Almet H. Fulghum				8-4 Nov 1907				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
8-4 Nov 1907				8-24 40 50															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		33	1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	Inc.	120	1923.	2	4	50
	2				2	8	36		2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3				3	9	36		3	4	72		3	4	120		3	4	50
	4	24	2373		4	11	36		4	4	72		4	4	120		4	4	50
1908.	1		8 36	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50
	2		6 36		2	10	36		2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3		6 36		3	8	36		3	4	72		3	4	151		3	4	50
	4		9 36		4	8	36		4	4	72		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1		8 36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.		Trans. to Mo.	
	2		7 36		2	4			2	4	72		2	4	150		2	Payment Card	
	3		7 36		3	4			3	4	72		3	4	150		3		
	4		8 36		4	4	54		4	4	72		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1		8 36	1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2		7 36		2	0	73		2	4	72		2	4	150		2		
	3		8 36		3	4	72		3	4	100 ⁸⁰		3	4	150		3		
	4		9 36		4	4	72		4	4	120		4				4		

4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME		CHARLES FULGHUM		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926	
Certificate No.		994737		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Fees					
GROUP 3					
RATE—	50	50	50	50	50
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927
JANUARY		12 PH	13 PH	11 PH	11 PH
FEBRUARY		12 PH	10 PH	10 PH	10 PH
MARCH		11 PH	11 PH	10 PH	10 PH
APRIL	11 PH	12 PH	10 PH	12 PH	9 PH
MAY	12 PH	13 PH	13 PH	11 PH	10 PH
JUNE	12 PH	11 PH	10 PH	10 PH	9 PH
JULY	13 PH	12 PH	13 PH	14 PH	12 PH
AUGUST	14 PH	11 PH	11 PH	11 PH	9 PH
SEPTEMBER	11 PH	10 PH	11 PH	14 PH	13 PH
OCTOBER	12 PH	11 PH	12 PH	11 PH	10 PH
NOVEMBER	13 PH	11 PH	11 PH	10 PH	10 PH
DECEMBER	11 PH	10 PH	10 PH	9 PH	10 PH

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. **Fulghum Thomas E****ARMY INVALID**

Law:

Service **769 321****ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**Disability **Corp. Cos. F. & B. 69th Ind. V. Inf.**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	72	May 31, 1921.				JUL 13 1926
				<i>July 3/1926</i> <i>Ch. Ldt.</i>		

NAME:

Fulgroat John

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

*196147***ARMY INVALID.**

Law:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service:

Pr 6 77th Pa. V. I. & 20th Co 2nd Battln. V. R. C.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>15</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>Apr 1910</i>	<i>27 Apr 1910</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Mar 31 1915</i>	<i>June 30 1915</i>
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.							
<i>25 Dec 1912</i>							
Fees: <i>Dec 25 1917</i> <i>No</i> <i>Dec 25 1917</i> <i>order dated Dec 17/17</i> <i>payable to widow Sarah D.</i>							
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Dec. 28-1917</i>				Bureau notified: FEB 18 1918 Check No. 6003186 Dated FEB 4 1918 Canceled			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>1180</i> JUNE 27, 1890.				Home: <i>17</i>			

6-881

NAME

THOMAS E FULGHUM

Certificate No.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

769321

GROUP 2

RATE—	72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72								
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72								
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72								
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72	4 72								
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72								
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72									
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									

NAME:

Last paid to:

Rate:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	15			3	6	95 ⁶⁷		3				3				3		
					4				4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10			1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	13			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4			1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	75		1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9 38 ⁷⁰			2	4	75		2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3	4	75		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4	1/2 1/2 55.			4				4				4		

NAME Fulgroat Sarah E				(3-P. A. 2a)		
Certificate No. 856 982		ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920		
Name of Soldier John						
Service Pt. C 77 Pa. Inf.						
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>July 19, 1924</i>						
Reported AUG 1924						
Remarks:						

NAME: Fulgroat Sarah E				(3-P. A. 2)		
Certificate No. 856982		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.		
Name of Soldier: John						
Service: Pt. C. 77 Pa. Inf						
ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Feb 18, 1918</i>	<i>Dec 17, 1918</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees: Thomas G Goodwin <i>\$10.00</i> <i>1/29/19</i>						
GROUP 2						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

17/19 6-679

NAME

SARAH E FULGROAT

Certificate No.

856982

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30										
MARCH		4 30										
APRIL	4	4 30										
MAY	4	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED									
SEPTEMBER	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30											

Letter
3-1081
8/2

NAME:

Sarah E Fulgroat

Certificate No.

856982

Last paid to:

Rate:

25-30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 6 75	1911. 1 1 6 75	1915. 1 1 6 75	1919. 1 1 6 75	1923. 1 1 6 75	1927. 1 1 6 75
2 2 4 75	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 75
3 3 4 75	3 3 4 75	3 3 4 75	3 3 4 75	3 3 4 75	3 3 4 75
4 4 4 75	4 4 4 75	4 4 4 75	4 4 4 75	4 4 4 75	4 4 4 75
1 1 4 75	1 1 4 75	1 1 4 75	1 1 4 75	1 1 4 75	1 1 4 75
2 2 4 75	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 75
3 3 4 90.50	3 3 4 90.50	3 3 4 90.50	3 3 4 90.50	3 3 4 90.50	3 3 4 90.50
4 4 4 90	4 4 4 90	4 4 4 90	4 4 4 90	4 4 4 90	4 4 4 90
1 1 4 90	1 1 4 90	1 1 4 90	1 1 4 90	1 1 4 90	1 1 4 90
2 2 4 90	2 2 4 90	2 2 4 90	2 2 4 90	2 2 4 90	2 2 4 90
3 3 4 90	3 3 4 90	3 3 4 90	3 3 4 90	3 3 4 90	3 3 4 90
4 4 4 90	4 4 4 90	4 4 4 90	4 4 4 90	4 4 4 90	4 4 4 90
1 1 4 90	1 1 4 90	1 1 4 90	1 1 4 90	1 1 4 90	1 1 4 90
2 2 4 90	2 2 4 90	2 2 4 90	2 2 4 90	2 2 4 90	2 2 4 90
3 3 4 90	3 3 4 90	3 3 4 90	3 3 4 90	3 3 4 90	3 3 4 90
4 4 4 90	4 4 4 90	4 4 4 90	4 4 4 90	4 4 4 90	4 4 4 90
1 1 4 90	1 1 4 90	1 1 4 90	1 1 4 90	1 1 4 90	1 1 4 90
2 2 4 90	2 2 4 90	2 2 4 90	2 2 4 90	2 2 4 90	2 2 4 90
3 3 4 90	3 3 4 90	3 3 4 90	3 3 4 90	3 3 4 90	3 3 4 90
4 4 4 90	4 4 4 90	4 4 4 90	4 4 4 90	4 4 4 90	4 4 4 90

GROUP 2 PAID

TO AUG. 4, 1922

6-551

NAME: *Fulghum Charles* 17379 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *994 737* ARMY INVALID. Act of May 11, 1912.
 Service: *Priv & Corp. 69 Ind Vol. Inf* ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	15	25 Oct 1907	30 Aug 1907	INCREASE	30	Jan 25, 1911	Nov 12, 1917
Inc.	15	25 Oct 1907	12 Feb 1912		40	JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE	25	MAY 27 1912	JAN 10 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees: *Am. Notes*

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.**
SAN FRANCISCO, CAL.
 Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *176. Cal*

Former Roll No. *1313/14 6675* Home: *PH*

NAME: *Fulghum Ernos P* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 12121 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *395597* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF LINE 27, 1900~~
 Service: *1st Lt Ind* Act of Feb. 6, 1907.
 Disability: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	16	Oct 07	8 Feb 08	Inc.	16	Sept. 19, 1913	<i>Wx</i>
Inc.	21	12 10 Apr 09	6 Oct 09		21	Sept. 19, 1917	} April 27 1914
Inc.	27	16 10 June 12	16 NOV 1912		27	Sept. 19, 1922	
					30	JUN 10 1918	
					38	Sept 19 1919	

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND**
 Died: Bureau notified: *Inc. 50 May 1, 1920*
 " 72 Mch 28, 1921 - June 18, 1921

Remarks: **Recover \$2. per mo. fr. April 10, 1909 to Sept. 18, 1929 incl. error under Act. Feb. 1060*

Former Roll No. *act 12121* Home: *Wm. A. Carter, Ind. von. to Cor. Sec. 5/9/14*

NAME: <i>Charles Fulghum</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>Act of May 11, 1912.</i>				Certificate No. <i>994737</i>			
Last paid to: <i>10 24</i>				Rate: <i>50</i>							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	1	13 36	1	17 75 PH	1	22 120 PH	9	13 150 PH	1	
	2	2	12 36	2	17 75 P.H.	2	18 120 PH	10	12 50 PH	2	
	3	3	12 36	3	17 75 PH	3	18 120 PH	11	11 50 PH	3	
	4	4	12 36	4	15 75 PH	4	18 120 PH	12	12 50 PH	4	
	1	1	11 36	1	16 75 PH	1	17 120 PH	1	11 50 PH	1	
1908.	2	2	11 36	2	12 45	2	17 120 PH	2	14 50 PH	2	
	3	3	12 36	3	12 45	3	16 161 PH	3	13 50 PH	3	
	4	4	14 36	4	19 75 P.H.	4	16 150 PH	4		4	
	1	1	12 36	1	26 P.H.	1	17 150 PH	Trans. to Mo.			
1909.	2	2	14 36	2	13 P.H.	2	16 150 PH	Payment Card.			
	3	3	13 36	3	17 P.H.	3	17 150 PH				
	4	4	13 36	4	22 75 P.H.	4	17 150 PH				
	1	1	12 36	1	17 75 P.H.	1	13 150 PH				
1910.	2	2	11 36	2	17 75 P.H.	2	13 150 PH				
	3	3	12 36	3	17 75 P.H.	3	GROUP 3 PAID				
	4	4	12 36	4	17 75 P.H.	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922				

NAME: <i>Enos P Fulghum</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>395597</i>			
Last paid to: <i>10 12 1912</i>				Rate: <i>50</i>							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	1	7 36	1	4 49 50	1	4 90	2	9 4 72	1	
	2	2	6 36	2	4 49 50	2	4 90	3	10 4 72	2	
	3	3	7 36	3	4 49 50	3	4 90	4	11 4 72	3	
	4	4	7 36	4	4 49 50	4	INC 102.	1	12 4 72	4	
	1	1	7 36	1	4 49 50	1	4 114	2	11 4 72	1	
1908.	2	2	7 36	2	4 49 50	2	4 114	3	2 4 72	2	
	3	3	7 36	3	4 49 50	3	4 151 20	4	3 4 72	3	
	4	4	7 36	4	4 49 50	4	4 150			4	
	1	1	4 43 50	1	4 49 50	1	4 150	Trans. to Mo.			
1909.	2	2	4 43 50	2	4 49 50	2	4 150	Payment Card.			
	3	3	4 43 50	3	4 49 50	3	4 216				
	4	4	6 36	4	4 57 =	4	4 216				
	1	1	7 36	1	4 64 50	1	4 216				
1910.	2	2	6 36	2	4 64 50	2	4 216				
	3	3	6 36	3	4 79 80	3	4 216				
	4	4	7 36	4	4 90	4	GROUP 2 PAID				
							TO AUG. 4, 1922				

NAME: <i>Stephen Thomas E.</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>469,321</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: MAY 11, 1912
Service: <i>Corpl. Co. 78 B. 69 Ind. V.I.</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	24	Sept 1891	20 May 1892
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.	
Fees:		CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE. 18 3 June 1912 24 7 Dec 1913 30 7 Dec 1918 } <i>20 mch 1913</i> 40 JUN 10 1918 Inc. 50 May 1, 1920	
Transferred from:		TOPEKA, KANSAS.	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>1907</i>		Home: <i>JUNE 27, 1890.</i> ACT JUNE 27 1890	

6-681

NAME: <i>Fulhaber Lydia J.</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>28,581</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>General Law.</i>
Name of Soldier: <i>Philip</i>			
Service: <i>Capt B 57 "O V I"</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>20</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>Dec 1862</i>	<i>26 Sept 1873</i>
		INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Fees:		NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
			ENDING.
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
<i>Columbus</i>			
Died: <i>Oct 16. 1919</i>	Bureau notified: <i>3 - DEC 15 1919</i>		
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>076</i>			

6-679

NAME: *Thomas E. Thompson* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. Certificate No. *700,321*

Last paid to: *Rate 12 18 74 #0 50 72* Remarks: *ACT JUNE 27, 1930.*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	72
	2				2				2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	72
	3				3				3	4	72		3	4	120		3	4	72
	4				4				4	4	72		4	4	120		4	4	72
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	72
	2				2				2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	72
	3				3				3	4	72		3	4	151		3	4	72
	4				4				4	4	72		4	4	151		4	4	72
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		Trans. to Mo.
	2				2				2	4	72		2	4	150		2		Payment Card
	3				3				3	4	72		3	4	150		3		
	4				4				4	4	72		4	4	216		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1		
	2				2				2	4	72		2	4	216		2		
	3	15			3				3	4	100.80		3	4	216		3		
	4				4				4	4	120		4				4		

NAME: *Sydney J. Fulhaber* CIVIL WAR WIDOW Certificate No. *28,581*

Last paid to: *DEC 1 1908 25* Remarks: *4-5-30*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	60	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2	13	60		2	4	60		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	12	60		3	4	60		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	11	60		4	4	60		4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	60	1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1		GROUP 3	1924.	1		
	2				2	10	60		2	4	60		2				2		
	3				3	12	60		3	4	60		3				3		
	4				4		60		4	4	60		4				4		
1909.	1	11	60	1913.	1		60	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	10	60		2	4	60		2	4	60		2				2		
	3	10	60		3	4	60		3	4	60		3				3		
	4		60		4	4	60		4	4	69.67		4				4		
1910.	1	10	60	1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	10	60		2	4	60		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	14	60		3	4	60		3	4	75		3				3		
	4	9	60		4	4	60		4	4	75		4				4		

NAME: Fulham, Ellen (3-P. A. 4.)

Certificate No. 494,960 ARMY DEPENDENT. Law: War with Spain.

Name of Soldier: Thomas A.

Service: Pri, H 9

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Orig. 12</u>		<u>31 Oct, 1898</u>	<u>19 June, 1900</u>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>Apr. 15 - 1921</u>		Bureau notified <u>MAY 3, 1921</u>					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>5. BOSTON MASS</u>				Home:			

6-682

NAME: Fulham Volney S. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1089578 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Lt. Col. 7th Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES. Act of May 11, 1912

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reiss. 20</u>		<u>23 Feb - 1907</u>	<u>21 May 1907</u>	<u>Reiss. 24</u>		<u>21 May 1912</u>	<u>5 Oct. 1912</u>
Fees:							
Transferred from: <u>CONCORD</u>				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>Nov. 12, 1917</u>		Bureau notified: <u>JAN 21 1918</u>					
Remarks: <u>Check No. 58189.13 Dated JAN 4 1918 Canceled.</u>							
Former Roll No. <u>Act June 27, 1900</u>				Home: <u></u>			

6-681

NAME: Ellen Fulham,

WAR WITH SPAIN. 90)

Certificate No.

494,960

Last paid to:

MAR 1909

Rate:

12

Remarks:

MOTHER.

Dependent Relative.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	1336	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 36	1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	12	2	4 36	2	4 36	2		2	
3		3	11	3	4 36	3	4 36	3		3	
4		4	12	4	4 36	4	4 36	4		4	
1908. 1		1	11	1	4 36	1	4 36	1		1	
2		2	11	2	4 36	2	4 36	2		2	
3		3	13	3	4 36	3	4 36	3		3	
4		4	X	4	4 36	4	4 36	4		4	
1909. 1		1	4	1	4 36	1	4 36	1		1	
2	12 13 6	2	4	2	4 36	2	4 36	2		2	
3	15	3	4	3	4 36	3	4 36	3		3	
4	11	4	4 36	4	4 36	4	4 36	4		4	
1910. 1	15	1	4 36	1	4 36	1	4 36	1		1	
2	11	2	4 36	2	4 36	2	4 36	2		2	
3	16	3	4 36	3	4 36	3	4 36	3		3	
4	12	4	4 36	4	4 36	4	4 36	4		4	

NAME:

Volney S. Fulham

Certificate No.

1089.578

Last paid to:

Rate:

20-24.

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 60	1915. 1	4 72	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2	5/29 10.93	2	8 60	2	4 72	2		2		2	
3	11 60	3	7 60	3	4 72	3		3		3	
4	7 40	4	6 60	4	4 72	4		4		4	
1908. 1	8 60	1	6 60	1	4 72	1		1		1	
2	6 60	2	8 60	2	4 72	2		2		2	
3	15 60	3	6 60	3	4 72	3		3		3	
4	10 60	4	8 60	4	4 72	4		4		4	
1909. 1	7 60	1	4 72	1	4 72	1		1		1	
2	8 60	2	4	2	4 72	2		2		2	
3	12 60	3	4	3	4 72	3		3		3	
4	8 60	4	4	4	4 72	4		4		4	
1910. 1	11 60	1	4 72	1	4 72	1		1		1	
2	7 60	2	4 72	2	4 72	2		2		2	
3	12 60	3	4 72	3	4 72	3		3		3	
4	6 60	4	4 72	4	4 72	4		4		4	

NAME: ~~Samuel Edward~~ ^{now known as} *Edmund Julius* 34824 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *633435* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: *P. H. 28 U.S.C. &* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 Oct 04</i>	<i>23 Nov 04</i>				
		<i>16 28 MAY 1912</i>	<i>25 JAN 1913</i>				

Fees:

Died *12* 19 13 Reimbursement order dated *1/26/14*
payable to *Hattie Cable*

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 2-13.* Bureau notified: *1 Dec-13.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act 34824* Home: *212 N. 10 St. Mt. Vernon - Ind* 6-681

NAME: *Fulke Anna Elizabeth* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *783081* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Elias Fulke*

Service: *Pri F 149 Ind. Inf*

W ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>June 4-1914</i>	<i>Nov 13-1914</i>			
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. 25		CC 1917				

Fees: Inc 30 May 1 1910

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 1922* Bureau notified: *FEB 21 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Copied Chla* 6-679

NAME: <i>Edward Smith</i> ^{now known as} <i>Edmund Fulmer</i>				Certificate No. <i>633435</i>			
Last paid to: _____				Rate: <i>12.16</i>			
Remarks: _____				Remarks: _____			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7.36</i>
	2				2		<i>6.36</i>
	3				3		<i>7.36</i>
	4				4		<i>7.36</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>7.36</i>
	2				2		<i>7.36</i>
	3				3		<i>7.36</i>
	4				4		<i>7.36</i>
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>42.32</i>
	2				2		<i>4.48</i>
	3				3		<i>34</i>
	4				4		<i>4.48</i>
1910.	1			1914.	1		<i>32.75</i>
	2				2		CROUP 2
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>Anna Elizabeth Fulk</i>				Certificate No. <i>783081</i>			
Last paid to: _____				Rate: <i>12.25</i>			
Remarks: _____				Remarks: <i>Act of April 19, 1908</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>4.36</i>
	2				2		<i>4.36</i>
	3				3		<i>4.36</i>
	4				4		<i>4.36</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>4.36</i>
	2				2		<i>4.36</i>
	3				3		<i>4.36</i>
	4				4		<i>14.93</i>
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4.60</i>
	2				2		<i>4.60</i>
	3				3		<i>4.60</i>
	4				4		<i>84.67</i>
1910.	1			1914.	1		<i>4.75</i>
	2				2		<i>4.75</i>
	3				3		<i>4.75</i>
	4				4		<i>4.75</i>

NAME: Fulk, Charles (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 37,742 ARMY INVALID. Law: 35 CIVIL WAR

Service: M. H. 11th Ia.

Disability: Loss L leg at knee

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INCREASE	46	May 2/03.	May 6/03.				
	65	MAY 1 - 1920					

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 6-1921 Bureau notified: FEB 14 1922

Remarks:

Died Nov 6 1921 Accrued order dated OCT 4 1928 35 North 14th
Kathryn E Fulk Allentown
 payable to widow Kathryn E Fulk Home: Pa.
 Former Roll No. 4 6-661

NAME: Fulk David S (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 296500 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: P. F 97 Ind.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc 50		May 1, 1920	Oct 20, 1915				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred from
Group 3 to Group 2, SEP 14 1920

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: PA 8/30/20 Dis 9/2/20 6-661

NAME: *Fulk David S.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *296500* ARMY INVALID. Law: *19046* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: *P 7 97 Ind* ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Disability: *Chas. Amm. Res. Dis. Post 17-12-12 3/4 Dis. of Amm. Res. of Vaccination* ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1910~~

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>14 10 Sept 02</i>	<i>29 Jan 03</i>	INCREASE	<i>30</i>	<i>Aug 20 1915</i>	<i>Oct 20 1915</i>
		<i>15 11 Aug 10</i>	<i>16 Sept 10</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
		<i>20 12 MAY 1912</i>	<i>2 OCT 1912</i>	Inc.	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to: *Transferred from*

Died: Bureau notified: *Group 2 to Group 3 SEP 8 - 1920*

Remarks: *Transferred from*
Group 3 to Group. 7, SEP 14 1920

Former Roll No. *GL 10081* Home: *Dis 1/8/30/20 Dis 9/2/20*

6-591

Fulk, David S.
296500

may

Transferred from
 Group 2 to Group 3
 SEP 8 - 1920

NAME: <i>David S. Fulk</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No. <i>276500</i>																			
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>14/57 30 40 50</i>		ACT MAY 11, 1912																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	45	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	45		2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	7	45		3	4	72		3	4	120		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	7	45		4	4	72		4	4	120		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	45		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	7	45		3	4	90		3	4	151		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	7	45		4	4	90		4	29	150		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2				2	4	72		2	4	90		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	1	42		3	4	72		3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	1	24		4	4	72		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	7	42	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	42		2	4	72		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	3	6		3	4	72		3	4	108		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7	44		4	4	72		4	4	120		4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

(3-P-A-11)

NAME: *Daniel S. Lindsey*

CERTIFICATE No. *465981*

INVALID

AUTOMATIC

RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT		
	MONTH	DAY	YEAR
<i>40⁰⁰</i>	<i>June</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>1920</i>

6-4253

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Fulk, Elias*

Certificate No. *821447* **ARMY INVALID.** **Law:** *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Co F. 149th Ind. V.I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	15	18 Mch 1907	11 Dec 1907		27	3 June 1912	7 Mch 1913
	20	14 Mch 1912	4 Apr 1912				
ACT OF MAY 12, 1912.							
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>May 2, 1914</i>				Bureau notified: <i>MAY 13 1914</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>473 JUN 27 1890</i>				Home:			

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Fulk Eliza J*

Certificate No. *544583* **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** *ACT APRIL 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Henry*

Service: *P 9 116 Ill Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	20 Aug 1902	13 Dec 1902			
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
	12		18 Dec 1909	<i>Reimbursement</i>		
Fees:				<i>Pay to George O. Myers</i>		
				<i>Brownstown, Ill</i>		
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Sep 21 1909</i>				Bureau notified: <i>Sep 28 1909</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>8321</i>						

6-679

NAME: Elias Fulk ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. Certificate No. 821447

Last paid for: Rate: 27 Remarks: ACT FEB. 6. 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10			3				3				3		
	4				4	0			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	53 33		1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	10			2				2				2		
	3				3	2			3				3				3		
	4				4	11			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1				1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	1			3				3				3		
	4				4	4	81		4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	81		1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	9			2	4	81		2				2				2		
	3	9			3	GROUP 2			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-581

NAME: Eliza J Fulk 3843 Certificate No. 544583

Last paid to: Rate: 12 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 1		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	JUL 1908			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	SER	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	12	JHT		2				2				2				2		
	3	15	NDB		3				3				3				3		
	4	29/09 31			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	14/09 Sep 27			3				3				3				3		
	4	Reported Sep 27			4				4				4				4		

CHICAGO, Ill. George D. Myers

6-581

NAME: *Fulk, Elizabeth B.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *7837540* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Levi Fulk.*

Service: *Private Co G 28th Regiment Illinois Infantry.*

74 ISSUES. MINORS \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 18		October 22, 1914	November 30, 1914			
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: *No Atty. Inc 30* May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. NOV 22 1918
DEC 4 1914 6-679

NAME: *Fulk Elizabeth J.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *827215* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

Name of Soldier: *William R.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Priv F. 149 Ind. Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 20		March 24-1917	June 28-1917			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				

Fees: *none*

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 7/7

NAME: <i>Elizabeth B. Fulk</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>783754</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i> 20 30				Remarks			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	19 28 ⁸⁰	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 60	1927. 1	
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	10 4 30	2	
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 75	3	11 4	3	
4		4		4	4 88	4	4 75	4	12 4 30	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	2 4 30	2	
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 85.50	3		3	
4		4		4	4 28 8 93	4	4 90	4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2		2	4 60	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3	4 60	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4	4 60	4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 74.67	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3	4 75	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4	4 75	4	4 90	4		4	
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922											

NAME: <i>Elizabeth J. Fulk</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>827215</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: 25 30				Remarks: ACT APRIL 15, 1908.			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 30	1927. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 75	2	10 4 30	2	
3		3		3		3	4 75	3	11 4 30	3	
4		4		4		4	4 75	4	12 4 30	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 75	2	2 4 30	2	
3		3		3		3	4 90.50	3	3 4 30	3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2		2	7/31 26.67	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3	9 60	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4	4 64.67	4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3	4 75	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4	4 75	4	4 90	4		4	
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922											

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Fulk Henry* Act of March 4, 1917.

Certificate No. *11.229* ARMY INVALID. Law: *INDIAN WARS*

Service: *Co. Troop 7.5 U.S. Cavalry*

Disability: *Northern Cheyenne and Sioux Campaign*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Aug 20</i>	<i>Mch 4</i>	<i>1917</i>	<i>June 27</i>				

Fees: *\$25 Frank N. Fitzgerald 7/24/22*

Transferred from *OB* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll *JUL 7 1922* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Fulk Henry J.*

Certificate No. *366 171* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MARCH 4, 1917*

Service: *Pt. F. 149" Ind.*

Disability:

6-2671

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	<i>72</i>	<i>Aug. 31, 1920.</i>				<i>June 17, 1924</i>	<i>JUL 8 - 1924</i>
						<i>Remarks: ck</i>	

Died 6/17/1924 Reimbursement order dated SEP 4 1924

payable to Harne W. Fulk

Linton

RR #2 ind

NAME: <i>Henry Fulk</i>												Certificate No. <i>11.229</i>										
Last paid to:						Rate: <i>20</i>		Remarks: <i>INDIAN WARS</i>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		9	4	60	1927.		1			
		2				2				2			2			2					2	
		3				3				3			1	4	20			3			3	
		4				4				4			1	4	20			4			4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1	4		1928.		1			
		2				2				2			2	4	20			2			2	
		3				3				3			3	4				3			3	
		4				4				4			4	4	20			4			4	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		5	4	20	1929.		1			
		2				2				2			6	4		2				2		
		3				3				3			3			3				3		
		4				4				4			4			4				4		
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1			1930.		1			
		2				2				2			2			2				2		
		3				3				3			3			3				3		
		4				4				4			4			4				4		

6-351

[illegible]

NAME: <i>Fulk Henry J</i>		9742 (S-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>366171</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <u>GENERAL LAW</u>
Service: <i>O I 149 Ind.</i>			ACT OF MAY 11, 1913
Disability: <i>Inj. to Back (Lumbago)</i>			ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>June 07 7</i>	<i>Aug 07</i>
		<i>June 17 10</i>	<i>Oct 16</i>
		<i>June 13 12</i>	
Fees:	<i>None</i>		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Apr 13</i>	
		<i>Apr 18</i>	<i>5 JUN 1913</i>
		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
Inc	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		<i>72 Aug 31, 1920 - Oct 8, 1920</i>	
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
INDIANAPOLIS, IND.			
Died:	Bureau notified:		
Remarks: <i>Reis 6/5/13 Deduct at rate of 15% per mo from 13 June 12 to 4 Apr 13 Inc Mo all payments thereafter</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>L. 10852</i>		Home:	

NAME: <i>Fulk Hiram</i>		(S-P. A. 1.) <i>117,180</i>	
Certificate No. <i>591513</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>117,180</i>
Service: <i>Sgt - G-12 - 07 Cav.</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>23 Feb 07</i>	<i>21 Aug 07</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
COLUMBUS			
Died:	Bureau notified:		
Remarks: <i>Homeville O - PNO 1</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>635-02</i>		Home:	

NAME: Henry J. Fulk ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Last paid to: Att. 17. 18 22 50 52 5072 ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	51	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1	4	72
	2				2	6	51		2	4	57		2	4	96		2	4	72
	3				3	7	01		3	4	57		3	4	96		3	4	72
	4				4	7	07		4	4	57		4	4	96		4	4	72
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	51	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	72
	2				2	7	57		2	4	57		2	4	96		2	4	72
	3				3	7	07		3	4	57		3	4	161.80		3	4	72
	4				4	7	57		4	4	57		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	216	1925.	1		Trans. to Mo.
	2				2	4	17 1.93		2	4	57		2	4	216		2		Payment Card.
	3	4	42		3	4	57		3	4	57		3	4	216		3		
	4	6	07		4	4	57		4	4	57		4	4	216		4		
1910.	1	7	21	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1		
	2	6	42		2	4	57		2	4	60.38		2	4	216		2		
	3	6	42		3	4	57		3	4	84.60		3	4	216		3		
	4	7	49		4	4	57		4		96		4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: Hiram Fulk DECEASED Certificate No. 591.513
 Last paid to: 10-SEP 4-1907 Rate: 12- Remarks: 117.180

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	107	12.73		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	26		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	26	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3

NAME

Fulk, Hosea B.

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No.

496,542

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Corp. I, 39th Mo. V. Inf.

Disability

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

9-5573

50

May 1, 1920

Died

Mar 11, 1925

Reported

APR 16 1925

Remarks:

3-1081 L

Died

Mar 11, 1925

Accrued order dated MAY 21 1925

able to widow

Celestia F. Fulk,

Mountain Grove,
Mo.

NAME:

Fulk, Hosea B.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

496542

ARMY INVALID.

MAY 11, 1912

Law:

ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service:

Corp'l I. 39th Mo. V.I.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

12 16 Feb 1907 27 June 1907
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Inc 20 10 Sept 1913 22 Dec 1913

16 23 May 1912 7 Nov 1912

24 10 Sept 1918
35 JUN 10 1918

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

TOPEKA, KANS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

402. GENERAL LAW

Home:

6-641

NAME HOSEA B FULK

Certificate No.

496542

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50									
MARCH		4 50	4 50									
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50									
MAY	4	4 50	27/33									
JUNE	4 50	4 50										
JULY	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50										

CHECK
CANCELLED
DEAD

NAME:

Hosea B. Fulk

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

496542

Last paid to:

Rate:

12, 18, 20, 25, 50

Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9	1915. 1	4 60	1919. 1	4 105	1923. 1	4 50	1927. 1	
2		2	10	2	4 60	2	4 105	2	4 50	2	
3		3	10	3	4 60	3	4 105	3	4 50	3	
4	13	4		4	4 60	4	4 105	4	4 50	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	10	1916. 1	4 60	1920. 1	4 105	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
2		2		2	4 60	2	4 105	2	4 50	2	
3	8	3		3	4 60	3	4 15/50	3	4 50	3	
4		4	11 2/10	4	4 60	4	4 150	4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Trans. to Mo.	1929. 1	
2	10	2	4	2	4 60	2	4 150	2	Payment Card	2	
3	10	3	4	3	4 60	3	4 150	3		3	
4	10	4	4	4	4 60	4	4 150	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	17 19/28	1918. 1	4 60	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	9	2	4 60	2	4 60	2	4 150	2		2	
3	10	3	4 60	3	4 87	3	4 150	3		3	
4		4	4 60	4	4 105	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	4		4	

NAME: *Fulk, Irene* (S.P. A. 2) *23715*

Certificate No. *572944* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Daniel*

Service: *P G 23 O V L*

71 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>8 16 Jan 04</i>	<i>18 May 04</i>
RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST. <i>20 Jan 1915</i>			
Inc. raised to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.			
INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916			
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917			

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *635 OCT 7 1916*

NAME: *Fulk Isaac* *17571* (S.P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1037596* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEBRUARY 8, 1907*

Service: *Civ - A - 17 Ind. Vol Inf* *ACT MAY 11, 1912*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis. 20</i>		<i>+ Apr 1907</i>	<i>+ Sep 1907</i>
<i>Reis. 22</i>		<i>17 Oct. 1913</i>	<i>14 Feby 1914</i>

Transferred from: *San Francisco.* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 24 1914* Bureau notified: *FEB 2 1915* Death reported by P. M. at *Pascagoula Miss*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2119/8-6896.* Home:

NAME: <i>Gene Fulk</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>1st of Apr. 19, 1908. 23 715</i>		Certificate No. <i>572944</i>	
Last paid to: DEC 4 1907		Rate: 25 25 30		Remarks:	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 36	1915. 1	4 36
2		2	9 36	2	4 36
3		3	8 36	3	4 36
4		4	12 36	4	4 36
1908. 1	4/1 211	1912. 1	8 36	1916. 1	4 36
2	7	2	12 36	2	4 36
3	12 36	3	12 36	3	4 36
4		4	4 36	4	5 58 ⁹³
1909. 1	16 36	1913. 1		1917. 1	4 60
2	11 36	2	4 36	2	4 60
3	13 36	3	4 36	3	4 60
4	13 36	4	4 36	4	4 69.87
1910. 1	9 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75
2	20 36	2	4 36	2	4 75
3	9 36	3	4 36	3	4 75
4		4	4 36	4	4 75
				1919. 1 4 75 2 4 75 3 4 75 4 4 75 1920. 1 4 75 2 4 75 3 4 95.50 4 4 90 1921. 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 4 90 4 4 90 1922. 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 GROUP 3 PAID 4 TO JUNE 4, 1922	
				1923. 1 4 90 2 4 30 3 4 30 4 4 30 1924. 1 4 30 2 4 30 3 4 30 4 4 30 1925. 1 5 4 2 3 4 1926. 1 2 3 4	
				1927. 1 2 3 4 1928. 1 2 3 4 1929. 1 2 3 4 1930. 1 2 3 4	

NAME: <i>Isaac Fulk</i>		ACT OF MAY 11, 1914		Certificate No. <i>1037596</i>	
Last paid to: <i>12 to Sep 07</i>		Rate: 25 22 50		Remarks:	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	13 60	1915. 1	GROUP 3
2		2	14 60	2	
3		3	14 60	3	
4	14 100	4	16 60	4	
1908. 1	11 60	1912. 1	4 1/2 60	1916. 1	
2	11 60	2	13 60	2	
3	12 60	3	11 60	3	
4	14 60	4	4 60	4	
1909. 1	12 60	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	
2	14 60	2	4	2	
3	13 60	3	4	3	
4	13 60	4	4 60	4	
1910. 1	12 60	1914. 1	4 60	1918. 1	
2	14 60	2	4 67.50	2	
3	14 60	3	4 67.50	3	
4	14 60	4	4 67.50	4	
				1919. 1 2 3 4 1920. 1 2 3 4 1921. 1 2 3 4 1922. 1 2 3 4 1923. 1 2 3 4 1924. 1 2 3 4 1925. 1 2 3 4 1926. 1 2 3 4 1927. 1 2 3 4 1928. 1 2 3 4 1929. 1 2 3 4 1930. 1 2 3 4	
				CK 6365 364 Canceled	

NAME: *Fulk, James C* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *877795* ARMY INVALID. Law: *1007*

Service: *Pr B 1st Battln 13th U.S. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 27 Sept 1909</i>	<i>11 Oct 1909</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *17 Sep. 1910* Bureau notified: *NOV 8 - 1910*

Remarks: *Accrued order dated 11/29/10*

Former Roll No. *1365* REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT Home: 6-681

NAME: *Fulk, James C* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *877795* ARMY INVALID. Law: *REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT*

Service: *Pr B 1st Battln 13th U.S. Inf*

Disability: *Dis left testicle*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>6 2 mch 1895</i>	<i>7 Nov 1894</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1365* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>James C Fulk</i>					Certificate No. <i>877795</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>					Remarks: <i>FEB. 6, 1907.</i>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
<div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> <i>1025 40</i> <i>10 Dec 1910</i> <i>13 D</i> </div> <div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> <i>DIED 17</i> <i>1910</i> <i>REPORTED NOV 8, 1910</i> </div>																							

NAME: <i>James C Fulk</i>					Certificate No. <i>877795</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 6</i>					Remarks: <i>REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT</i>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
<div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> <i>9</i> <i>7</i> <i>7</i> </div> <div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> <i>FEB. 6, 1907</i> <i>OCT 1909</i> </div>																							

NAME JOHN A FULK
Certificate No.
Fees 326978

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE-	50-	50-	72									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	CANCELED						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							

NAME:

John A Fulk

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

326,978

Last paid to:

MAY 4 - 1907

Rate:

~~24-20-40~~ 50/19.780

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 10 36		1915. 1 4 72		1919. 1 4 120		1923. 1 4 150		1927. 1	
2 11 36.73		2 10 36		2 4 72		2 4 120		2 10 4 50		2	
3 9 36		3 11 36		3 4 72		3 4 120		3 4		3	
4 9 36		4 11 36		4 4 72		4 4 120		4 4		4	
1908. 1 11 36		1912. 1 11 36		1916. 1 4 72		1920. 1 4 120		1924. 1 4 50		1928. 1	
2 1 36		2 11 36		2 4 72		2 4 120		2 4 50		2	
3 9 36		3 11 36		3 4 72		3 4 161		3 4 50		3	
4 9 36		4 4 38.20		4 4 72		4 4 150		4 4 50		4	
1909. 1 11 36		1913. 1 4 54.8		1917. 1 4 72		1921. 1 4 150		1925. 1 Trans. to Mo.		1929. 1	
2 11 36		2 4 72		2 4 72		2 4 150		2 Payment Card		2	
3 11 36		3 4 72.8		3 4 72		3 4 150		3		3	
4 11 36		4 4 72		4 4 72		4 4 150		4		4	
1910. 1 11 36		1914. 1 4 72		1918. 1 4 86.20		1922. 1 4 150		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2 11 36		2 4 72		2 4 90		2 4 150		2		2	
3 10 36		3 4 72		3 4 118		3		3		3	
4 10 36		4 4 72		4 4 120		4		4		4	

NAME: <i>Fulk John H</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>407234</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>12631</i> <i>Act of Feb. 6, 1907.</i>	
Service: <i>P. F. 149 Ind</i>		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912			
Disability:					
ISSUES.					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>27 Feb 07</i>	<i>22 July 07</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>8</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>17 Apr 13</i>	<i>24 Oct 13</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			
Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i>			Transferred to:		
Died:			Bureau notified:		
Remarks: <i>Inc dated 10/24/13 ended 21 May 14 Suspension of Allowance under Act 11 May 12</i>					
Former Roll No. <i>9 L 10426</i>			Home: <i>Northington</i>		

NAME <i>Fulk, John H.</i>		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No. <i>407,234</i>		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926	
Service <i>Pt F 149 Ind Inf</i>		Law: <i>Act of May 1, 1920</i>	
Disability			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Feb 16, 1925</i>	<i>May 21, 1925</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>90</i>	<i>Jan 1, 1929</i>	<i>July 9, 1929</i>
HOMES—Admitted		Discharged	
Died		Reported <i>JUL 23 1928</i>	
Remarks: <i>June 20, 1929</i> <i>lek</i>			
payable to widow <i>Anna M. Fulk</i>		<i>OCT 8 1929</i> <i>Northington Indiana</i> <i>MAY 27 1925</i>	

NAME: John H Fulk ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 407234

Last paid to: MAY 4 1907 Rate: 12-19 32 50

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	736	1911. 1	736	1915. 1	4 57	1919. 1	4 96	1923. 1	4 50
2 7/30 893	636	2 636	2 4 57	2 4 96	2 4 50	2 4 96	2 4 50	2 4 50	
3 736	3 736	3 4 57	3 4 96	3 4 50	3 4 50	3 4 50	3 4 50	3 4 50	
4 636	4 736	4 4 57	4 4 96	4 4 50	4 4 50	4 4 50	4 4 50	4 4 50	
1 636	1 736	1 4 57	1 4 96	1 4 50	1 4 50	1 4 50	1 4 50	1 4 50	
2 936	2 736	2 4 57	2 4 96	2 4 50	2 4 50	2 4 50	2 4 50	2 4 50	
3 1136	3 736	3 4 57	3 4 151.80	3 4 50	3 4 50	3 4 50	3 4 50	3 4 50	
4 636	4 736	4 4 57	4 4 150	4 4 50	4 4 50	4 4 50	4 4 50	4 4 50	
1 636	1 4 36	1 4 57	1 4 150	1 4 50	1 4 50	1 4 50	1 4 50	1 4 50	
2 636	2 4 36	2 4 57	2 4 150	2 4 50	2 4 50	2 4 50	2 4 50	2 4 50	
3 1136	3 4 36	3 4 57	3 4 150	3 4 50	3 4 50	3 4 50	3 4 50	3 4 50	
4 636	4 4 36	4 4 57	4 4 150	4 4 50	4 4 50	4 4 50	4 4 50	4 4 50	
1 736	1 4 57	1 4 57	1 4 150	1 4 50	1 4 50	1 4 50	1 4 50	1 4 50	
2 636	2 4 57	2 4 57	2 4 150	2 4 50	2 4 50	2 4 50	2 4 50	2 4 50	
3 636	3 4 57	3 4 57	3 4 150	3 4 50	3 4 50	3 4 50	3 4 50	3 4 50	
4 1236	4 4 57	4 4 57	4 4 150	4 4 50	4 4 50	4 4 50	4 4 50	4 4 50	

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME JOHN H FULK ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 407234 Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

42

RATE-	50-	50-	72	90	GROUP 2						
1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
MARCH	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
APRIL	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
MAY	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					

CHECK

CHECK

CHECK

DEAD

16-14280

NAME: *Fulk Julia A. Davis* (2-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *105.916* ARMY WIDOW. Law: FORMER WIDOW
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *Charles Davis*

Service: *P. E. 15 O. Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>Ren</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Sept 28, 1916</i>	<i>July 25, 1917</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *No Fee*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JUL 1917* 6-679

NAME: *Fulk, Levi* (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *294653* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1900

Service: *Pvt & 10 Co Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
		<i>17 18 July 1890</i>	<i>18 Aug 1891</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 9 - 1909.* Bureau notified: *Dec 14 - 1909.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *66 B AF* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Julia A. Davis Fulk</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>105,916</i>															
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 20 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>CIVIL WAR</i>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90				
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		1927.	1					
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4				2					
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4				3					
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.		1	4	30			
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		1928.	1					
	3				3				3	4	95.50		3	4	30			2					
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30			3					
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.		1	4				
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4			1929.	1					
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4				2					
	4				4				4	4	89.67		4	4				3					
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.		1	4				
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4		1930.	1		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4			3						
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4			4						

8/20/64
460
4 4 89.67
4 4 75
4 4 75
4 4 75

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

trans. to M. J. Payment Card.

NAME: <i>Rev. Fulk</i>				Certificate No. <i>297653</i>			
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>				Remarks: <i>Rate: 12</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3	8	36		3		
	4	7			4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1		
	2	9			2		
	3	10			3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

PITTSBURGH

GROUP 1

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Fulk Levi*

Certificate No. *355687* ARMY INVALID.

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 25</i>		<i>Aug 27. 1888</i>	<i>17 Dec 1888</i>				

Fees:

Died *5/10* *1895* Accrued order dated *Sept 29 1914*
payable to widow *Elizabeth B. Fulk*

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* Transferred to: *Readstown Ill.*
Died: Bureau notified: *1105 Monroe St.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: **OCT 2 1914** 6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Fulk Martha A* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **12310**

Certificate No. *920490* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Name of Soldier: *Alfred*

Service: *P. S 59 Ind.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 19 Mch 86</i>	<i>9 Mch 86</i>
<i>INC 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6 1917</i>	
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *12880 GI* 6-679

NAME: <i>Leroy C. Miller</i>					Certificate No. <i>355687</i>						
Last paid to: <i>Apr 4 1895</i>					Rate: <i>25</i>						
Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

GROUP 1

To date of death -

10/23 30 83

11

NAME: <i>Fulk Martha N</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <i>220490</i>					
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>25 30</i>					Remarks: <i>CIVIL WAR</i>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1915.	1		<i>36</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 75</i>
	2				2		<i>6 36</i>		2		<i>4 38</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>
	3				3		<i>7 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>
	4				4		<i>7 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1920.	1		<i>4 75</i>
	2				2		<i>7 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>
	3				3		<i>7 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 90.50</i>
	4				4		<i>7 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1921.	1		<i>4 90</i>
	2				2		<i>4</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>
	3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>
	4		<i>6 36</i>		4		<i>4</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>
1910.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1922.	1		<i>4 90</i>
	2		<i>6 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>
	3		<i>6 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>
	4		<i>7 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>

GROUP 2 PAID

10 AUG. 4, 1924

trans. to Mrs. Payment Card.

NAME:

Fulk Martin

(3-P. A. 1.)

12843

Certificate No.

649022

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of May 11, 1912
Act of Feb 6, 1907.

Service:

P. F. 142 Ind Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Rev	15	11 Mch '07	11 Oct '07				
Inc	20	12 Aug '09	23 Aug '09				
ISSUE	22	MAY 15 1912	DEC 11 1912				

Fees:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred from:

INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Feby 10-1913

Bureau notified:

FEB 28 1913 3-798

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Act 12843

Home:

SOLDIERS' HOME

6-681

NAME:

Martin Fulk

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

649022

Last paid to:

AUG 4 1907 @ 12

Rate

12.50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		7 60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2		SOLDIERS' HOME.		2		6 60		2				2				2		
	3				3		12 60		3				3				3		
	4		12 60.		4		7 60		4				4				4		
1908.	1		12 45	1912.	1		13 60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		12 45		2		7 60		2				2				2		
	3		11 45		3		21 60		3				3				3		
	4		10 45		4		FEB 15 36 M.H.		4				4				4		
	1		13 45		1		DEAD.		1				1				1		
1909.	2		11 45	1913.	2		GROUP 3	1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3		11 45		3				3				3				3		
	4		58 67 12 58 67		4				4				4				4		
	1		7 60		1				1				1				1		
1910.	2		7 60	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3		7 60		3				3				3				3		
	4		7 60		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Fulk alias John Hanon, Martin</i>		(3-P. A. 5.)					
Certificate No. <i>11,567</i>	NAVY INVALID.						
Service: <i>1st Fireman USS St Western and Abeona</i>	Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907. MAY 11, 1912.						
Disability:							
ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis & Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>8 Mch 1911</i>	<i>3 Apr 1912</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>21⁵⁰</i>	<i>13 June 1912</i>	
				<i>27</i>		<i>4 Jan'y 1916</i>	<i>23 May 1913</i>
Fees:							
Transferred from: CHICAGO				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>4/21/14</i>		Bureau notified: <i>20 1914</i>					
Remarks: <i>Reis to correct name from Martin Smith alias John Hanon Morganfield, Ky.</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>1913^a (a7)</i>				Home:			

NAME

Martin W Fulk alias John Hanon

Certificate No.

11567

Last paid to

Apr 1912

Date:

15 2/50

Remarks:

677 a

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Fulk Mary M

Certificate No.

826531

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

James C

Service

Pt B 1 Battln 13 Regt U S Inf

2-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died	May 15, 1925					
Reported	JUN 9 1925					
Remarks:						

NAME:

Fulk Mary M.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

826531

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier

James C

Service

Priv. B. 1st. Battln 13th. Regt. U.S. Inf.

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Org	12	Nov 16-1916	June 16-1917	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
* 20. P. Sunday \$10.00						
GROUP 3						

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Fee cancelled - B/O. June 23-1917

Former Roll No.

6/25 679

NAME

MARY M FULK

Certificate No.

826531

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

Mary M. Fulk

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No.

826531

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 25-30

Remarks:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	19	4 30
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	20	4 30
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3	21	4 30
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4	22	4 30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	23	4 30
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	24	4 30
	3				3				3				3	4	90.50		3	25	4 30
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG. 4, 1920Trans. to Mq.
Payment Card.

6-681

NAME: *Fulk Moses M.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *11845-68* ARMY INVALID Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: *Pvt. L. 159" Ind. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<i>Aug 2</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Jul 3-20</i>	<i>Feb 16-21</i>				

Transferred from: *Frank N. Fitzgerald #20 3/2/21*

Transferred to:

Died: *Apr. 26-1921* Bureau notified: *MAY 16 1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *2/26-891*

NAME: *Fulk Nicholas* (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. *765989* ARMY INVALID Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Service: *Pt. K. 87 O V Inf* Act of May 1, 1920

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
	65	Aug. 4, 1926			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Sep 9, 1929</i>	<i>Sep 26, 1929</i>		
<i>Inc</i>	<i>90</i>	<i>Sept 9 1929</i>	<i>Nov 1 1929</i>		

Reported: *NOV 2 1929*

Remarks: *M. C. Lister back into service*

note date of death

NAME: <i>Moses M. Fulk</i>										Certificate No. <i>1184568</i>									
Last paid to: _____					Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks: <i>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</i>												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Jul 3/2 8440
GROUP 2

NAME: <i>NICHOLAS FULK</i>		Certificate No. _____											
Fees: <i>765989</i>		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 Act of May 1, 1920											
<i>44.</i>		GROUP 3											
RATE—	50	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					

72 90
4 50
4 65
4 72

NAME: <i>Fulk, Nicholas</i>		103,6 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>765,989</i>	ARMY INVALID.		510 ACT FEB 6, '07
Service: <i>Pt E 87-022</i>		101 MAY 11, 1912	
Disability:			

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	7	27 Feb 07	6 July 07		<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
Reis.	18	20 May 12	27 Aug 12	Inc.	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Inc.	<i>18</i>	<i>28 Jan 1914</i>	<i>19 mch 1914</i>				
Fees:	<i>21 28 Jan 1914</i>						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>Mineral City O</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>1215-02</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME FULK, REBECCA		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. <i>35421</i>	ARMY WIDOW		Law: <i>Act of May 1, 1920</i>
Name of Soldier <i>William</i>			
Service <i>Pt E 97 Ind</i>			

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Died <i>June 9, 1923</i>						
Reported <i>JUN 20 1923</i>						
Remarks:						

NAME: <u>Nicholas Fulk</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>765-989</u>							
Last paid to: <u>8- JUN 1 1907</u>				Rate: <u>42 48 50 30 50</u>				Remarks: <u>122 570</u>							
								ACT MAY 11, 1912							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	4	90.
	2				2	12	36		2	4	54		2	4	90
	3		194 48 93		3	14	36		3	4	54		3	4	90
	4		11 36		4	11	36		4	4	54		4	4	90
1908.	1		9 36	1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1	4	90
	2		9 36		2	11	36		2	4	54		2	4	90
	3		9 36		3	10/10 10.40	11 36		3	4	54		3	4	172
	4		11 36		4	4	45		4	4	54		4	4	150
1909.	1		11 36	1913.	1	4	45	1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1	4	150
	2		11 36		2	4	45		2	4	54		2	4	150
	3		11 36		3	4	45		3	4	54		3	4	150
	4		11 36		4	4	45		4	4	54		4	4	150
1910.	1		11 36	1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1	4	54	1922.	1	4	150
	2		3		2	4	54		2	4	54		2	4	150
	3		10 36		3	4	54		3	4	87 60		3	4	150
	4		16 36		4	4	54		4	4	90		4	4	150

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card

6-681

NAME: <u>REBECCA FULK</u>		Certificate No. <u>35421</u>		Fees		Act of May 1, 1920	
GROUP 2							
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928
		1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY							
FEBRUARY							
MARCH							
APRIL	4 80						
MAY	4 80						
JUNE	4 30						
JULY	4 30	CHECK CANCELLED					
AUGUST							
SEPTEMBER							
OCTOBER							
NOVEMBER							
DECEMBER							

3-1071
N 6/19

NAME: *Fulk Rebecca* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *35421* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *GENERAL LAW*

Name of Soldier: *Fulk William*

Service: *Pt "E" 97" Ind*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 19 Mar 1886</i>	<i>13 June 1867</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>		
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 8, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA, KANSAS</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>3963</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Fulk Sarah* 31610 (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *545365* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Martin C*

Service: *Pt "E" 32 Ind*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 19 Apr 08</i>	<i>2 Jan 03</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>17 Dec 09</i>		Bureau notified: <i>17 Dec 09</i>				
Remarks: <i>REIMBURSEMENT APPROVED TO <i>Minerva Ann Field</i> ORDER COM'S <i>25 Apr 1910</i></i>						
Former Roll No. <i>31670 Det</i>						

6-679

NAME: Rebecca Fulk				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.				Certificate No. 35421															
Last paid to:				Rate: 25 30				Remarks: GENERAL LAW															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1		36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2						
	3				3		36		3	4	75		3	4	30		3						
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	13		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2						
	3				3		36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3						
	4				4	11	14.93		4	4	90		4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		60		2	4	90		2				2						
	3				3		60		3	4	90		3				3						
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		75		2	4	90		2				2						
	3				3		75		3	4	90		3				3						
	4	10			4	4	36		4				4				4						

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1924

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6-681

NAME: Sarah Fulk				Certificate No. 345365																			
Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1924

541760

GROUP 2

✓

NAME:

Fulk, Sarah

Certificate No.

718642

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier

George W

Service:

I H 130 Ill Inf

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	25 Aug 1910	13 mch 1911

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO.

Transferred to:

Died:

4/15/16

Bureau notified:

25 1916

Remarks:

2694583

Former Roll No.

5934

6-679

NAME:

Fulk William A.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

10446
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

395168

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service:

P B 59 Inds

Disability:

Chrs. Diarr Dis of Rect & Dis of Rect Organs Res nearly total Deaf both Ears

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		27 16 May 06	23 Jan 07				
REISSUE	40	June 26-1918	Sept. 26-1918				
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920					

Fees:

Transferred from:

INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

L L 107 59

Home:

6-681

NAME: Sarah Fulk 1723 Certificate No. 718642

Last paid to: _____ Rate: 12 Remarks: _____

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	APR 1911			2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	7 A B W			3	4	86		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	86		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	17 M N N		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	15 N D B			2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	16 A M F			3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 R. T.		1917.	1	GROUP 1		1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2		
	3				3	4 36			3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	36		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	4 36			2				2				2		
	3				3	4 36			3				3				3		
	4				4	4 36			4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: William A. Fulk ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. 395168 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to: _____ Rate: 40-50 Remarks: General Law.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 81		1915.	1	4 81		1919.	1	4 120		1923.	1		
	2				2	6 81			2	4 81			2	4 120			2		
	3				3	4 81			3	4 81			3	4 120			3		
	4				4	7 81			4	4 81			4	4 120			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7 81		1916.	1	4 81		1920.	1	4 120		1924.	1	4 50	
	2				2	7 81			2	4 81			2	4 120			2	4 50	
	3				3	7 81			3	4 81			3	4 151			3	4 50	
	4				4	7 81			4	4 81			4	4 150			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 81		1917.	1	4 81		1921.	1	4 150		1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.	
	2				2	4 81			2	4 81			2	4 150			2	Payment Card	
	3	4 81			3	4 81			3	4 81			3	4 150			3		
	4	6 81			4	4 81			4	4 81			4	4 150			4		
1910.	1	7 81		1914.	1	4 81		1918.	1	4 81		1922.	1	4 150		1926.	1		
	2	6 81			2	4 81			2	4 81			2	4 150			2		
	3	6 81			3	4 81			3	4 81			3	4 150			3		
	4	7 81			4	4 81			4	5 136			4	4 150			4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *Fulk William R* (3-P. A. 1.) 10544

Certificate No. *226530* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *P F 149 Ind*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>1221 Jan'y 07</i>	<i>11 Feb 07</i>	<i>Special Act</i>			

Died: *9/26 1916* Received order dated *8/27/17*

payable to widow: *Elizabeth J*

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. Transferred to: *8/31*

Died: *9/26/16* Bureau notified: OCT 25 1916 *2771 190* Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *L 10868* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Fulk William R* (3-P. A. 1.) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *866214* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *P a 54 911 804 Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>25 Sept 1907</i>	<i>14 May 1907</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>23 May 1912</i>	<i>28 Oct 1912</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>8 Feb 1912</i>	<i>20 Feb 1912</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>13 June 1914</i>	<i>29 June 1917</i>

Fees: *32 JUN 10 1918*

Transferred from: CHICAGO Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *6/13/14 Reissus in lieu of lost cert dated Oct 28 1912 mailed 6/16 1914*

Former Roll No. *11125 (98)* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>William R Fulk</i>				SPECIAL ACT				Certificate No. <i>226530</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>Special Act General Law.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	Dead		1921.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4	36		3	9/18	21 ²⁰		3		
	4	6	36		4	4	36		4		nr		4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	GROUP 2		1922.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4		

NAME: <i>William R Fulk</i>				7521				Certificate No. <i>866214</i>							
Last paid to: <i>4 apr 1907 @ 10 (98)</i>				Rate: <i>12 15 19 22 50</i>				Remarks: <i>50 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	REB	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96
	2	6/7	260		2	7	N. D. B		2	4	57		2	4	96
	3	12	AMF		3	8	N. D. B		3	4	57		3	4	96
	4	8	ABW		4				4	4	57		4	4	96
1908.	1	8	NT	1912.	1	8	NT	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96
	2	8	NDE		2	4/8	41 ⁶⁰		2	4	57		2	4	96
	3	8	JMT		3	10	AMF		3	4	57		3	4	133 ⁸⁰
	4				4	12/2	17 ⁵⁰		4	4	57		4	4	150
1909.	1	8	NDB	1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150
	2	8	ABW		2	4			2	4	57		2	4	150
	3	8	NDB		3	4			3	4	57		3	4	150
	4				4	4	57		4	4	67 ⁵⁰		4	4	150
1910.	1	10	NT	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	67 ⁵⁰	1922.	1	4	150
	2	6	AMF		2	4	57		2	4	67 ⁵⁰		2	4	150
	3	7	S. E. R.		3		57		3	4	67 ⁵⁰		3	4	150
	4				4	4	57		4	4	103 ⁶⁰		4	4	150

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME

CATHARINE FULKER

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

809749

GROUP 3

RATE--	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30										
MARCH		4 30										
APRIL		4 30										
MAY		4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30											

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

Catharine Fulker

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

809749

Last paid to:

Rate

12 25 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 75	3 4 30	3
4	4	4	4 4 75	4 4 30	4
1	1	1	1 4 75	1 4 30	1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2 7/26 26 ✓	2 4 75	2 4 30	1928. 2
3	3	3 4 36	3 4 95.50	3 4 30	3
4	4	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4
1	1	1 4 36	1 4 90	5 4	1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2 4 36	2 4 90	2	1929. 2
3	3	3 4 36	3 4 90	3	3
4	4	4 4 61.18	4 4 90	4	4
1	1	1 4 75	1 4 90	1	1
1910. 2	1914. 2	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	1930. 2
3	3	3 4 75	3 GROUP B PAID TO JUN 4, 1922	3	3
4	4	4 4 75	4	4	4

Trans. to No.
Payment Card.

NAME: *Fulker, Elias* 58 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *373371* ARMY INVALID. Law: CIVIL WAR

Service: *St. Patty R. 1st Co. L. A.*

Disability: *Dis of lungs; rheum, res. dis. heart.*

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	17	<i>Apr 16/90.</i>	<i>Sept. 1/98.</i>				
	24	<i>Aug. 3/98</i>					
	50	<i>Sept. 15/10</i>	<i>Oct. 8/10</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *10/31/10 - C.P.* Bureau notified: *NOV 28 1910*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *20* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Fulker Jacob* 117. 743 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *378833* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~General Law~~

Service: *Co. D 1st O.V.L.A.* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *Piles rheum & res. dis of heart & neuralgia*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>10 Jan'y 06</i>	<i>6 Feb'y 06</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>20 Jan. 1913</i>	<i>1 Apr. 1914</i>				
	<i>30</i>	<i>25 Dec. 1917</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to: *3rd Furnace St. Elyria O.*

Died: *March 9. 1916.* Bureau notified: *APR 4 1916 3-1081*

Remarks: *Died Mch. 9. 1916 Accrued order dated JUN 23 1916*

ca. ab's to widow Catharine Fulker - 406 - Furnace St., Elyria, O.

Former Roll No. *506 JUL 1 1916 ORIGINAL* Home:

6-681

NAME: 58 Elias F. Fulker CIVIL WAR.				Certificate No. 373,371			
Last paid to: Rate: 24.50				Remarks: Byington + Wilson, \$2.			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9 11 13	
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4	8 72			4		
1910.	1	9 72		1914.	1		
	2	6 72			2		
	3	6 72			3		
	4	10 72			4		

1911. 1 9 11 13 atty 2.
 1915. 1 10-31-10 1915. 1 1-12-11.
 Died 10-31-10 1915.
 Widow: Mary E.
 Accrued Order 1-12-11.

GROUP 2

NAME: Jacob Fulker ACT MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. 378833			
Last paid to: Rate: 25				Remarks: 117.75 3			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9 72	
	2				2	4 72	
	3				3	9 72	
	4				4	9 72	
1908.	1			1912.	1	9 72	
	2				2	12 72	
	3				3	10 72	
	4	8			4	4 72	
1909.	1	10 72		1913.	1	4 72	
	2				2		
	3	10 72			3	72	
	4				4	4	
1910.	1	10 72		1914.	1	0 72	
	2	10 72			2	75	
	3	10 72			3	4 75	
	4	72			4	4 75	

1911. 1 4 75
 1915. 2 4 75
 1915. 3 4 75
 1915. 4 4 75
 1916. 1 4 75
 1916. 2 DEAD
 1916. 3 8/10 5-
 1916. 4 m
 1917. 1 GROUP 3
 1917. 2
 1917. 3
 1917. 4
 1917. 1 Inc.

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Fulker, Mary E. 508-K

Certificate No. 714.850 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Elias F.

Service: Pt. Barry 14, 1st Pa. L.A.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	Nov. 15/10	Jan. 12/11	Gordon M.	Nov. 15/10	Dec. 13/11

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 14, 1916 Bureau notified: FEB 19 1917

Remarks: Check No. 3608475 Dated FEB 4 1917 Canceled.

Former Roll No.

6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Fulkersin, John A. **DEAD** 683

Certificate No. 864.461 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.
ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Pt. F 53rd Pa.

Disability:

ISSUE				ISSUE			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	8	Jan. 31/93	Jan. 16/94	INCREASE	16	Sept. 10-1914	Sept. 18-1914
INCREASE	12	Oct. 14/08	Dec. 4/08		20	Sept. 10-1918	
REISSUE	14	May 28/13	Jan. 22/13		24	Sept. 10-1923	

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA Transferred to:

Died: 11/8/16 Bureau notified: 7/18/16

Remarks: Check No. 9838310 Dated 7/4/16 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 57 Home:

6-681

NAME: 508-K Mary E. Fulker					Certificate No. 714,850																		
Last paid to: Rate: 12					Remarks: J. L. Vose, \$10																		
ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908																							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36 ⁸⁷	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1						
	2				2	9	42		2	4	36		2				2			2			
	3				3	9	42		3	4	36		3				3			3			
	4				4	7	42		4	4	36		4				4			4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	38 ⁶⁷	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	GROUP 2	2				2				2				
	3				3		36		3		3				3				3				
	4				4		36		4		4				4				4				
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		36		2		2				2				2				
	3				3	4	36		3		3				3				3				
	4				4	4	36		4		4				4				4				

NAME: John A. Fulkerson					Certificate No. 8644,461																		
Last paid to: 683 Rate: 12:14:16					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1			1923.	1						
	2				2	8	36		2	4	48		2				2			2			
	3				3	8	36		3	4	48		3				3			3			
	4				4	7	36		4	4	48		4				4			4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	48	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	GROUP 2	2				2				2				
	3				3	8	36		3		3				3				3				
	4				4	9	36		4		4				4				4				
1909.	1			1913.	1	28	36 ¹⁶	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2		2				2				2				
	3				3	4			3		3				3				3				
	4	6	36		4	4	42		4		4				4				4				
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	42	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	42		2		2				2				2				
	3	8	36		3	4	42		3		3				3				3				
	4	8	36		4	5	45 ⁶⁰		4		4				4				4				

NAME: *Fulkerson Abigail R* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *485425* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Thomas Fulkerson*

Service: *Pvt G 211 Pa Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th, 1908, by act of that date. 3 Nov. 1899						
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Aug 16 - 1908</i> Bureau notified: <i>Dec 4 - 1909</i> An.						
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>3a. 7.</i>						

6-079

NAME: *Fulkerson Abram* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1083426* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 16, 1912. ACT FEBRUARY 16, 1907.

Service: *Corp @ 114 2nd Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.				ACT MAY 11, 1912.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Paid</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>18 mch 1907</i>	<i>22 Nov 1907</i>	<i>Paid</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>6 June 1912</i>	<i>7 Feb 1913</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>30 Aug 1909</i>	<i>15 Sept 1909</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Nov 10, 1912</i> Bureau notified: <i>Dec 2 1912</i>							
Remarks:				<i>Com. card of Nov 30, 1912</i> <i>as to death</i> <i>*Ending Nov 10, 1912 date of death</i> <i>Payable to Harriet Fulkerson, widow</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>15890(a8)</i>				Home:			

6-081

NAME: *Fulkerson Adela* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *815-957* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Smith*

Service: *Co. 1st N.Y. Cav.*

71- ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org 12</i>		<i>Apr 14 1916</i>	<i>Oct 31, 1916</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 3 1916</i>				
	<i>INC 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees:	<i>No Fee.</i>					

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: *July 1, 1920* Bureau notified: *SEP 21 1920*

Remarks: *July 1, 20 ... Casnovia Mich.*

Former Roll No. *NOV 4 1916* 6-679

NAME: *Fulkerson Albert* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *804046* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1900.*

Service: *Co. G 12450* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org 12</i>		<i>Feb 91</i>	<i>10 Aug 92</i>				
<i>Revs 15</i>		<i>26 Mar 13</i>					
<i>18</i>		<i>20 Aug 15</i>					
<i>21</i>		<i>20 Aug 20</i>					

Fees: *Mar. 3 1917* Accrued order dated *FEB 5 1919*

Widow: *Charlotte M. Fulkerson* 10008 Kennedy Ave., Cleveland, Ohio.

Transferred from: *Columbus* Transferred to:

Died: *Mar. 3 1917* Bureau notified: *MAR 30 1917 3-1081*

Remarks: *Check No. 3707679 Dated Mar. 4/17 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *40* FEB 10 1919 ORIGINAL DISCHARGED 21 June 12 Home: *D. H.* 6-681

NAME: Adela Fulkerson ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908 Certificate No. 815.957

Last paid to: Rate: \$2 25 30 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	1/2 52			3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4	5 58 23			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	10/18 33 50		3				3			
	4				4				4	4	63.37		4	GROUP 3		4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: Albert Fulkerson Act of May 11, 1912. Certificate No. 804046

Last paid to: Rate: 10 18 Remarks: D. H. DISCHARGED

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36 10	1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1	2/27 54		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	45		2	26			2				2		
	3				3	9	36 D		3	4	46 40		3				3				3		
	4				4		36 1		4	4	54		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36		1	4	54	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11	36 D		2	4	54		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3		54		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	54		4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	36 D	1913.	1	4	36 26.90		1	4	54	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	GROUP 3			2				2				2		
	3	10	36 D		3		45		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	36 D	1914.	1	4	45		1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36 D		3	4	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36 D		4	4	45		4	DEAD			4				4				4		

NAME: *Ful Person Albert J.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **9346** (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *190595* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Service: *Pd 81 Ind*

Disability: *Dis of heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>30</i>	<i>22 Jan 96</i>	<i>1 May 96</i>				

Fees:

Dec 14/19 *Acquired order dated Oct 23/20*
payable to widow Annie

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to: **OCT 28 1920**

Died: *Dec 4 1919* Bureau notified: **FEB 13 1920**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *SL 9952* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Fulkerson Amos A* (2-P. A. 1.) **11805**

Certificate No. *717446* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907:~~
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: *P. Unegd 22 Ind*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev. 23 Feb 07</i>			<i>June 07</i>	<i>Inc. 24</i>		<i>Apr 9, 1915</i>	<i>May 27, 1915</i>
<i>Inc. 15 May 10 1912</i>			<i>May 10</i>				
<i>Rev. 20 MAY 22 1912</i>			<i>OCT 17 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 11 1918* Bureau notified: **APR 6-1918**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act 11805* Home: *Muncie*

6-681

NAME: <i>Albert J. Gulkerson</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>194595</i>										
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>General Law</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	90	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	
	2				2	6	90		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	
	3				3	7	90		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	
	4				4	7	90		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	90	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4 90	1924.	1		
	2				2	7	90		2	4	90		2			2		
	3				3	7	90		3	4	90		3	$\frac{1}{12}$ 4100		3		
	4				4	7	90		4	4	90		4	26		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	GROUP 2	1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	90		2			2		
	3	4	90		3	4			3	4	90		3			3		
	4	6	90		4	4	90		4	4	90		4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1		1926.	1		
	2				2	4	90		2	4	90		2			2		
	3	6	90		3	4	90		3	4	90		3			3		
	4	7	90		4	4	90		4	4	90		4			4		

NAME: <i>Amos N. Gulkerson</i>				ACT MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>717446</i>										
Last paid to: <i>MAY 4 1907 @ 11</i>				Rate: <i>12 1/2 20 24</i>				Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	45	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1			1923.	1	
	2				2	6	45		2	4	60		2		2			
	3				3	7	45		3	4	72		3		3			
	4				4	7	45		4	4	72		4		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	45	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1			1924.	1	
	2				2	13	45		2	4	72		2		2			
	3				3	7	45		3	4	72		3		3			
	4				4	7	45		4	4	72		4		4			
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	60	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1			1925.	1	
	2				2	4			2	4	72		2		2			
	3				3	4			3	4	72		3		3			
	4				4	4	60		4	4	72		4		4			
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1			1926.	1	
	2				2	4	60		2	GROUP 2	2			2				
	3				3	4	60		3		3			3				
	4				4	4	60		4		4			4				

NAME: *Fulkerson Annie* (3-P. A. 2) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920, 1918

Certificate No. *879217* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APR 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1918

Name of Soldier: *John F.*

Service: *Priv + Corpl. 33rd Mo Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 25</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>Aug 11-1919</i>	<i>Nov 5-1919</i>			
		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *none*

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *NOV 11 1919* 6-679

NAME: *Fulkerson Annis* (3-P. A. 2) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920, 1918

Certificate No. *893371* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of Apr. 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1918

Name of Soldier: *Albert J.*

Service: *Priv. 28th Ind. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 25</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>Feb 2-1920</i>	<i>Oct 23-1920</i>			
		<i>May 1-1920</i>				

Fees: *none*

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: Annie G. Fulkerson ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. Certificate No. 879217

Last paid to: _____ Rate: 25 30 Remarks: _____

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		0 4 30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2		10 4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3		11 4 30		3		
	4				4				4				4		12 4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		4 75	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2		4 75		2		
	3				3				3				3		4 90.50		3		
	4				4				4				4		4 90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		4 90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2		4 90		2		
	3				3				3				3		4 90		3		
	4				4				4				4		4 90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		4 90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2		4 90		2		
	3				3				3				3		4 90		3		
	4				4				4				4		GROUP 2 PAID 4		4		
															TO AUG. 4, 1922				

Plans. to Mrs. Payment Card.

6-581

NAME: Annie Fulkerson Certificate No. 893371

Last paid to: _____ Rate: 30 Remarks: _____

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		9 4 30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2		10 4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3		11 4 30		3		
	4				4				4				4		12 4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2		4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3		4 30		3		
	4				4				4				4		4 90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		4 90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2		4 90		2		
	3				3				3				3		4 90		3		
	4				4				4				4		4 90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		4 90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2		4 90		2		
	3				3				3				3		4 90		3		
	4				4				4				4		GROUP 2 PAID 4		4		
															TO AUG. 4, 1922				

Plans. to Mrs. Payment Card.

6-581

NAME: *Fulkerson Benjamin* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *836,570* ARMY INVALID. Law: *112,380*

Service: *Co. H-167. One yd*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 27 Feb 07</i>	<i>25 June 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *COLUMBUS* Transferred to:

Died: *7/29/09 D.H.* Bureau notified: *AUG 18 1909*

Remarks: *Discharge 0.00*

Former Roll No. *148-02* Home: *D. H. D. H. 22 July 07*

NAME: *Fulkerson Benjamin F* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1020,882* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Sgt G 25 and A 17 Ky Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>28 Sept 1903</i>	<i>1 Dec 1903</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *16070* Home:

NAME: <i>Benjamin Fulkerson</i>				DECEASED				Certificate No. <i>836,570</i>											
Last paid to: <i>10 - JUN 4 - 1907, 2-</i>				Rate: <i>112.380 D.H.</i>				Remarks: <i>DISCHARGED 22 July 07</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Benjamin F Fulkerson</i>				2328				Certificate No. <i>1020882</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>16070</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

1 JAN 1909
6 NOV
13 AMF
3/10 36
13 N. D. B
8 CHICAGO,
NOW PENSIONED UNDER
ACT FEB. 8, '07.

NAME: *Fulkerson Benjamin F* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1020 882* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.*

Service: *Sgt G 25 + K 17 Ky Inf* ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11. 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>13 July 1910</i>	<i>5 Aug 1910</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>23 May 1912</i>	<i>25 Feb 1913</i>
				<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>July 18 1912</i>	<i>Mar 28 1913</i>
				<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 10 1913</i>	

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Aug 4 1919 Knight St Chicago*

Former Roll No. *2328 (2g)* Home:

6-651

NAME: *Fulkerson, Carrie K.* (3-P. A. 2.) DEAD. 39116

Certificate No. *413, 963* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1903.*

Name of Soldier: *John B.*

Service: *Mus. Band, 23 O. V. I.*

W₀ ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Or</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>4 Dec 94</i>	<i>17 Sept. 95</i>			
<i>4/1908</i>		<i>increased to \$12.00 per month from</i>				
<i>Sup. R. 12</i>			<i>16 Apr 1912</i>			

INC. 20. SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 13 1918* Bureau notified: *MAR 18 1918*

Remarks: *Claremont, Cal. Check No. 6322547 Dated 4/18/18 Canceled.*

DEC 5 1916
Former Roll No. *311/5 - 54/6 - 53/15*

6-679

NAME: Benjamin F Fulkerson				6704				Certificate No. 1020882								
Last paid to: 4 July 1900				Rate: 1823 3040 50				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1	12	A. M. F		1	4	120		9	4	100		
	2			2	18	MEM		2	4	120		10	4	50		
	3			3	15	N D B		3	4	120		11	4	50		
	4			4				4	4	120		12	4	50		
1908.	1			1	8	A M F		1	4	120		3	1	4	50	
	2			2	6	J E R		2	4	120		2	4	50		
	3			3	6	J E R		3	4	141		3	4	50		
	4			4				4	4	150		1	4			
1909.	1			1	3/4	58 LBL		1	4	150		Trans. to Mo.				
	2			2	4	69		2	4	150		Payment Card				
	3			3	4			3	4	150						
	4			4	4			4	4	150						
1910.	1			1	4	69		1	4	150		1				
	2			2	4	69		2	4	150		2				
	3			3	4	69		3	4	150		3				
	4	10/14	44 10	4	4	69		4	4	128		4				

NAME: Carrie K. Fulkerson				Act of Jan. 19, 1908.				Certificate No. 413, 963							
Last paid to:				Rate: 12 25				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	6	36		1	4	36		1			
	2			2	8	36		2	4	36		2			
	3			3	8	36		3	4	36		3			
	4			4	6	36		4	4	36		4			
1908.	1			1	4/8	36		1	4	36		1			
	2	27	30	2	7	36		2	4	36		2			
	3	7	36	3	12	36		3	4	36		3			
	4	10	36	4	4	36		4	4	36		4			
1909.	1	9	36	1	5			1	4	60		1			
	2	8	36	2	4			2	4	60		2			
	3	7	36	3	4			3	4	60		3			
	4	6	36	4	4	36		4				4			
1910.	1	7	36	1	4	36		1	4	75		1			
	2	4	36	2	4	36		2	GROUP 3			2			
	3	12	36	3	4	36		3				3			
	4	8	36	4	4	36		4				4			

NAME Fulkerson Catharine				(3-P. A. 2)		
Certificate No. 972334		ARMY WIDOW		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOWS		
Name of Soldier Uriah F		1 30				
Service Pt A 27 Ky Inf						
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Feb 15 1926	Apr 19 1926			
Died Feb. 12, 1927						
Reported MAR 19 1927						
Remarks:						

NAME: Fulkerson Charlotte M.				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2)		
Certificate No. 860.713		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908		
Name of Soldier: Albert						
Service: Gr G. 145 O. Inf.						
ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	20	Mar 12, 1917	Feb 5, 1919			
	25	Oct 6, 1917	H			
	Inc 30	May 1, 1920				
\$10 John A. Sommerhard				2/27/19		
Transferred from: GROUP 3				Transferred to:		
Died: Jan 5, 1923				Buried: Letter MAY 22 1923		
Remarks: Ch 6984 670-723-30 Canceled						
Former Roll No. PL 11 1311						

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOWS

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY				4 30								
FEBRUARY				4 30								
MARCH				4 30								
APRIL				23, 49								
MAY				4 30								
JUNE				4 30								
JULY				4 30								
AUGUST				4 30								
SEPTEMBER				4 30								
OCTOBER				4 30								
NOVEMBER				4 30								
DECEMBER				4 30								

30
 3/19
 CHECK CANCEL
 Let to P.M. for 3/11/27

NAME:

NAME: Charlotte M. Fulkerson

Certificate No. 860.713

Last paid to :

Date: _____

25-30

Remarks:

~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~

ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1	10 75	1923.		1	9 4 90	1927.		1	
		2				2				2	4 75			2	10 4 30			2					
		8				3				3	4 75			3	11 4 30			3					
		4				4				4	4 75			4	12 4 30			4					
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1	4 75	1924.		1	4 4 30 CHS	1928.		1	
		2				2				2	4 75			2				2					
		8				3				3	4 95.50			3				3					
		4				4				4	90			4				4					
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1	4 90	1925.		1		1929.		1	
		2				2				2	4 90			2				2					
		8				3				3	4 90			3				3					
		4				4				4	4 90			4				4					
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1	4 90	1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2				2				2	4 90			2				2					
		8				3				3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3					
		4				4				4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4					
<div>2/27/19 484 33</div> <div>Fee</div>																							

1-551

(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Fulkerson, Clara J.*

Certificate No. *286.937* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Fulkerson, John V.*

Service: *Sgt. Co. F. 7th Mo. Sm. V. Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>12 Nov. 1897</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *2/25/12* Bureau notified: *JUL 28 1912*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *90*

6-579

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *~~Hudson~~ Fulkerson, Clara*

Certificate No. *536.311* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *Henry Hudson*

Service: *Pr. 7th 12th Sub V. Ha.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Full</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>2 Nov 1903</i>	<i>17 Feb 1904</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *78th 13th 05th 16th Feb. 73rd 1911* Bureau notified: *Feb. 73rd 1911*

Remarks: *ACT MARCH 3, 1901.*

\$34.00 payable to Lula Clayborn, 214 3rd Winchester, Ky., as reimbursement, B O. Dec. 6 1911

Former Roll No. *2041*

6-579

NAME: <i>Clara J. Fulkerson</i>										Certificate No. <i>286.937</i>													
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>					Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

DIED *GROUP 2* *REPORTED JUL 23 1912*

NAME: <i>Clary Hudson Mrs Fulkerson</i>										Certificate No. <i>536311</i>													
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT MARCH 3, 1901.</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Dead *GROUP 2*

NAME: *Fulkerson Daniel*

Certificate No. *376146*

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: *P 18-53 Ind*

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *Dis of Eyes and G.S. W. Rt Thumb*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		24 Aug 86	<i>24 Oct 87</i>				
<i>Paid</i>	<i>30 29</i>	<i>MAY 1912</i>	<i>7 FEB 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.*

Transferred to:

2/13/17 - 3/888

Bureau notified: *MAY 3 - 1917*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *GL 10054*

Home:

6-681

NAME: *Fulkerson Darius*

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. *954316*

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Pvt of 211 Pa. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Paid</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>18 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>12 Apr 1907</i>				
<i>Paid</i>	<i>22⁵⁰</i>	<i>22 May 1912</i>	<i>4 Nov. 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *PITTSBURGH*

Transferred to:

Died: *12/14/14*

Bureau notified: *1915*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *136 A. J.*

Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>Daniel Fulkerson</u>				ACT MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <u>376146</u>																
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>2430</u>				Remarks:																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.									
1907.	1			1911.	1	27	✓	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2	6	72		✓	2	4		90.	2				2				2		
	3				3	7	72		✓	3	4		90	3				3				3		
	4				4	7	72		✓	4	4		90	4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	72	✓	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	72	✓		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	72	✓		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	72	✓		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	91		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	90			2	GROUP 2	2				2				2				
	3	1	72		3	4	90			3		3				3				3				
	4	6	72		4	1	90			4		4				4				4				
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	90		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	1	72		2	4	90			2		2				2				2				
	3	6	72		3	4	90			3		3				3				3				
	4	7	72		4	4	90			4		4				4				4				

NAME: <u>Darius Fulkerson</u>				Certificate No. <u>954316</u>																			
Last paid to: <u>4407-12</u>				Rate: <u>202250</u>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1	4	67 ⁵⁰	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	23	12 ²⁷		2	5			2		2				2				2				
	3	12	60		3	7			3	GROUP 1	3				3				3				
	4	10	60		4	6			4		4				4				4				
1908.	1	9		1912.	1	8		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	10			2	9			2		2				2				2				
	3	9			3	6			3		3				3				3				
	4	9			4	8			4		4				4				4				
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	11	11 67 ⁵⁰	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2	4			2		2				2				2				
	3	9			3	4			3		3				3				3				
	4	6			4	4			4		4				4				4				
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	67 ⁵⁰	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2	4	67 ⁵⁰		2		2				2				2				
	3	5			3	4	67 ⁵⁰		3		3				3				3				
	4	6			4	4	67 ⁵⁰		4		4				4				4				

NAME: *Fulkerson Edward* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1165239* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907*
 Service: *At 6 148 Myrl 8. 4 100 My. 88*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>26 Apr 11</i>	<i>8 May 11</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>2⁵⁰</i>	<i>18 Apr 1919</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>14⁵⁰</i>	<i>2 June 1912</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>18 Apr 1924</i>	<i>21 Mch 1913</i>
<i>"</i>	<i>16⁵⁰</i>	<i>18 Apr. 1915</i>	<i>21 Mch 1913</i>	<i>30</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
Fees:						<i>38 Apr 18, 1921</i>	

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 29-1920* Bureau notified: *FEB 17 1920*
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: *Fulkerson Edwin V. (Dane)* ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *16434* ARMY INVALID. Law: *MEXICAN WAR.*
 Service: *At 6. 1. Ind. 2.*
 Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>28 Mch 07</i>	<i>15 Aug 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 3-1910* Bureau notified: *JAN 12 1910*
 Remarks: *O. E. Dan. S. du Bond #800-
 Appointed Sept 20/07 by Probate Court of Kootenai Co. Idaho
 Death rep'd by Dan*

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: 22 ^a Edward V. Fulkerson					Certificate No. 1165239																		
Last paid to:			Rate: 12 15 16.50		Remarks: 30 ACT MAY 11, 1912																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	43 ⁵⁰	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11	36 [✓]		2	inc.	44 ⁵⁰		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	11	36 [✓]		3	4	49 ⁵⁰		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	11	36 [✓]		4	4	49 ⁵⁰		4	4	90		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	36 [✓]	1916.	1	4	49 ⁵⁰	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36 [✓]		2	4	49 ⁵⁰		2	GROUP 2			2				2		
	3				3	19	36 [✓]		3	4	49 ⁵⁰		3				3				3		
	4				4	10	36 [✓]		4	4	49 ⁵⁰		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	43 ⁵⁰	1917.	1	4	49 ⁵⁰	1921.	1	inc.		1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	43 ⁵⁰		2	4	49 ⁵⁰		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	43 ⁵⁰		3	4	49 ⁵⁰		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	43 ⁵⁰		4	4	49 ⁵⁰		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	43 ⁵⁰	1918.	1	4	49 ⁵⁰	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	43 ⁵⁰		2	4	49 ⁵⁰		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	43 ⁵⁰		3	4	73 ⁸⁰		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	43 ⁵⁰		4	4	90		4				4				4		

NAME: 22 ^a Edwin V. Fulkerson (Dusane)					Certificate No. 16434																		
Last paid to: NOV 4-1908			Rate: 20		Remarks: O. E. Barr, Edm.																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	60 [✓]	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12	60 [✓]		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	60 [✓]		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	25	60 [✓]		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	Dead		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Fulkerson, Elijah H.</i>		MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>828748</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.
Service: <i>Sgt. B 7 Mo SM Vol Cav</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>15</i>	<i>2 mch 1907</i>	<i>16 Nov 1907</i>
	<i>20</i>	<i>8 Sept 1908</i>	<i>21 Oct 1908</i>
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.	
		Inc.	<i>50</i> May 1. 1920
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
TOPEKA, KANSAS.			
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.		Home:	
<i>484 JUN 27 1890</i>			

6-661

NAME: FULKERSON, ELIJAH H.		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No. 828748	ARMY INVALID		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Service: Sgt. B, 7" Mo. S.M.V.Cav.			
Disability:			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
		HOMES—Admitted Discharged	
		Died <i>May 22, 1923</i> Reported JUN 12 1923	
Remarks:			

6-6572

NAME: <u>Elijah H. Fulkerson</u>			ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920									
Last paid to:			Rate: <u>15.20 27 38 50</u>										Remarks: <u>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</u>									
1907.			1911.			1915.			1919.			1923.			1927.							
1			1	9		1	4	81	1	4	114	1	4	50	1							
2			2	15		2	4	81	2	4	114	2	4	50	2							
3			3			3	4	81	3	4	114	3	4	50	3							
4			4	15		4	4	81	4	4	114	4	4	50	4							
1	12	69.20	1			1	4	81	1	4	114	1	4	50	1							
2	13		2			2	4	81	2	4	114	2	4	50	2							
3	3		3			3	4	81	3	4	157.20	3	4	50	3							
4		54.33	4			4	4	81	4	4	150	4			4							
1			1			1	4	81	1	4	150	1		Trans. to Mo.	1							
2	10		2	4	73.20	2	4	81	2	4	150	2		Payment Card	2							
3	10		3			3	4	81	3	4	150	3			3							
4	15		4	4	81	4	4	81	4	4	150	4			4							
1	10		1		81	1	4	81	1	4	150	1			1							
2	3		2	4	81	2	4	81	2	4	150	2			2							
3	15		3	4	81	3	4	100.80	3	4	150	3			3							
4	9		4	4	81	4	4	114	4			4			4							
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1929																						

NAME ELIJAH H FULKERSON													
Certificate No. 828748													
Fees Act of May 1, 1920													
GROUP 2													
RATE—	50	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY													
FEBRUARY													
MARCH													
APRIL	4 50												
MAY	4 50												
JUNE	4 50												
JULY													
AUGUST													
SEPTEMBER													
OCTOBER													
NOVEMBER													
DECEMBER													

Letter
 3-1081
 D-6/2

NAME

(3-P. A. 2.)

Fulkerson Elizabeth J

Certificate No.

815 136

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Frederick D.

Service

Capt I 5 Tenn. Inf

6-6674

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Reis	50	Aug 4 1926	Sept 21 1926			
Died May 10. 1928						
Reported MAY 28 1928						
Remarks:						

NAME:

Fulkerson Elizabeth J

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

815. 136

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier:

Frederick D

Service:

Capt I. 5 Tenn Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Aug 12		Aug 3. 1916	Oct 13. 1916	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1915				
	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: No Fee.						

Transferred from:

GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

OCT 17 1916

6-679

NAME

ELIZABETH J FULKERSON

Certificate No.

Fees

815136

ACT OF JULY 3, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 3

RATE—	30			50								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	CHECK CANCELED					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							

Letter fr.
Mr. Bussini
3-1081
55124

NAME:

Elizabeth J. Fulkerson

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT OF APRIL 1916 1908

Certificate No.

815.136

Last paid to:

Rate:

2530

Remarks

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 90	1927. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 75	2	4 30	2	
3		3		3		3	4 75	3	4	3	
4		4		4		4	4 75	4	4	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 30	1928. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 75	2	4 30	2	
3		3		3	10/31 12 40	3	4 90	3	4 30	3	
4		4		4	5 58 93	4	4 90	4	4 30	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1		1925. 1	5 4	1929. 1	
2		2		2	4 60	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3	4 60	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4	4 69.87	4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3	4 75	3		3		3	
4		4		4	4 75	4		4		4	

GROUP 3 PAID

TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo.
Payment Card.

NAME FULKERSON EMMA				CIVIL WAR-WIDOW (3-P. A. 2a)		
Certificate No. 282070		ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act May 23, 1928 Act of May 1, 1920		
Name of Soldier Elijah S.						
Service Pt. C 40 Ill. Inf.						
ISSUES				MINORS, \$ <u>6</u> PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Inc.	30	May 1, 1920	Oct. 5, 1911	George P.	10/4/1911	To continue during period of helplessness.
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Died <i>Jan. 18, 1929</i>						
Reported FEB 23 1929						
Remarks						

NAME: <i>Fulkerson Emma</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)		
Certificate No. <i>282070</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: CIVIL WAR		
Name of Soldier: <i>Elijah S.</i>						
Service: <i>Pt C 40 Ill Inf</i>						
ISSUES				MINORS \$ <u>6</u> PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>Orig 12</i>	<i>4 mch 90</i>	<i>13 mch 99</i>				
<i>Reis 12</i>	<i>4 Oct 1911</i>	<i>5 Oct 1911</i>		<i>George P</i>	<i>4 Oct 1911</i>	<i>To continue during period of helplessness</i>
<i>Inc 20</i>	<i>Oct 8-1916</i>					
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
# 714230 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: CHICAGO.				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
<i>Suppl. # 1603</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>5501</i>						
OCT 16 1916						

NAME Emma Fulkerson.

CIVIL WAR-WIDOW Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No.

282 070

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP I

RATE—	30+6	30+6	30-6									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4-36	4 36	4 36	4 36	4 36	4 46					
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4 36	4 46	CHECK CANCELED				
MARCH		4	4	4	4	4 36	4 46	CHECK CANCELED				
APRIL	13 36	4	4	4	4	4 36						
MAY	11 36	4	4	4	4	4 36						
JUNE	14 36	4	4	4	4	4 36						
JULY	23 36	4	4	4	4	4 46						
AUGUST	18 36	4	4	4	4	4 46						
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4 46						
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4 46						
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4 46						
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4 46						

Miss H. notified 7/1/29
3-1081
2/16/29

NAME:

Emma Fulkerson

1602

Certificate No.

282070

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~12+2 30+6~~

Remarks:

Suppl #1603 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1 22 42	1919. 1 10 81	1923. 1 13 72	1927. 1
2	2 APR 1911	2 22 42	2 9 81	2 13 36	2
3	3 7 A B W	3 13 42	3 9 81	3 25 36	3
4	4	4 16 42	4 8 81	4 12 36	4
1908. 1	1 1/18 42	1 14 42	1 10 81	1 13 36	1928. 1
2	2 11 N D B	2 14 42	2 10 81	2 14 36	2
3	3 16 A M F	3 17 42	3 23 99 90	3 17 36	3
4	4	4 12 42	4 11 108	4	4
1909. 1	1 8 M M N	1 17 72 93	1 10 108	1	1929. 1
2	2 4/15 42	2 19 66	2 13 108	2	2
3	3 11	3 15 66	3 14 108	3	3
4	4 10 42	4 15 66	4 11 108	4	4
1910. 1	1 16 42	1 17 80 67	1 12 108	1	1930. 1
2	2 16 42	2 MAY 4 81	2 10 108	2	2
3	3 17 42	3 16 81	3 13 108	3	3
4	4 16 42	4 11 81	4 GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	4	4

Trans. to M. P.
Payment Card.

6-551

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Fulkerson Emma SUPPLEMENTAL

Certificate No. 282070 ARMY WIDOW. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: Elijah S

Service: P Q 40 Ill Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Supp 2		7 Nov 91	13 mch 99	George P	No Increase	To continue during period of helplessness.
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks: <u>GS Widow #1602</u>						
Former Roll No. <u>5502</u>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Fulkerson Emma SUPPLEMENTAL

Certificate No. 282070 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Elijah S

Service: P Q 40 Ill Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Supp 2		7 Nov 91	13 Mar 99	George P	No Increase	To continue during period of helplessness.
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks: <u>GS Wid 5501</u>						
Former Roll No. <u>8439</u>						

6-679

NAME: <i>Emma Fulkerson</i>				1603				Certificate No. <i>282070</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>2</i>				Remarks: <i>SUPPLEMENTAL G. & Widow #1602</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Emma Fulkerson</i>				1603				Certificate No. <i>282070</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>2</i>				Remarks: <i>SUPPLEMENTAL 3894</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Fulkerson Emma* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *897419* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Name of Soldier: *Ezekiah*

Service: *Priv. O6. 21st Oly Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 30</i>		<i>Aug 13-1920</i>	<i>Nov 18-1921</i>			
Fees: <i>R. J. Hatfield</i> \$10.00 4/5/21						
GROUP 2						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

MAR 25 1921 6-679

NAME: *Fulkerson Enoch* ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *690593* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Pvt H 98 Pa. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES. <i>Blossburg Pa.</i>			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev 20</i>		<i>23 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>20 May 1907</i>
<i>Priv 21</i>		<i>23 May 1912</i>	<i>30 Oct 1912</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: **PITTSBURGH** Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 9-1913* Bureau notified: **OCT 20 1913**

Remarks: *Death reported by P. M. at Fin Div.*

Check No. 2749242 Dated OCT 4 1913 Canceled.

JUN 1 1915

Former Roll No. *204 R. 3* Home:

NAME: <u>Emma Fulkerson</u>												Certificate No. <u>897419</u>								
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>30</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOWS</u>												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	9	4	30	1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2	9	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	3	1	4 30	1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2	2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	1	4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	2	4	90	1925.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3			
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2			
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3			
	4				4				4				4				4			
												GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922								

NAME: <u>Enoch Fulkerson</u>												Certificate No. <u>000593</u>							
Last paid to: <u>41410-12</u>				Rate: <u>20 21</u>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2				2		
	3	15	70 93		3	6			3				3				3		
	4	12	68		4	6			4				4				4		
1908.	1	9		1912.	1	8		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	9			2	9			2				2				2		
	3	9			3	6			3				3				3		
	4	6			4	23 60			4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	11 63		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	10			2	4			2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4			3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Fulkerson, Francis K.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *218123* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: *Pt K 17 Ky U.S.*

Disability: *Dis of lungs, heart & stomach.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	10	18 May 1889		<i>Prior</i>	17	27 May 1912	
	14	4 Feb 1891			23	28 Aug 1912	<i>18 Jan 1913.</i>
<i>Prior</i>	16	25 Nov 1891	<i>29 Mch 1893</i>	<i>* Inc.</i>	23	May 27 1912	<i>Apr 9. 1918</i>
Fees:					<i>30</i>	<i>Aug 22, 1915</i>	<i>rr</i>
					<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
		<i>LOUISVILLE, KY.</i>					
Died:		<i>11/20/14</i>	Bureau notified:				
Remarks:							
		<i>* 2012. to correct rate & allow Increase</i>					
Former Roll No.		<i>3277 Gen. Law</i>	Home:				

6-681

NAME: *Fulkerson, Franklin* (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. *858186* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

Service: *Pt. G, 30" Ind.*

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					
	<i>35</i>	<i>Aug. 4, 1920</i>					
						<i>Feb 2, 1929</i>	<i>MAR 18 1929</i>
						Remarks:	
						<i>09</i>	

0-3572

NAME: <i>Francis K Fulkerson</i>				Certificate No. <i>218123</i>														
Last Paid: <i>AUG 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>16-23.36 40</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT MAY 11, 1911</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	17	48	1915.	1	4	69	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	
	2				2	12	48		2	4	69		2	4	120		2	
	3				3	8	48		3	4	69		3	4	120		3	
	4				4	7	48		4	4	69		4	4	120		4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	15	48	1916.	1	4	69	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	
	2				2	9	48		2	4	69		2	GROUP 2	2			
	3				3	7	48		3	4	69		3		3			
	4	7	48		4	8	48		4	4	69		4		4			
1909.	1	8	48	1913.	1	4	69	1917.	1	4	69	1921.	1		1925.	1		
	2	8	48		2	4	69		2	4	69		2			2		
	3	7	48		3	4	69		3	4	69		3			3		
	4	10	48		4	4	69		4	4	69		4			4		
1910.	1	8	48	1914.	1	4	69	1918.	1	4	69	1922.	1		1926.	1		
	2	6	48		2	4	69		2	4	69		2			2		
	3	5	48		3	4	69		3	4	108		3			3		
	4	8	48		4	4	69		4	4	120		4			4		

NAME: FRANKLIN FULKERSON		Certificate No. 858186		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926									
Fees				Act of May 1, 1920									
GROUP 2													
RATE—	50	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						

NAME: *Fulkerson Franklin* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 12158 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *858186* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~
 Service: *P. G. 30 Ind* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Dec 05</i>	<i>5 Mch 06</i>			<i>31 May 17</i>	
		<i>Nov 08</i>	<i>9 Dec 08</i>			<i>13 Feb 13</i>	
				Inc.	20	<i>Oct 14, 1916</i>	<i>Feb 5, 1917</i>
					24	<i>Oct 14, 1921</i>	<i>A</i>
					30	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i>				Transferred to: <i>35 Oct 14 1918</i>			
Died:				Bureau notified: <i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>Act 12158</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Fulkerson Frederick D* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *102419* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Cap 95 Tenn Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>NOV 4 1914</i>	<i>3 June 1912</i>				
			<i>JAN 2 2 1915</i>				
Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON, D. C.</i> <i>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</i>				Transferred to: <i>WASHINGTON, D. C.</i>			
Died: <i>June 23 1916</i>				Bureau notified: <i>JUN 30 1916 34</i>			
Remarks: <i>Died June 23, 1916 Accrued order dated OCT 13 1916</i>							
<i>payable to widow Elizabeth J. 66 Seaton Place N. W. Washington, D. C.</i>							
OCT 18 1916 ORIGINAL				Home: <i>8/22/10</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>Gen'l law. JAN 2 8 1915</i>							

6-681

NAME: Franklin Fulkerson ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 858186

NOV 4 1908 ~~10-12-20 30-35~~ OCT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1	4 48	1919. 1	4 105	1923. 1	9 4 50
2		2	6 36	2	4 48	2	4 105	2	10 4 50
3		3	7 36	3	4 48	3	4 105	3	11 4 50
4		4	16 36	4	4 48	4	4 105	4	12 4 50
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 36	1916. 1	4 48	1920. 1	4 105	1924. 1	11 4 50
2		2	17 36	2	4 48	2	4 105	2	2 4 50
3		3	21 36	3	4 48	3	4 15/50	3	3 4 50
4		4	13 36	4	4 48	4	4 150	4	Trans. to Mo.
1909. 1	176 35-13	1913. 1	4 36-21 73	1917. 1	4 48	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Payment Card
2	14 36	2	4 48	2	4 60	2	4 150	2	
3	17 36	3	4 48	3	4 60	3	4 150	3	
4	12 36	4	4 48	4	4 60	4	4 150	4	
1910. 1	73 36	1914. 1	4 48	1918. 1	4 60	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1	
2	12 36	2	4 48	2	4 60	2	4 150	2	
3	12 36	3	4 48	3	4 78	3	4 150	3	
4	12 36	4	4 48	4	4 93 33	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	4	

NAME: Frederick D Fulkerson ACT MAY 11, 1912 Certificate No. 102419

Last paid to: 20-4 mo 1912 Rate: 30 Remarks: NATIONAL HOME INMATE.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	13 90 Mt. H.	1919. 1		1923. 1	
2	1892	2		2	9 90 Mt. H.	2		2	
3		3		3	10 90 Mt. H.	3		3	
4		4		4	10 90 MTH	4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	9 90	1920. 1		1924. 1	
2		2		2	9 90 MTH	2		2	
3		3	6 73 33	3	DEAD	3		3	
4		4	28 75 Mt. H.	4	10 1/16 20	4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	19 Mt. H.	1917. 1	GROUP 3	1921. 1		1925. 1	
2		2	6 Mt. H.	2		2		2	
3		3	6 Mt. H.	3		3		3	
4		4	12 75 Mt. H.	4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	10 75 Mt. H.	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
2		2	11 75 Mt. H.	2		2		2	
3		3	10 75 Mt. H.	3		3		3	
4		4	9 75 Mt. H.	4		4		4	

NAME: *Fulkerson Frederick D* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *102419* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11 1912.*

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE** Transferred to: **TRANSFERRED TO WASHINGTON, D. C.**

Died: Bureau notified: **BUREAU ORDER DATE: NO. 16, 1912**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-661

NAME: *Fulkerson, Frederick D* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *102419* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law.*

Service: *Capt 9 5 Tenn. Vol. Inf.*

Disability: *W. G. 20. rt. leg & p. l. w.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>14 Aug 1899</i>	<i>5 May 1899</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *W. G. 20. rt. leg & p. l. w.*

Former Roll No. *74* Home: *7-1-10*

ADMITTED MNTH. BR. N. H. D. V. S. *8-22-12* 7-1-10
 ADMITTED MNTH. BR. N. H. D. V. S. *6/13/04* 6-661

NAME:												Certificate No.							
Last paid to:				Rate:				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		GROUP 2	1911.	1		1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	1		1927.	1		
	2	2			2	2		2	2		2								
	3	3			3	3		3	3		3								
	4	4			4	4		4	4										
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	1		1928.	1			
	2	2		2	2		2	2		2									
	3	3		3	3		3	3		3									
	4	4		4	4		4	4											
1909.	1		1913.	1		1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1		1929.	1			
	2	2		2	2		2	2		2									
	3	3		3	3		3	3		3									
	4	4		4	4		4	4											
1910.	1		1914.	1		1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1		1930.	1			
	2	2		2	2		2	2		2									
	3	3		3	3		3	3		3									
	4	4		4	4		4	4											

6-681

NAME: <i>Frederick D. Fulkerson</i>												Certificate No. <i>102 419</i>							
Last paid to: <i>AUG 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>20</i>				Remarks: <i>NATIONAL HOME INMATE</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		49	1911.	1		6 60	1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	1		1927.	1	
	2	2			2	2			2	2		2							
	3	3			3	3			3	3		3							
	4	4			4	4			4	4									
1908.	1		1912.	1		6 60	1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	1		1928.	1		
	2	2		2	2			2	2		2								
	3	3		3	3			3	3		3								
	4	4		4	4			4	4										
1909.	1		1913.	1		6 60	1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1		1929.	1		
	2	2		2	2			2	2		2								
	3	3		3	3			3	3		3								
	4	4		4	4			4	4										
1910.	1		1914.	1		6 60	1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1		1930.	1		
	2	2		2	2			2	2		2								
	3	3		3	3			3	3		3								
	4	4		4	4			4	4										

ACT MAY 11, 1912

NAME: *Fulkerston George R* (3-P. A. 1.) **7564**

Certificate No. *430136* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **THE CIVIL WAR.**

Service: *Sgt 530 Mich V L*

Disability: *Dis lungs & heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>4415 Aug 1887</i>	<i>3 May 1889</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907**

Former Roll No. *8987* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Fulkerston - George R.* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920** **7241** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *430.136* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Service: *1st Sgt 10 30 Mich V Inf.* **31313**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Sept 5 1911</i>	<i>Sept 23 1911</i>		<i>32</i>	JUN 10 1918	
<i>" "</i>	<i>19</i>	MAY 29 1912	FEB 1 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>Feb 19 1916</i>	<i>Sept 23 1916</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

OCT 10 1916 **6593**

Former Roll No. *7564 GL* Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>George R Fulkerson</u>										Certificate No. <u>430136</u>													
Last paid to: <u>DEC 4 1908</u> Rate: <u>14</u>										Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	42	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	42		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	6	42		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907																							
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	42	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	42		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	42		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	42		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	42	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	42		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	42		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	42		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>George R Fulkerson</u>										Certificate No. <u>430136</u>															
Last paid to: <u>SEP 4 1911</u> Rate: <u>50</u>										Remarks: <u>Act of May 11, 1911</u> <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1	9	4	150	1927.	1			
	2				2	4	57		2	4	96		2	10	4		50	2							
	3				3	4	57		3	4	96		3	11	4			3							
	4				4	11	44 97		4	4	96		4	12	4			4							
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	45	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	3	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	6	45		2	4	96		2	2	4		50	2							
	3				3	7	45		3	4	169 80		3	3	4		50	3							
	4				4	4	45		4	4	150		4	4	4		50	4							
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	45	1917.	1	4	67 50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1				1929.	1			
	2				2	4	57		2	4	150		2	Trans. to Mo				2							
	3				3	4	57		3	4	150		3	Payment Card				3							
	4				4	4	57		4	4	150		4					4							
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	67 50	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1				1930.	1			
	2				2	4	57		2	4	150		2					2							
	3				3	4	57		3	4	150		3					3							
	4				4	4	57		4	4	96		4					4							

NAME: *Fulkerson Harriet* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *752931* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Abram Fulkerson*

Service: *Cpl. Co. 114 Ill. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	<i>Nov 20, 1912</i>	<i>FEB 7 1913</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>		
INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917.						
Fees: <i>10 fees paid Joseph S. Thompson 4/9/1913</i>						
Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON, D. C.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>March 26, 1920</i>				Bureau notified: <i>JUN 11 1920</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-579

NAME: *Fulkerson Ellen* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *885876* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908*
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Thomas*

Service: *Priv. F. 81st Ind. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Nov 19, 1919</i>	<i>Apr. 5-1920</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>none</i>						
<i>GROUP 2</i>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

APR 10 1920 6-579

NAME: HARRIET FULKERSON.										Act of Apr. 19, 1908.										Certificate No. 752931									
Last paid to: 752931					Rate: 12					Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1								
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2								
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3								
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4								
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1								
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2								
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3								
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4								
1909.	1			1913.	1	4/9	4.30	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1								
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2				2				2								
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3				3				3								
	4				4	4	36		4	4	61.37		4				4				4								
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1								
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2								
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3								
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4								

NAME: Hellen Fulkerson										Certificate No. 885876									
Last paid to:					Rate: 25-30					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT APRIL 19, 1908									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		19 4 30	1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2		10 4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3		11 4 30		3		
	4				4				4				4		12 4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	7/5	62.50	1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2	8	75		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90.50		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID 4 TO AUG. 4, 1922

trans. to M. Payment Card.

NAME **Fulkerson Hellen** (2-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **885876** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Thomas**

Service **Pt F 81 Ind Inf**

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died **Sept 6, 1924** Reported **OCT 10 1924**

Remarks: **Died 9/6-1924 Reimbursement order dated Jan 13 1925 payable to John T. Fulkerson P.O. Box 4 Kinder, Missouri**

NAME: **Fulkerson, Hezekiah** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **328580** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
ACT OF FEBRUARY 5, 1907.

Service: **Pt F 27" Reg. Vol. Inf.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Dis 15		29 Mar 1909	28 Apr 1909
"		29 May 1912	1 Feb 1913
UNORRAN		22 Mar 1914	Apr. 11-1914

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY**

Died: **Aug 4 - 1920** Bureau notified **AUG 25 1920**

Remarks: **Accrued order dated MAR 18 1921 payable to widow Emma MAR 25 1921**

Former Roll No. **Act June 27, 1890** Home:

NAME HELLEN FULKERSON

Certificate No.

885876

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 30	16-2									
FEBRUARY		4 30										
MARCH		4 30										
APRIL	4	4 30										
MAY	4	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED									
NOVEMBER	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30											

Let Bu
3-1081
10/6

NAME:

Hezekiah Fulkerson

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

328580

Last paid to:

7-8-10-1909

Rate:

15-17-22-50

50

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1		1	6 45	1	4 67.50	1	4 96	1		1	
2		2	6 45	2	4 67.50	2	4 96	2		2	
3		3	9 45	3	4 67.50	3	4 96	3		3	
4		4	6 45	4	4 67.50	4	4 96	4		4	
1908.		1912.		1916.		1920.		1924.		1928.	
1		1	6 45	1	4 67.50	1	4 96	1		1	
2		2	7 45	2	4 67.50	2	4 96	2		2	
3		3	6 45	3	4 67.50	3	4 96	3		3	
4		4	5 40	4	4 67.50	4	4 96	4		4	
1909.		1913.		1917.		1921.		1925.		1929.	
1		1	4 32.27	1	4 67.50	1	4 96	1		1	
2	11 39.30	2	4 57	2	4 67.50	2		2		2	
3	6 45	3	4	3	4 67.50	3	GROUP 2	3		3	
4	6 45	4	4 57	4	4 67.50	4		4		4	
1910.		1914.		1918.		1922.		1926.		1930.	
1	7 45	1	4 57	1	4 67.50	1		1		1	
2	5 45	2	28 46.57	2	4 67.50	2		2		2	
3	6 45	3	4 67.50	3	4 84.60	3		3		3	3-888
4	7 45	4	4 67.50	4	4 96	4		4		4	2-8/24

NAME: *Gulkerson, Hezekiah* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *328580* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT JUNE 27, 1890*

Service: *U. S. 21st Ky. V. I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Add'l</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>22 Mar 1892</i>	<i>27 Sep 1892</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Discharged pensioned under Act Feb'y 6 '90 by issue April 28 '1909. R. April 28 '1909*

Former Roll No. *20771 Act June 27, 1890* Home: 6-691

NAME: *Gulkerson Isaac* (3-P. A. 1.) **9770**

Certificate No. *307581* ARMY INVALID. Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Service: *P. C. 14 Ind*

Disability: *Rheum Res Dis of Heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>14</i>	<i>3 apr 89</i>	<i>23 Jan 90</i>				
<i>Inc'd</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>Nov 10</i>	<i>16 Jan'y 11</i>				

Fees: *2 J. H. Morris 11/6/11*

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *9 July 11* Bureau notified: **AUG 15 1911**

Remarks: *Final payment approved to Margaret L. Widow Order Com'r.*

Former Roll No. *GL 10253* Home: 6-681

NAME: Hezekiah Fulkerson Certificate No. 328580

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908 Rate: 15 Remarks: Dropped

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 2

NAME: Isaac Fulkerson Certificate No. 302581

Last paid to: 14 Rate: 14 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 2

(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Fulkerson Isabel* **DEAD**

Certificate No. *326271* **ARMY WIDOW.** 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: *Fulkerson James W.*

Service: *Pt. Co. C. 197th 8th Ohio V.I.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	7 Mch. 1892

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 18-1916* Bureau notified: **SEP 5 1916**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *194* 6-479

11936 (3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Fulkerson Jacob H.*

Certificate No. *899882* **ARMY INVALID.** Low: *ACT FEB. 6th, 1907*

Service: *Sgt. H. 10 Ill. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	12	29 Mch. 1907	JUL 5 1907
Inc	15	25 Nov 1911	DEC 8 1911

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	25	June 1, 1912	<i>inf</i>
	30	Oct 23, 1916	Mar 12, 1913

Fees:

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE**

Reimbursement order dated *Feb. 11, 1914*

Transferred to: *Walter A. Fulkerson*

Payable to: *Post Office Crary, N. Dak.*

Died: *12/7/13* Bureau notified: **JAN 5 - 1914**

Remarks: *3553187 Dated 1/4/14 Cancel*

Check No. _____

Former Roll No. *20294* 15865

Home:

6-481

NAME: <i>Isabel Fulkerson</i>												Certificate No. <i>326.271</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Rate 12</i>						Remarks: <i>DEAD</i>																	
						19 Apr. 1908																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	10			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	10			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	10			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	11			4	GROUP 2			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Jacob St. Fulkerson</i>												Certificate No. <i>899882</i>											
Last paid to: <i>JUL 1907</i>						Remarks: <i>Rate 12 15 25</i>																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	GROUP 1			2				2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	39 90	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	45		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8	45		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11	45		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	45	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	45		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	75		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	3/11	53 ³³		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

To date of death

NAME: Fulkerson, James D.		(3-P. A. 1.)					
Certificate No. 1213474	ARMY INVALID.	Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920					
Service: Musio. Co. C, 4th Reg. U. S. Inf.							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Dec 12, 1921	Nov 25, 1922				
Fees: \$20 W. O. B. Lipps <i>12/11/22</i>							
GROUP 2							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home: DEC 2 1922			

NAME: <i>Fulkerson, James G</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)					
Certificate No. <i>628796</i>	ARMY INVALID.	Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907					
Service: <i>Sgt. A 134 12. Inf</i>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	8 Apr 1907	14 Dec. 1907				
Inc	20	8 Mch. 1912	20 Mch. 1912				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>May 5-1912</i>				Bureau notified: <i>Sept 18-1912</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>4129.3</i>				Home: <i>New Castle, Pa</i>			

NAME: JAMES D. FULKERSON												Certificate No. 1213474							
Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Handwritten notes in 1923: 12/11/140⁸⁰
 1 34 12
 2 4 12
 3 4 12

Handwritten note in 1927: Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: James G. Fulkerson												Certificate No. 628796							
Last paid to: 10/10/12				Rate: 15 20				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	8			2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3				3				3		
	4		12/17/60		4	9			4				4				4		
1908.	1	10		1912.	1	9		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	10			2	6 49 ³³			2	PITTSBURGH			2				2		
	3	14			3	GROUP 1			3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	14		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4		

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Fulkerson Jasper

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

781 330

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Pt. F, 81" Ind. V. Ind.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	72	May 4, 1921			
Inc	90	Aug 4, 1926	Nov 29, 1926		
				Died July 27, 1928	Reported AUG 13 1928
				DEC 6 1926	

NAME:

Fulkerson, Jasper

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

781 330

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

MAY 11, 1912

~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service:

Pt F 81" Ind. V. Ind.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	6	Mar 1907	17 Apr 1907	15	May 27, 1912		
		Act of May 11, 1912		✓ 18	Dec. 30, 1915		Oct 18, 1913
				21	Dec 30, 1920		
				30	JUN 10 1918		
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS				Transferred to: 72 May 4-1921 - Nov. 29, 1921			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: Recover #4 per month from 16 Nov 1907 to 29 Dec 1907, inclusive, amount erroneously paid under Act Feb 6, 1907 on account of erroneous rate.							
Former Roll No. 1053 JUN 27 18 90				Home:			

NAME JASPER FULKERSON

Certificate No.

781330

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE-	72			90								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 80	4 90						
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							

NAME:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 15	1919. 1	4 90	1923. 1	4 72	1927. 1	
2		2		2	4 45	2	4 90	2	4 72	2	
3		3	10	3	4 45	3	4 90	3	4 72	3	
4	8	4		4	4 45	4	4 90	4	4 72	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 48 40	1920. 1	4 90	1924. 1	4 72	1928. 1	
2		2	10	2	4 54	2	4 90	2	4 72	2	
3	8	3	12	3	4 54	3	4 152	3	4 72	3	
4		4	11	4	4 54	4	4 150	4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 54	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Trans. to Mo.	1929. 1	
2	10	2	4	2	4 54	2	4 150	2	Payment Card	2	
3	10	3	4	3	4 54	3	4 150	3		3	
4	10	4	4 36	4	4 54	4	4 150	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 54	1922. 1	4 216	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	8	2	4 45	2	4 54	2	4 216	2		2	
3	10	3	4 45	3	4 75 60	3	4 216	3		3	
4		4	4 45	4	4 90	4		4		4	

NAME: *Fulkerson, John* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P. A. 1.)
MAY 11, 1912
 Certificate No. *646 953* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~
 Service: *Pr 5x. 7 35" Ky Va*
 Disability:
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 27 Mch 1909</i>	<i>24 Apr 1909</i>			<i>16 25 Mch 1913</i>	
		<i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</i>				<i>20 " " 1917</i>	<i>5 July 1913</i>
		<i>28 May 1912</i>	<i>16 Oct 1912</i>			<i>24 " " 1922</i>	
						<i>30 JUN 10 1918</i>	
						<i>35 Mch 25 1919</i>	

Transferred from: **TOPEKA KANSAS** Transferred to: **Inc. 50 May R, 1920**
 Died: Bureau notified:
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. *1181* ACT JUNE 27, 1890. Home: 6-681

NAME: *Fulkerson - John E* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P. A. 1.)
7.92
 Certificate No. *447.412* ARMY INVALID. Law: **THE CIVIL WAR.**
 Service: *Pr K 11 Mich & C* ACT MAY 11, 1912
 Disability: *Rheum & res dis heart*
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 24</i>		<i>29 Apr 08</i>	<i>1 June 08</i>	<i>Reis 16</i>		<i>June 10 1912</i>	<i>Oct. 22, 1918</i>
				<i>21 50</i>		<i>July 12 1915</i>	
				<i>38</i>		<i>June 10 1918 J.</i>	

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920
 Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:
 Died: Bureau notified:
 Remarks: ** Denial of former rates*
 Former Roll No. *9251* DEC 3- 1918 Home: 6783 6-681

NAME: <u>Sam Fulkerson</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>646953</u>			
Last paid to:				Rate: 22 78 2030 <u>35.50</u>				<u>FEB. 6. 1907</u>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	4 48	1915. 1	4 48	1919. 1	4 90	1923. 1	4 50	1927. 1	
2		2	4 48	2	4 48	2	4 96.50	2	4 50	2	
3		3	4 48	3	4 48	3	4 105	3	4 50	3	
4		4	4 48	4	4 48	4	4 105	4	4 50	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	4 48	1916. 1	4 48	1920. 1	4 105	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
2		2	4 48	2	4 48	2	4 105	2	4 50	2	
3		3	13	3	4 48	3	4 151.50	3	4 50	3	
4		4	16	4	4 48	4	4 150	4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 48	1917. 1	4 48	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Trans. to Mo.	1929. 1	
2	10 32	2	4 80.22	2	4 53.20	2	4 150	2	Payment Card	2	
3	10	3	4 48	3	4 60	3	4 150	3		3	
4	10	4	4 48	4	4 60	4	4 150	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 48	1918. 1	4 60	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	9	2	4 48	2	4 60	2	4 150	2		2	
3	10	3	4 48	3	4 78	3	4 150	3		3	
4	9	4	4 48	4	4 90	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4. 1907	4		4	

NAME: <u>John E Fulkerson</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>447.412</u>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>38.50</u>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	8 72	1915. 1	4 72	1919. 1	4 114	1923. 1	4 150	1927. 1	
2		2	7 72	2	4 72	2	4 114	2	4 50	2	
3		3	7 72	3	4 72	3	4 114	3	4	3	
4		4	8 72	4	4 72	4	4 114	4	4	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	6 72	1916. 1	4 72	1920. 1	4 114	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
2		2	6 72	2	4 72	2	4 114	2	4 50	2	
3		3	7 72	3	4 72	3	4 163.20	3	4 50	3	
4		4	4 72	4	4 72	4	4 150	4	4 50	4	
1909. 1	6 72	1913. 1	4 72	1917. 1	4 72	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Trans. to Mo.	1929. 1	
2	8 72	2	4 72	2	4 72	2	4 150	2	Payment Card	2	
3	8 72	3	4 72	3	4 72	3	4 150	3		3	
4	8 72	4	4 72	4	4 72	4	4 150	4		4	
1910. 1	8 72	1914. 1	4 72	1918. 1	4 72	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	7 72	2	4 72	2	4 72	2	4 150	2		2	
3	7 72	3	4 72	3	4 72	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4. 1923	3		3	
4	5 72	4	4 72	4	4 72	4		4		4	

NAME: <i>Fulkerson John</i>		<i>Dependent Childs (S-P.A. 1)</i>	
Certificate No. <i>794945</i>	ARMY DEPENDENT.	Law: <i>(unsound mind) 5408</i>	
Name of Soldier: <i>Philip</i>			
Service: <i>Corpl F 81 Ind I</i>			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Grig</i>	<i>124</i>	<i>Mch 11 20</i>	<i>June 11</i>
Special Act <i>Act 11</i>			To Continue during period of helplessness.
Fees: <i>None</i>			
GROUP 2			
Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i>		Transferred to: <i>GROUP 1 MAR 1917</i>	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks: <i>Farmer's Savings and Trust Co. Ind. Ins. Co. Certificate of Guardianship filed with Court Sept 21 May 09 Harrison Co Ind 1/25/11</i>			
<i>Conydon Stat. Bond 1/11/11</i>			
<i>Harrison Co. Ind. Circuit Ct.</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>Appt. 3/22/22 Bond - 613/22</i>			
EVIDENCE FILED WITH		VOUCHER.	

NAME: Fulkerson, John F.		(S-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No. 9113	ARMY INVALID	Law: Indian Wars.	
Service: Pt Capt O C Applegate's CO B 1 Ore Mtd Mil			
Disability:			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	20	Mch 4 1917	
HOMES—Admitted			
Discharged			
Died <i>Dec 26 1924</i>		Reported DEC 26 1924	
Remarks:			
Died <i>Dec 26 1924</i>		Accrued order dated MAR 12 1925	
Payable to widow <i>Ellen E Fulkerson</i>			
		<i>111 South 5th Ave., Yakima, Wash.</i>	

NAME: *Fulkerson John F.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *9.113* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of 1907* INDIAN WARS

Service: *Pr Capt O. B. Appleby's Co.*

Disability: *B. 1. Ore. Mtd Mill*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Grig 20</i>		<i>Mch 4. 1917</i>	<i>Jan 14. 1919</i>				
Fees: <i>No fee.</i>							
Transferred from: <i>Grig 20</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>JAN 27 1919</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Fulkerson, John F.* MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *952422* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Pr & Cpl. K. 33 Mo. V. I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	5	Mch 1907	15 Nov. 1907	24	29	May 1912	8 Feb 1913
15	24	Feb 1912	19 Mch 1912	Inc. 30		Feb 15, 1917	Oct 10, 1917
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				40		JUN 10 1918	
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA KANSAS</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>July 30-1919</i>				Bureau notified: <i>AUG 11 1919</i>			
Remarks: <i>Died July 30 1919</i>				Accrued order dated <i>Nov 5-1919</i>			
payable to widow <i>Annie</i>				<i>NOV 11 1919</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>1233 JUN 27 1890</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <u>John F. Fulkerson</u>										Certificate No. <u>9.113</u>									
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>20.</u>				Remarks: <u>INDIAN WARS</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	60 ^B	1923.	2	9	4 60
	2				2				2				2	4	60		3	10	4 20
	3				3				3				3	4	60		4	11	4 20
	4				4				4				4	4	60			12	4 20
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	60	1924.	1	1	4
	2				2				2				2	4	60		2	2	4 20
	3				3				3				3	4	60		3	3	4
	4				4				4				4	4	60		4	4	4 20
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	60			1	
	2				2				2				2	4	60			2	4
	3				3				3				3	4	60			3	
	4				4				4				4	4	60			4	
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	60			1	
	2				2				2				2	4	60			2	
	3				3				3				3	4	60			3	
	4				4				4				4	4	60			4	
															GROUP 3 PAID				
															WINE 4, 1922				

NAME: <u>John F. Fulkerson</u>										Certificate No. <u>952422</u>									
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>72 75 84 0</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</u> <u>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		36	1915.	1		4 72	1919.	1		4 120	1923.	1		
	2				2		10 36		2		4 72		2		4 120		2		
	3				3		10 36		3		4 72		3		4 120		3		
	4		31 87		4		10 36		4		4 72		4		20 116 ⁰⁰		4		
1908.	1		36	1912.	1		36	1916.	1		4 72	1920.	1		36	1924.	1		
	2		13 36		2		13 43 30		2		4 72		2		GROUP 2		2		
	3		8 36		3		3 46		3		4 72		3				3		
	4		0 36		4		3 46		4		4 72		4				4		
1909.	1		36	1913.	1		45 73 30	1917.	1		4 72	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		10 36		2		2 72		2		4 72		2				2		
	3		10 36		3		4 72		3		4 72		3				3		
	4		10 36		4		1 72		4		4 72		4				4		
1910.	1		0 36	1914.	1		4 72	1918.	1		90	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		13 36		2		4 72		2		4 90		2				2		
	3		10 36		3		4 72		3		108		3				3		
	4		36		4		4 72		4		4 120		4				4		

NAME: *Fulkerson, Joseph T* **DECEASED.** 121.330 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *738 473* ARMY INVALID. Law: *738 473*

Service: *Q-7 Indpt Co - Ov Cav.* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>28 Feb 07</i>	<i>12 July 07</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>26 Jan 12</i>	<i>15 Feb 12</i>				
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>20 May 12</i>	<i>27 Aug 12</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, I* Transferred to:

Died: *July 5/13 B.P.* Bureau notified: *JUL 30 1913*

Remarks: *Columbus, O - 55 Souder Ave*

Died July 5, 1913 Accrued order dated *JAN 28 1914* *55 Souder Ave.*

able to widow Mary A. Fulkerson #2293 *Columbus, Ohio.*

Former Roll No. *1073-02 FEB 6 1914* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Fulkerson, Joseph T* **DEAD** Special Act. '184' (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *687.337* ARMY INVALID. Law: **THE CIVIL WAR.**

Service: *Pv C 81 77 V Inf* 29341

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>Feb 16, 1911</i>	<i>Mar 9, 1911</i>				
<i>Reimb</i>			<i>Jan 7-13</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *June 19-12 (Reimb Ord)* Bureau notified: *AUG 27 1912*

Remarks: *Date not given (3-798) 822/12*

Former Roll No. *4153 77 R* Home: *6825*

6-681

NAME: *Fulkerson, Joseph L.* (3-P. A. 1.) **4155**

Certificate No. *682337* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1800.**

Service: *Pvt 6 51 n.y. AR*

Disability: *Special Act. 6L*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>6M</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>Nov. 90</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>Nov. 91</i>		

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *12/68.* Home:

6-681

NAME **Fulkerson, Josiah M.** (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **243,408** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service **Sgt H 80 Ohio V I & 1st Sgt B Miss Mar Brig U S V Inf**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	Jan 17 1923	Jun 26 1924		

Died *Aug 4-1924* Reported **AUG 11 1924**

Remarks: *sk*

Died Aug 7 1924 Accrued order dated **NOV 7 1924**

payable to widow *Mary A Fulkerson*

6715- Delayton Ave
St Louis
mo.

JUL 3 1924

NAME: <i>Joseph V. Fulkerson.</i>												Certificate No. <i>682 937</i>											
Last paid by: <i>4 SEP 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12.</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>13 36</i>		1915.	1	<i>DETROIT</i>		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4	<i>10 36</i>			4				4				4				4						
1909.	1	<i>8 36</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<i>8 36</i>			2				2				2				2						
	3	<i>10 36</i>			3				3				3				3						
	4	<i>9 36</i>			4				4				4				4						
1910.	1	<i>8 36</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>7 36</i>			2				2				2				2						
	3	<i>8 36</i>			3				3				3				3						
	4	<i>8 36</i>			4				4				4				4						

NAME: JOSIAH M FULKERSON												
Certificate No.												
Fees: 243408												
Act of May 1, 1920												
GROUP 2												
RATE—	50	72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50										
FEBRUARY		4 50										
MARCH		4 50										
APRIL	4	4 50										
MAY	4	4 50										
JUNE	4 50	4 50										
JULY	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	72										
SEPTEMBER	4 50											
OCTOBER	4 50											
NOVEMBER	4 50											
DECEMBER	4 50											

DEAD

CHECK CANCELED

13 69 60

NAME: *Fulkerson, Josiah M.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *243 408* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~
 Service: *Sgt. St. 80" Ohio V.I. & 1" Sgt. B. Miss Mar*
 Disability: *(Brig. U.S.V.)*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	27	Feb. 1907	15 June 1907	24	Nov. 9-1914	Dec. 18-1914	
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912					
18	22	Mar. 1912	4 Nov 1912	30	Nov. 9-1919	J.	
				40	JUN 10 1918		
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: <i>OPENED</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>1436. JUN 27 1890</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Fulkerson Julia B.* (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *603627* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
 Name of Soldier: *Abram* ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.
 Service: *Pt. K 3 mpr. I*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>87 June '08</i>	<i>23 Jan 06</i>
INC.	12	19 APRIL 1908	ACT 19 APRIL 1908
Fees:			
Transferred from: <i>Buffalo, N. Y.</i>			
Died: <i>apl. 20, 1915</i>			
Bureau notified: <i>JUL 28 1915</i>			
Remarks: <i>Check No. 8027082 Dated JUL 4 1915 Canceled</i>			
Former Roll No.			

6-679

NAME: Josiah M. Fulkerson				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. 243408							
Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	5	71	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2	10			2	4	72		2	4	120
	3	9			3	10			3	4	72		3	4	120
	4	8			4				4	4	72		4	4	120
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120
	2				2	10			2	4	72		2	4	120
	3	8			3	13			3	4	72		3	4	151
	4				4	11			4	4	72		4	4	150
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150
	2	10			2	4			2	4	72		2		
	3	10			3	4			3	4	72		3	4	150
	4				4	4	54		4	4	72		4	4	150
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1		
	2	9			2	4	54		2	4	72		2	4	150
	3	10			3	4	54		3	4	10080		3	4	150
	4	10			4	4	54		4	4	120		4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card

PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: Julia B. Fulkerson				Certificate No. 603627			
Last paid to:				Rate: 12			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36
	2				2	7	
	3				3	8	
	4				4	7	
1908.	1	7	24	1912.	1	8	
	2				2	6	
	3	9	34		3	9	
	4	12	36		4	8	
1909.	1	15		1913.	1	4	
	2	7			2	4	
	3	16			3	4	
	4	8			4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	36
	2	8			2	4	36
	3	9			3	4	36
	4				4	4	36

GROUP 1

NAME: *Fulkerson, Margaret* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *81465* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *John A. Fulkerson*

Service: *Sgt. B 93 Ind.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 19 Mch 1886</i>	<i>29 Jan. 1867</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: *Apr 16 1912* Bureau notified: *Feb 12 1913*

Remarks: *M.*

Former Roll No. *1758* 6-679

NAME: *Fulkerson, Margaret* (3-P. A. 2.) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *29844* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW.~~

Name of Soldier: *Edmund*

Service: *Pvt D 3 Pa*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>19 Mar 1886</i>	<i>1 May 1886</i>			
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
INC. 30		May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: *PITTSBURGH* Transferred to:

Died: *Mch. 8, 1921* Bureau notified: *APR 8 1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *11458* 6-679

OCT 19 1918

NAME: Margaret Fulkerson					Certificate No. 81465																		
Last paid to: NOV 4 1908					Rate: 12					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	6	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	Dead		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	36		2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Margaret Fulkerson					Certificate No. 29844																		
Last paid to: APR 4 1908					Rate: 15 25 30					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	9			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	9			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	8			4	8			4	27 4	36		4	4	90.		4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9			2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	13			3	4			3	4	60		3	GROUP 1			3				3		
	4	7			4				4	4	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	14			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: *Fulkerson, Margaret L* (3-P. A. 2.) *31927*

Certificate No. *729783* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Isaac*

Service: *38th & 44th Ind I*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Eng 11</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Aug 11</i>	<i>26 Sept 11</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1918</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>				
Fee: <i>10 E Mattingly</i>						

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to: *NOV 4*

Died: *Sept 19-1917* Bureau notified: *NOV 19 1917* Check No. *5481386* Dated *1917* Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Orig* 6-670

NAME: *FULKERSON, MARTHA E.M.* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *65824* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Pt I & G 83 Ohio Inf*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Died: *May 5, 1923*

Reported: *JUN 8 1923*

Remarks:

NAME: <i>Martha E. M. Fulkerson</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>75824</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 25-30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>13-4</i> ✓		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	<i>6-4</i> ✓			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	<i>7-4</i> ✓			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	<i>7-4</i> ✓			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>7-4</i> ✓		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	<i>7-4</i> ✓			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	<i>7-4</i> ✓			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	<i>7-4</i> ✓			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>12-4</i> ✓		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	<i>19-60</i>			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	<i>4-48</i>			3	<i>4-36</i>			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	<i>6-48</i>			4	<i>4</i>			4	4	<i>48-12</i>		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	<i>7-48</i>		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>6-45-22</i>			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	<i>6-45</i>			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	<i>18-42</i>			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		
								GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG															

NAME: <i>67^a Martha Fulkerson DEAD</i>				Certificate No. <i>745564</i>																			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3	<i>22-44</i> ✓			3				3				3						
	4				4	<i>1-36</i> ✓			4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	✓		2				2				2						
	3				3	4			3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1	4-36		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 2			2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

NAME: *Fulkerson, Mary* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *24625* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *468462* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *JUNE 27, 1921*

Name of Soldier: *Charles*

Service: *P 8 159 O M G I*

75- ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>21 April 98</i>	<i>12 Sept 98</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Increased to \$2.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.						
ING. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916						
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *March 21, 1921* Bureau notified: *3-7 - JUN 17 1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *390 NOV 28 1913*

NAME: *Fulkerson, Mary* DEAD (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *565937* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *General Law.*

Name of Soldier: *Jesse L.*

Service: *Pri F. 8 Tenn vol cav*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Dupl</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>23 nov 1902</i>	<i>11 Mch 1908</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: *May 28, 1909* Bureau notified: *3-1081-96-30-09*

Remarks: *exp returned 4/16/08*

Former Roll No. *97*

NAME: <i>Mary Fulkerson</i>				Act of Apr. 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <i>468462</i>							
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i>				Rate: <i>12 20</i>				Remarks: <i>25 30</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1		<i>24</i>	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2		<i>30</i>		2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3		<i>10 36</i>		3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50
	4				4	4	36		4	4	<i>22 93</i>		4	4	90
1909.	1		<i>10 36</i>	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90
	2		<i>11 36</i>		2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90
	3		<i>11 36</i>		3	4	36		3	4	60		3		GROUP 3
	4		<i>11 36</i>		4		36		4	4	69.67		4		
1910.	1		<i>9 36</i>	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1		
	2		<i>36</i>		2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3		<i>9 36</i>		3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4		<i>36</i>		4	4	36		4	4	75		4		

NAME: <i>Mary Fulkerson</i>				DEAD				Certificate No. <i>565937</i>							
Last paid to: <i>FEB 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<i>56</i>	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2		<i>13 36 no fee</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>14 36</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>11 36</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>12 36</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		<i>12 36</i>		2				2				2		
	3		GROUP 2		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Fulkerson, Mary A.* 24705

Certificate No. *577227* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1890

Name of Soldier: *Daniel S*

Service: *P. K. 1 22 1/2 Vet V L*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	15 Mch 99	4 Aug 04			
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1903 by act of that date.						
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus, Ind</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>12/29/10</i> <i>Remora</i>				Bureau notified: NOV 15 1911		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>650</i>						

6-570

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Fulkerson, Mary A.* 31397

Certificate No. *623144* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Lewis*

Service: *J E 2 Ohio 1st*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	71	19 19 Apr 08	1 Mch 07			
RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST.						
INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916						
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND</i>				Transferred to: <i>6/12</i>		
Died: <i>7/3/18-2-888</i>				Bureau notified: <i>6/12/18</i>		
Remarks: <i>J. Hamilton Gdn. Pong 600-Deaatur Co. Ind. 5/18-17</i>						
EVIDENCE OF GUARDIANSHIP FILED WITH AUDITOR <i>July 31</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>31747 Act</i>						
Died: <i>1917</i> Reimbursement order dated <i>Aug 25-19</i>						
Payable to <i>James T. Hamilton</i> <i>6/12 8/19</i>						

6-570

NAME: *Mary A. Fulkerson* 24705 Certificate No. *577227*

Last paid to: *DEC 4 1907* Rate: *8 12* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	<i>7 24</i>		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	<i>11 32</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>10 36</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>10 36</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	<i>11 36</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>11 36</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>11 36</i>			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>9 36</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		<i>36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>9 36</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>36</i>		4				4				4				4		

DECEASED

GROU 3

NAME: *Mary A. Fulkerson* Certificate No. *623144*

Last paid to: *24 25* Remarks: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>7 36</i>		1915.	1	<i>4 33</i>		1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	<i>6 36</i>			2	<i>4 36</i>			2				2		
	3				3	<i>7 36</i>			3	<i>4 36</i>			3	<i>7/6 58 52</i>			3		
	4				4	<i>7 36</i>			4	<i>4 36</i>			4	<i>36</i>			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>7 36</i>		1916.	1	<i>4 36</i>		1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	<i>7 36</i>			2	<i>4 86</i>			2				2		
	3				3	<i>7 36</i>			3	<i>4 36</i>			3				3		
	4				4	<i>7 36</i>			4	<i>13 15 83</i>			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>4</i>		1917.	1	<i>4 60</i>		1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	<i>4</i>			2	<i>4 60</i>			2				2		
	3				3	<i>4</i>			3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4	<i>6 36</i>			4	<i>4</i>			4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>7 36</i>		1914.	1	<i>4 36</i>		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	<i>6 36</i>			2	<i>36</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>6 36</i>			3	<i>36</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>7 36</i>			4	<i>4 36</i>			4				4				4		

NAME: *Fulkerson Mary A* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *769,701* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Joseph T.*

Service: *Pf 7 Indpt Co. O bar.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12/17</i>	<i>July 13 28</i>	<i>Jan 14</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INC</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees: <i>no fee.</i>						
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 3</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: *Fulkerson Mary E.* (3-P. A. 2.) *16,030*

Certificate No. *211,276* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *General Law.*

Name of Soldier: *Alonzo B.* REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Service: *Or H 5th U.S.I*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>87</i>	<i>Oct 1881</i>	<i>17 Jan 1885</i>			
	<i>12/19</i>	<i>Mch 1886</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Mch. 10-1917</i>		Bureau notified: <i>JUN 18 1917</i>				
Remarks: <i>Check No 4513134 Dated JUN 4 - 1917 Canceled.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>287</i>						

6-679

NAME:

Mary A. Fulkerson

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of April 19, 1908.

Certificate No.

769.701

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 ~~80~~

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1927. 1	
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 30	2	
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4	3	
4		4		4	4 36	4	4 75	4	4	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 30	1928. 1	
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 30	2	
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 35.50	3	4 30	3	
4		4		4	4 36	4	4 90	4	4 30	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	4	1929. 1	
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4	4 61.13	4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3	4 36	3	4 75	3		3		3	
4		4	4	4	4 75	4		4		4	

GROUP 3 PAID

TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

6-681

NAME:

Mary E. Fulkerson WIDOW

16,030

Certificate No.

211,276

Last paid to:

DEC 4 1908

Rate:

12

Remarks:

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	9 36	2	4 36	2		2		2	
3		3	8 36	3	4 36	3		3		3	
4		4	8 36	4	4 36	4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	8 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2	8 36	2	4 36	2		2		2	
3		3	9 36	3	4 36	3		3		3	
4		4	4 36	4	4 36	4		4		4	
1909. 1	11 36	1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	10 36	2	4 36	2	4 36	2		2		2	
3	10 36	3	4 36	3	4 36	3		3		3	
4	10 36	4	4 36	4	4 36	4		4		4	
1910. 1	10 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	10 36	2	4 36	2		2		2		2	
3	14 36	3	4 36	3		3		3		3	
4	36	4	4 36	4		4		4		4	

GROUP 3

NAME MATE FULKERSON

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

755236

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED 1/20/25-								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED								
MARCH		4 30										
APRIL		4 30										
MAY		4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED 1/20/25-									

NAME: MATE FULKERSON.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Special Act.

Certificate No.

Civil War.

755236

Last paid to:

755236

Rate:

12-25-30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 30	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 90	1927. 1	
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 30	2	
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 30	3	
4		4		4	4 36	4	4 75	4	4 30	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 30	1928. 1	
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 30	2	
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 95.50	3	4 30	3	
4		4		4	4 36	4	4 90	4	4 30	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	4	1929. 1	
2		2	4	2	4 36	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3	4	3	4 36	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4	4 36	4	4 61/3	4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4	4 36	4	4 75	4	4 90	4		4	

NAME

MATILDA H. FULKERSON,

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

217383

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

Matilda H. Fulkerson.

Certificate No.

217383

Last paid to:

4 1900

Rate:

25-30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 12 36	1911. 1 4 36	1915. 1 4 75	1919. 1 4 60	1923. 1 4 30	1927. 1 4 30
2 10	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 8	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 9	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 30
1908. 1 9	1912. 1 4 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1 4 30
2 8	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 14 36	3 10	3 4 36	3 4 85.50	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 10	4 11	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30
1909. 1 9	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 4 90	1929. 1 4 90
2 12	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90
3 13	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90
4 11	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90
1910. 1 10	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 74.13	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 4 90	1930. 1 4 90
2 9	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90
3 9	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90
4 12	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90

GROUP 1 PAID
TO JULY 4, 1922Trans. to Mo.
Payment Card.

(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Ful Kercom. Nancy*

Certificate No. *441.4135* ARMY WIDOW. Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: *Ful Kercom. John A.*

Service: *2nd Lt Co. C. 45th Mo. V. I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	6 Apr. 1897			

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS Transferred to:

Died: *9 April 1913* Bureau notified: JUN 3 - 1913

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *434*

6-679

(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Fulkerson Nancy A.*

Certificate No. *836926* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 APRIL 19, 1908*
1ST SEPTEMBER 8 1918

Name of Soldier: *Peter J.*

Service: *Priv. I. 5th. Prov. enrolled Mo. Mil.*
78

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	20	July 19-1917				
	25	Oct 6-1917	Jan 21-1918			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: *none*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 12, 1922* Bureau notified: JAN 5 1923

Remarks: *Rebecca E. Horwood. Ydiv. \$3000⁰⁰*
Prob. Ct. Buchanan Co. Mo. 10/17/21.

Certificate of Guardianship filed. *Feb 1922*

Former Roll No. *St. Joseph Mo*

6-679

NAME: <i>Nancy Fulkerson</i>					Certificate No. <i>441.435</i>																		
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	10			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	12			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	Check No. <i>1092736</i> Dated <i>MAY 4 - 1913</i> Canceled.	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	<i>DIED 9 Apr 1913</i>	2				2				2				2				
	3				3		3				3				3				3				
	4				4	<i>GROUP 2</i>	4				4				4				4				
1910.	1	9		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Nancy A. Fulkerson</i>					Certificate No. <i>836926</i>																		
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>25-30</i>		Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</i>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	75	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	75		2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	75		3	4	75		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	75		4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	75	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	75		2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3	4	90.50		3	4	90.50		3	4	90.50		3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	90	1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	21	149.67	1918.	1	13	90	1922.	1	13	90	1926.	1	13	90	1930.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2	11	90		2	11	90		2	11	90		2		
	3				3	4	75		3	12	90		3	12	90		3	12	90		3		
	4				4	4	75		4	4	75		4	4	75		4	4	75		4		

NAME Fulkerson, Penelope E.

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

10914

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

MEXICAN WAR

Name of Soldier

Francis M.

Service

Pt I - 4 Tenn V Inf

ISSUES

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

Inc.

30
50May 1, 1920
AUG 4 1926

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Died

Reported

Oct 24-1930

NOV. 19 1930

Remarks:

NAME:

Fulkerson, Penelope E.

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

10914

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Mexican War.

Name of Soldier:

Francis M.

Service:

Ori Co I. 4 Tenn vol Inf

ISSUES.

MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

12

April 19, 1908

7

Dec 1897

Inc.

20

SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

NOV 12 1917

Inc

30

May 1, 1920

Fees:

Transferred from:

KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

92

0-679

NAME PENELOPE E FULKERSON

Certificate No.

10914

Fees

MEXICAN WAR

50

GROUP 2

RATE--	30	30	30	30								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4	4 50				
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4	4 50				
MARCH		4	4	4	4	4	4	4 50				
APRIL	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4 50				
MAY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4 50				
JUNE	4 30	4	4	4	4	4	4	4 50				
JULY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4 50				
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4 50				
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	50 4	4	4	4 50				
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4 50				
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4 50				
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4 50				

CHECK
CANCELED

Let. for Nov 11

NAME:

Penelope E. Fulkerson

Certificate No.

10914

Last paid to:

V 4 1908

Rate:

42

30

Remarks:

MEXICAN WAR.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 80	1911. 1 15 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 60	1923. 1 4 30	1927. 1
2	2 20 36	2 4 36	2 4 60	2 4 30	2
3	3 9 36	3 4 36	3 4 60	3 4 30	3
4	4 13 36	4 4 36	4 4 60	4 4 30	4
1908. 1 16 36	1912. 1 4	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 60	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1
2 29 36	2 4	2 4 36	2 4 60	2 4 30	2
3 9 36	3 4	3 4 36	3 4 60	3 4 30	3
4 24 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4
1909. 1 14 36	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 14 36	2 4	2 4 36	2 4 90	2	2
3 19 36	3 4	3 4 36	3 4 90	3	3
4 16 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4	4
1910. 1 14 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 60	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 14 36	2 4 36	2 4 60	2 4 90	2	2
3 19 36	3 4 36	3 4 60	3 4 90	3	3
4 16 36	4 4 36	4 4 60	4 4 90	4	4

GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG 4 1922From to No.
Payment Card.

NAME: *Fulkerson, Peter J.* (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1117114* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Pt & 5 P.E. Mo. Mil*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 21 Feb 1907</i>	<i>15 Apr 1907</i>	<i>INCREASE</i>		<i>19 May 13-1913</i>	<i>Apr 20-1914</i>
		<i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</i>				<i>22 May 13-1918</i>	
		<i>15 20 May 1912</i>	<i>3 Sept 1912</i>				

Fees: *Died Apr 12 1917* Accepted order dated *Jan 21/18*
payable to widow *Nancy A.*

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS* Transferred to:

Died: *Apr 12, 1917* Bureau notified: *MAY 15 1917* Check No. *4119568* Dated *MAY 4 1917* Canceled.
Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2253 JUN 27 18 90* Home:

NAME: *Fulkerson, Phoebe* (2-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *815134* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *APRIL 19, 1908*
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *Enoch S.*

Service: *Armed 1898 Penn Ind*

84 **MARRIED** *May 8 1895*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Aug 20 Sept 14 1916</i>	<i>Oct 13 1916</i>			

Lockwood Red Tail 10

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: *Apr 13 1916* Bureau notified: *30 1916* *Purs Act & for order filed*
Remarks:

Former Roll No. *OCT 21 1916*

NAME: <u>Peter J. Fulkerson</u>				Certificate No. <u>1117.114</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 12 15 19</u>				Remarks: <u>DECEMBER 6 1927</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	
	2	8	33 73		2		
	3	9			3	10	
	4	8			4		
1908.	1	12		1912.	1		
	2	13			2		
	3	8			3	13	96 43
	4				4	11	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	
	2	10			2		
	3	10			3	4	
	4	10			4	4	46 50
1910.	1	15		1914.	1	4	46 50
	2	13			2	4	49 50
	3	10			3	4	57
	4				4	4	57
				1915.	1	4	57
					2	4	57
					3	4	57
					4	4	57
				1916.	1	4	57
					2	4	57
					3	4	57
					4	4	57
				1917.	1	4	57
					2	4	57
					3		
					4		
				1918.	1	21	43 70
					2		
					3	Inc.	
					4	GROUP 2	
				1919.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1920.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1921.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1922.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1923.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1924.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1925.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1926.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1927.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		

NAME: <u>Chela Fulkerson</u>				Certificate No. <u>815.134</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 20</u>				Remarks: <u>APRIL 19, 1908</u> <u>ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
				1915.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1916.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1917.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1918.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1919.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1920.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1921.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1922.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1923.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1924.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1925.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1926.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1927.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Fulkerson Philip L 123.045

Certificate No. 140 517 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6 '07

Service: Co. B-13-Mo V S of Cpl B-22078 ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	28 June '10	29 July '10				
Reis.	25	24 May '12	10 Oct '12				
INCREASE	30	Nov 8, 1913	JAN 15 1914				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <u>Columbus,</u>				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>Jan 10, 1917</u>				Bureau notified: <u>MAR 22 1917</u>			
Remarks: <u>Check No 3710113 Dated MAR 4 1917 canceled.</u>							
Died <u>Jan 10 1917</u> Accrued order dated <u>SEP 22 1917</u> 93.							
payable to widow <u>Sarah E.</u>				<u>Greenfield</u>			
Former Roll No. <u>210 SEP 26 1917</u>				Home: <u>O.</u>			

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Fulkerson Philip L 123.045

Certificate No. 140 517 ARMY INVALID. Law: General Law

Service: Co. B-13-Mo V S.

Disability: loss of sight of rt eye from small pox & malaria poisoning

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 8	10	1 May 86					
Ind 1st	1st	4 Dec 91	24 Dec 92				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <u>Columbus, I.</u>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>939</u>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <i>Philip L Fulkerson</i>				Act of May 11, 1918				Certificate No. <i>140517</i>															
Last paid to: <i>JUN 4 - 1910</i> Rate: <i>5 30</i>				Remarks: <i>123.045</i>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	45		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	11	45		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	11	45		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11	45		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	10/29 34.33			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	75	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	GROUP 3		1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Philip L Fulkerson</i>				Certificate No. <i>140517</i>																			
Last paid to: Rate: <i>14</i>				Remarks: <i>123.045</i>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	15	42	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	42		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	42	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	42		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	DROPPED-PENSIONED UNDER ACT FEB. 6, '07			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Fulkerson, Phoebe R.* (See other side). (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *333174* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Fulkerson, Thomas B.*

Service: *P. Co. 7th Mo. Sm. V. Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>23 May 1892</i>			
INC.	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
INC.	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Oct. 7-1919</i>		Bureau notified: NOV 15 1919				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>466</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Fulkerson Ralph F.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1700555* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920*

Service: *6th Band Artillery Corps*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Aug 15 Aug 5, 1920</i>	<i>Nov 16, 1922</i>				
Fees: <i>No Fee.</i>							
Transferred from: GROUP 3				Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks:							
Former Roll MAR 23 1922				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <i>Chloe R. Fulkerson</i>				Certificate No. <i>333174</i>														
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25</i>				Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>	1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1919.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1923.	1	
	2				2	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2	
	3				3	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		3	
	4				4	<i>15</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>	1916.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1920.	1	<i>GROUP 2</i>		1924.	1	
	2				2	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2	
	3				3	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3	
	4				4	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4	
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1917.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>	1921.	1			1925.	1	
	2				2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		2				2	
	3				3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		3				3	
	4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		4				4	
1910.	1	<i>15</i>	<i>36</i>	1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1918.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1922.	1			1926.	1	
	2	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		2		<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2				2	
	3	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		3				3	
	4	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		4				4	

NAME: <i>Ralph F. Fulkerson</i>				Certificate No. <i>1200.555</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>15</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>445</i>
	2				2				2	<i>10</i>	<i>415</i>		2		
	3				3				3	<i>11</i>	<i>415</i>		3		
	4				4				4	<i>12</i>	<i>415</i>		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	<i>1</i>	<i>415</i>
	2				2				2	<i>2</i>	<i>415</i>		2		
	3				3				3	<i>3</i>	<i>415</i>		3		
	4				4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>415</i>		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	<i>5</i>	<i>4</i>
	2				2				2	<i>6</i>	<i>4</i>		2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	<i>4/3</i>	<i>2845</i>
	2				2				2	<i>4</i>	<i>45</i>		2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME

REBECCA FULKERSON

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

470858

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 1916
GROUP, 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

NAME:

Rebecca Fulkerson

Certificate No.

470858

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 20 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 60	1927. 1
2	2 7 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 3 4 30	2
3	3 8 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 11 4	3
4	4 7 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 12 4 30	4
1908. 1	1 20 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 1 4 30	1928. 1
2	2 10 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2
3	3 10 36	3 4 36	3 4 85.50	3 3	3
4 OCT 36	4 10 36	4 NOV 49 36	4 4 90	4 4	4
1909. 1 18 36	1 4 36	1 4 60	1 4 90	1 1	1929. 1
2 24 36	2 4 36	2 4 60	2 4 90	2 2	2
3 14 36	3 4 36	3 4 60	3 4 90	3 3	3
4 30 36	4 4 36	4 4 60	4 4 90	4 4	4
1 14 36	1 4 36	1 4 74.67	1 4 90	1 1	1930. 1
2 20 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 2	2
3 11 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 3	3
4 7 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4	4

GROUP 1 PAID
TO JULY 4, 1922Trans. to Me.
Payment Card.

NAME: *Fulkerson Rhoda* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *435709* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Richard H. Fulkerson*

Service: *Pvt F 12 Ca Inf.*

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC.	20	SEP 8 1916	22 Dec. 1896 SEP 26 1916			

Fees:

Transferred from: *Pittsburgh* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 15, 1917* Bureau: *APR 23 1917*

Check No. *4021802* Dated *APR 4 1917* Canceled.

Former Roll No. *322. A. J.* OCT 3 1916-679

NAME: *Fulkerson, Samuel* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *974422* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890

Service: *Pri 16 3 Mich Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 3 April 1907</i>	<i>15 May 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 15 1917* Bureau notified: *AUG 28 1909* Form *3-798*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *14634* Home:

6-681

NAME

SAMUEL V FULKERSON

Certificate No.

1189388

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Fees

50

GROUP 3

RATE—	30	30	30	50								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4								
FEBRUARY		4	4	4								
MARCH		4	4	4								
APRIL		4	4	4								
MAY		4	4	4								
JUNE		4	4	4								
JULY	4	4	4	4								
AUGUST	4	4	4	4								
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4								
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4								
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4								
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4								

11-4833 TO DATE OF DEATH

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

Samuel V. Fulkerson

Certificate No.

1189.388

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	4 90	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	4 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	4 30	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	4 90	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	7/20 343	1925. 2	4 90	1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3	4 90	1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4	4 90	1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	4 90	1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2	4 90	1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

GROUP 3 PAID
4 TO JUNE 4, 1922Trans. to Mo.
Payment Card.

6-581

NAME

Sarah A Fulkerson

Certificate No.

1109802

Fees

CIVIL WAR

SPECIAL ACT

✓51

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY							30					
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL							2					
MAY							35 81					
JUNE							48 30					
JULY							4 30					
AUGUST							4 30					
SEPTEMBER							4 80					
OCTOBER							4 80					
NOVEMBER							4 80					
DECEMBER							4 80					

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

Sarah C. Fulkerson

Certificate No.

570.732

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

19 Apr. 1908

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 9		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2 10		2		2		2		2	
3		3 10		3		3		3		3	
4		4 10		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1 10		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2 10		2		2		2		2	
3		3 12		3		3		3		3	
4		4 12		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1 4 Check No. 1292846 Dated MAY 4-1913 Canceled.		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2 DIED 15 mch. 1913 REPORTED JUN 3 1913		2		2		2		2	
3		3 GROUP 2		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1 9		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2 13		2		2		2		2		2	
3 9		3		3		3		3		3	
4 10		4		4		4		4		4	

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME **Fulkerson Sarah E**

Certificate No. **838 045** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **William P.**

Service **Pt. E 2nd Battln Mo. State Mil. Cav.**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died **Dec. 20, 1927**

Reported **JAN 12 1928**

Remarks:

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME **Fulkerson Sarah E**

Certificate No. **838045** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**
ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier **William P.**

Service **Priv. E. 2nd. Battln Mo. State Mil. Cav.**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	Jan 18-1917	W			
	25	Oct 6-1917	Feb 6-1918			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: **J. A. Wells** \$10.00 3/8/18

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679
2/15

NAME SARAH E FULKERSON

Certificate No.

838045

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					

CHECK
CANCELED

6-4374

NAME:

Sarah E. Fulkerson

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

838045

Last paid to:

Rate:

25 30

Remarks:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	30	1927.	1			
	2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2							
	3				3				3	4	75		11	4	30		3							
	4				4				4	4	75		12	4	30		4							
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	3	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2							
	3				3				3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3							
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4							
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2							
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3							
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4							
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	3/8 201 ⁵³		1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2							
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3							
	4				4	4	75		4				4				4							
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1924																								

Trans. to M^o.
Payment Card.

6-331

GROUP 2 PAID
4 TO AUG. 4, 1924Trans. to M.P.
Payment Card.

6-4381

NAME: *Fulkerson Smith* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *517.372* ARMY INVALID. Law: *8056* THE CIVIL WAR.

Service: *G. T. / N. Y. R. C.*

Disability: *Then & rest his heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 24</i>	<i>15 Aug 99</i>	<i>10 May 1900</i>					

Fee:

Transferred from: *DETROIT* Transferred to: *Coanovia Mich.*

Died: *March 24, 1916* Bureau notified: *APR 13 1916 3-1081*

Remarks: *Died Mch. 24 1916 Accrued order dated OCT 31 1916.*
payable to widow Adela J. Coanovia Mich.

Former Roll No. *4574* NOV 4 1916 ORIGINAL Home: *6983* 6-681

NAME: *Fulkerson, Theophilus P.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *641 244* ARMY INVALID Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1922*

Service: *Pt. M. 1" Mo. S.M.V.Cav.*

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	HOMES—Discharged	Reported
	<i>72</i>	<i>May 5, 1922.</i>				

Died: *Sept 7 1923* Reported: *OCT 18 1923*

Remarks: *lok =*

2077 23 JAN 1 1924

payable to widow *Phyllenah E. Fulkerson, Trenton, Mo.*

NAME: <i>Smith Fulkerson</i>										Certificate No. <i>517372</i>									
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1908</i> Rate: <i>24</i>										Remarks: <i>CIVIL WAR</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	72	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	7	72		2	4	72		2				2		
	3				3	8	72		3	4	72		3				3		
	4				4	7	72		4	4	72		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	72	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	6	72		2	72			2				2		
	3				3	9	72		3	1/24 16 80			3				3		
	4				4	4	72		4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	72	1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	8	72		2	4	72		2	GROUP			2				2		
	3	8	72		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	7	72		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	72	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7	72		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	7	72		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	13	72		4	4	72		4				4				4		

NAME: THEOPHILUS P FULKERSON										Certificate No. 641244 ✓									
Fees										ACT OF MARCH 1, 1909									
RATE— 72										GROUP 2									
1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	6-6871							
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE																			
JANUARY	18	960																	
FEBRUARY																			
MARCH																			
APRIL	4																		
MAY																			
JUNE	4	72																	
JULY	4	72																	
AUGUST	4	72																	
SEPTEMBER	4	72																	
OCTOBER	4	72																	
NOVEMBER	4	72																	
DECEMBER	DEAD																		

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Tulkerson, Theophilus J.* MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. *641244* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *C-11 1 Mo. S. M. V. Law*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		12 15 Apr 1907	6 Mch 1908		16 50	10 June 1912	
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.			21 50	6 Apr 1915	3 Apr 1913
					27	" " 1920	
					38	JUN 10 1918	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS				Transferred to: Inc. 72 May 5, 1922 - July 21, 1922			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. 1866 JUN 27 1896				Home:			

0-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Tulkerson, Thomas* MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. *1026039* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~ SPECIAL ACT

Service: *Pr S 81" Ind. V. I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		12 11 Mch 1907	1 Nov 1907		24 24	May 1912	18 Nov 1912
		15 14 Apr 1911	27 Dec 1911	INCREASE	30	Nov. 22-1916	Apr. 2-1917
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.			40	JUN 10 1918	
Fees:				Beis. 50 June 8, 1918 1 Aug 3, 1918			
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.				Transferred to:			
Died: Sept. 16, 1919.				Bureau notified: OCT 2 1919			
Remarks: <i>9/16 1919 Accepted order dated 4/5/20</i>							
Former Roll No. 1893 JUN 27 1890				Home:			

0-681

NAME: *Theophilus J. Fulkerson* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ~~OF MAY 1, 1920~~ 641244

Last paid to: *50* Rate: *16.50* 2150 Remarks: *72*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1 4 49.50	1919. 1 4 114	1923. 1 4 72	1927. 1
2	2 26	2 5 54.17	2 4 114	2 4 72	2
3	3	3 4 64.50	3 4 114	3 4 72	3
4	4 5	4 4 64.50	4 4 114	4 4 72	4
1908. 1	1 10	1 4 64.50	1 4 114	1 4 72	1928. 1
2 7 74	2 10	2 4 64.50	2 4 114	2 4 72	2
3 14	3 3	3 4 64.50	3 4 151.20	3 4 72	3
4	4 10	4 4 64.50	4 4 150	4	4
1909. 1	1 4	1 4 64.50	1 4 150	1 Trans. to Mo.	1929. 1
2 10	2 4 48.43	2 4 64.50	2 4 150	2 Payment Card	2
3 10	3 4	3 4 64.50	3 4 150	3	3
4 10	4 4 49.50	4 4 64.50	4 4 150	4	4
1910. 1 10	1 4 49.50	1 4 64.50	1 4 150	1	1930. 1
2 9	2 4 49.50	2 4 64.50	2 4 150	2	2
3 10	3 4 49.50	3 4 94.22	3 4 150	3	3
4 9	4 4 49.50	4 4 114	4 4 150	4	4

TO AUG. 4, 1924

NAME: *Thomas Fulkerson* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. Certificate No. 1026039

Last paid to: *50* Rate: *15.25* 30.40 30 ACT FEB. 6, 1907 SPECIAL ACT

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 9	1915. 1 4 72	1919. 1 4 150	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2 4 72	2 4 150	2	2
3	3	3 4 72	3 4 150	3	3
4	4	4 4 72	4	4	4
1908. 1 12	1 10 41.00	1 4 72	1 1/26 71.67	1	1
2	2 10	2 4 72	2 26	2	2
3 8	3 13	3 4 72	3 GROUP 2	3	3
4	4	4 72	4	4	4
1909. 1	1 4 72	1 4 72	1	1	1
2	2 4 72	2 4 72	2	2	2
3 10	3 4 72	3 4 90	3	3	3
4 10	4 4 72	4 4 90	4	4	4
1910. 1 15	1 4 72	1 4 90	1	1	1
2 1	2 4 72	2 4 90	2	2	2
3 1	3 4 72	3 4 150	3	3	3
4 1	4 4 72	4 4 150	4	4	4

8 9/30

NAME Fulkerson Uriah P.		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No. 361599	ARMY INVALID		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Service Pt A 27 Ky V Inf			
Disability			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
		HOMES—Admitted	
		Discharged	
		Died <i>Dec 21, 1925</i>	Reported JAN 7 1926
		Remarks: <i>chn.</i>	
Died <i>Dec 21 1925</i>		Accrued order dated <i>APR 19 1926</i>	
payable to widow <i>Betharine Fulkerson,</i>		<i>Clarkson,</i> <i>Ky</i>	

NAME: <i>Fulkerson, Uriah P.</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.) ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.	
Certificate No. <i>361599</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: GENERAL LAW
Service: <i>Pt A 27 Ky V. I.</i>			
Disability: <i>Disg back & chest.</i>			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>3 Feb. 1892</i>	<i>17 May 1892</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>5 July 1911</i>	<i>10 Aug. 1911</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>19 Oct 1913</i>	<i>3 Dec 1913</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>8 Sept 1918</i>	
Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.			
Transferred to:			
Died:			
Bureau notified:			
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>3470 Gen. Law</i>			
Home:			

NAME **URIAH P. FULKERSON.**

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

361599**GROUP 2**

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	CHECK CANCELED							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50		DEAD							
MARCH		4 50	4 50									
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	23 30								
MAY	4	4 50	4 50									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									

NAME:

Uriah P Fulkerson

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

*361599*Last paid to: **AUG 4 1908**

Rate:

14-24-25-40-50

Remarks:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 9 42		1915. 1 4 75		1919. 1 4 120		1923. 1 4 50		1927. 1	
2		2 8 42		2 4 75		2 4 120		2 4 50		2	
3		3 8 42		3 4 75		3 4 120		3 4 50		3	
4		4 15 72		4 4 75		4 4 120		4 4 50		4	
1908. 1		1 6 72		1 4 75		1 4 120		1 4 50		1928. 1	
2		2 15 72		2 4 75		2 4 120		2 4 50		2	
3		3 19 72		3 4 75		3 4 151		3 4 50		3	
4	7 42	4 6 72		4 4 75		4 4 150		4	Trans. to Mo.	4	
1909. 1	8 42	1 4 72		1 4 75		1 4 150		1	Payment Card	1	
2	8 42	2 4 72		2 4 75		2 4 150		2		2	
3	7 42	3 4 72		3 4 75		3 4 150		3		3	
4	5 42	4 4 72		4 4 75		4 4 150		4		4	
1910. 1	8 42	1 5 75.80		1 4 75		1 4 150		1		1929. 1	
2	6 42	2 4 75		2 4 75		2 4 150		2		2	
3	5 42	3 4 75		3 4 102		3 4 150		3		3	
4	8 42	4 4 75		4 4 120		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	4		4	

NAME: <i>Fulkerson William A.</i>		12168 (S-P. A. 1.)					
Certificate No. <i>1096470</i>	ARMY INVALID.	Law: <i>ACT JUNE 27, 1890.</i>					
Service: <i>Pri E 34 + 26 Ohio Inf.</i>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 June 1906</i>	<i>1 Oct 1906</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>April 3 - 1912</i>				Bureau notified: <i>SEP 16 1912</i>			
Remarks: <i>Reported by P.M. Bryans Ohio Cedar Rapids Ia,</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>10901</i>				Home: <i>700 S. 5th East</i>			

6-681

NAME: <i>Fulkerson William A.</i>		(S-P. A. 1.)					
Certificate No. <i>761881</i>	ARMY INVALID.	Law: <i>ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907</i>					
Service: <i>Pri E 8 My 8 On 2</i>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>FEB 26 1907</i>	<i>23 10 07</i>				
<i>Enc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>9 Aug 10</i>	<i>3 Sept 10</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Mar 22 1912</i>				Bureau notified: <i>Apr 20 1912</i>			
Remarks: <i>Bureau card 4/19/12</i>							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <u>William A Fulkerson</u>					Certificate No. <u>1096470</u>										
Last paid to: <u>4 APR 1908</u>					Rate: <u>12</u>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2		
	3				3	11			3				3		
	4				4	11			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 1			2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1	Des Moines.		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2		
	3	13			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>William A. Fulkerson</u>					Certificate No. <u>767881</u>										
Last paid to:					Rate: <u>12/15</u>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	45 ✓	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	5	45 ✓		2				2		
	3	10	45 ✓		3	5	45 ✓		3				3		
	4	11	36 ✓		4	9	45 ✓		4				4		
1908.	1	13	36 ✓	1912.	1	9	45 ✓	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	8	36 ✓		2	Head			2				2		
	3	6	36 ✓		3	24	00 ✓		3				3		
	4	6	36 ✓		4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	36 ✓	1913.	1	GROUP 2		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	5	36 ✓		2				2				2		
	3	6	36 ✓		3				3				3		
	4	5	36 ✓		4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	36 ✓	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	6	36 ✓		2				2				2		
	3	5	36 ✓		3				3				3		
	4	11	44 ✓		4				4				4		

Ending Dead Mch 22/22 Ad Martha my

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME:

Fulkerson, William J

Certificate No.

803090

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service:

Q.M. Sgt F 7" Mo S M Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		15165 Feb. 1907	17 April 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

13 June 1908

Bureau notified: JUL 22 1908

Remarks:

Honors order dated 7/26/09

Former Roll No.

2143 JUL 27 1890

Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME:

Fulkerson, William P

Certificate No.

519802

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

MAY 11, 1912

Service:

Pvt. 2nd Battalion Mc. L. Caval.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12		28 May 1890	13 Jan 1901	24		5 May 1913	
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.		30		" " 1913	26 June 1913
18		28 May 1912	13 Nov. 1912				

Fees:

Died Jan 10 1917 Payable to widow Sarah B. Feb 6/18

Transferred from:

TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

1/10/17

Bureau notified:

FEB 13 1917

Check No.

3469041

Dated

2/4/17

Canceled

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

2171

June 27, 1890,

Home:

6-681

NAME: **Fulkerson, William J.** ACT MAY 11, 1912 (S-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. **1069489** ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act of February 6, 1907.**
 Remarks: **Ordnance U.S. Vol 77** **DEAD**
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Rest.	12	5 Mar 1907	22 Mar 1910				
Reis	16	24 May 1912	30 Nov 1912				
Inc	20	5 Nov 1912	4 June 1913				
Fees:	24	5 Nov 1917	14 1917				

Transferred from: **Knoxville, Tenn** Transferred to: **RE**
 Died: **Jan. 4 1917** JAN 26 1917 Check No. **3469078** Dated **FEB 4 1917** Canceled.
 Remarks: **Damascus Ark** **RE-ISSUE.**
Martinsville,
1088
 Former Roll No. **73.** Home: **6-681**

NAME: **Fulkert Catherine** (S-P. A. 2.) **22.752**
 Certificate No. **651869** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908**
 Name of Soldier: **Michael**
 Service: **Corp E 123 O.V. I**
 78 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC.	20	20 May 1908	17 July 1908	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	25	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	Aug 2-1917			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Transferred from: **Columbus,** Transferred to: **MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.**
 Died: **Aug 6 1922.** Bureau not filed: **SEP 13 1922**
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. **AUG 25 1917** **6-679**

NAME: <u>William T. Fulkerson</u>				ACT MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <u>1069489</u>							
Last paid to: <u>8-4 aug 1927</u>				Rate: <u>12</u> 12 <u>20</u>				Remarks: <u>DEAD</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11 36		1915.	1	4 60		1919.	1		
	2				2	12 36			2	4 60			2		
	3				3	9 36			3	4 60			3		
	4				4	15 36			4	4 60			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8 36		1916.	1	4 60		1920.	1		
	2				2	18 36			2	4 60			2		
	3				3	13 36			3	4 60			3		
	4				4	17 36			4	4 60			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 36		1917.	1	4 60		1921.	1		
	2				2	4 36			2	4 60			2		
	3				3	4 36			3	4 60			3		
	4				4	4 60			4	4 60			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4 60		1918.	1	4 60		1922.	1		
	2				2	4 60			2	4 60			2		
	3				3	4 60			3	4 60			3		
	4				4	4 60			4	4 60			4		

NAME: Catherine Fulkert					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of Apr. 19, 1908 22,732					Certificate No. 651869													
Last paid to:				Rate: 12 2530				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1	4	90
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
	1				1	8	36		1	4	36		1	4	75		1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	8	36	1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75	1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3	1076	41.60		3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	97		4				4		
	1	12	36		1				1	4	36		1	4	90		1				1		
1909.	2	11	36	1913.	2	4	36	1917.	2	4	36	1921.	2	4	90	1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	11	36		4		36		4	4	36.37		4	4	90		4				4		
	1	9	36		1	4	36		1	4	75		1	4	90		1				1		
1910.	2		36	1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90	1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4		36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: *Fulkerth, David* (3-P. A. 1.) 113.860

Certificate No. *648319* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6. '07*

Service: *Cpl F 152 O. N. G. Ind*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	20	2 March 07	5 Oct 07				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: *3 PM Versailles O* Bureau notified: **FEB 7 - 1911**

Remarks: *Versailles O*

Former Roll No. *301-02* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Fulkerth, David S* (3-P. A. 1.) 113.960

Certificate No. *576801* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6. '07*

Service: *C + cpl. F-5 - Pa 7 Car*

Disability: **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	20	20 Feb 07	27 Apr 07	Inc.	30	21 Mch 1914	15 Apr 1914
Reis.	20	20 Apr 09	1 May 09				
Reis.	24	18 May 12	5 Aug 12				

Fees: *Jan 30 1917* Accrued order dated **JAN 5 1918**

Transferred from: *Martha A.* **Columbus,** Transferred to: *1376 Chapel Cincinnati O.*

Died: *Jan. 30 1917.* Bureau notified: **FEB 24 1917** *874 Mitchell Ave. 3-1081*

Remarks: *Cincinnati O - 785 Plum St (Avondale) Cincinnati Ohio*

Check No *2708257* Dated **MAR 4 1917** Canceled.

Former Roll No. *311-02* **JAN 11 1918 ORIGINAL** Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>David Fulkerth</i>				DECEASED				Certificate No. <i>648319</i>											
Last paid to: <i>12 SEP 4 - 1907</i>				Rate: <i>20</i>				Remarks: <i>113.860</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>9 108.53</i>		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		<i>9 60</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		<i>9 60</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>9 60</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>11 60</i>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>11 60</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		<i>11 60</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>11 60</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>11 60</i>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>11 60</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		<i>11 60</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>10 60</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		GROUP 3		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>David S. Fulkerth</i>								Certificate No. <i>576801</i>											
Last paid to: <i>10 MAR 4 - 1907</i>				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>113.960 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>10 45</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2		<i>11 36.93</i>		2		<i>10 45</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>17 36</i>		3		<i>11 45</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>9 36</i>		4		<i>11 45</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4		
1908.	1		<i>9 36</i>	1912.	1		<i>11 45</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		<i>9 36</i>		2		<i>11 45</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>15 36</i>		3		<i>10 72</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>9 36</i>		4		<i>4 72</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4		
1909.	1		<i>11 36</i>	1913.	1		<i>4 72</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		<i>4</i>		2		DEAD		2				2		
	3		<i>11 45</i>		3		<i>4 72</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>11 45</i>		4		<i>4</i>		4		<i>1/28/1857</i>		4				4		
1910.	1		<i>11 45</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 72</i>	1918.	1		GROUP 3	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		<i>10 45</i>		2		<i>6 86.60</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>10 45</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>12 45</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4				4		

NAME: *Fulkerth, Martha A.* (3-P. A. 2.) *24460*

Certificate No. *564 202* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *JUNE 27, 1903*

Name of Soldier: *Jacob*

Service: *Pt & Corp F 15 Pa Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>8 Sept 03</i>	<i>15 Dec 03</i>			
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.						
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus, I.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>20 July 1908</i>				Bureau notified: <i>Aug 1908</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>612</i>						

6-479

NAME: *Fulkerth Martha A* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *836257* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *David S 30*

Service: *Pt & Corp F 15 Pa Cav*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Died <i>Dec 4 1925 - 9: P.M.</i>						
Reported <i>JAN 8 1926</i>						
Remarks:						

NAME: <i>Martha A. Fulkert</i>												Certificate No. <i>24460</i>											
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i>												Rate: <i>8</i>											
Remarks:																							

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	<i>9 24</i>		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	<i>13</i>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>22 36</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
			GROUP 3																				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: MARTHA A FULKERTH											
Certificate No. 836257											
Fees 836257											
Act of May 1, 1920											

GROUP 3

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED							
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30									
MARCH			4 30	4 30									
APRIL			4 30	4 30									
MAY			4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30		4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30		4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30		4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30		4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30									

Set Bu
3-1081
2-12/22

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Fulkerth Martha A.*

Certificate No. *836.257* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *David J.*

Service: *Pr and Corporal F. 15 Pa Loan.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *No fee*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JAN 11 1918*

6-679

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME **Fulkimore Samuel**

Certificate No. **738461** ARMY INVALID Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Service **Pvt G 206 Pa Vol Inf** Act of May 1, 1920

Disability

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
	65	Aug. 4, 1926			
Inc	90	Jan 16, 1929	Feb 25, 1929		

Died *Feb 11 1929* Reported **MAR 16 1929**

Remarks: *chs.*

Rockport Station Pa.

✓ *Feb 11 1929* Accrued order dated **JUL 24 1929**

Died *Feb 11 1929* payable to widow *Elizabeth Fulkimore*

NAME: <i>Martha A. Fulkert</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>836 257</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>2530</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	75				
	3				3				3	4	75				
	4				4				4	4	75				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	75				
	3				3				3	4	95.50				
	4				4				4	4	90				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	90				
	3				3				3	4	90				
	4				4				4	4	90				
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	90				
	3				3				3	4	75				
	4				4				4	4	75				

1/28/18 13753

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6-681

NAME: SAMUEL FULKIMORE,		Certificate No. 738461		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 Act of May 1, 1920		
Fees						
✓ 38				GROUP 1		
RATE—	50	65	90			
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 66	4 65	4 65
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65

DEAD

39-

CHECK CANCELLED

NAME: *Fulkeimore, Samuel* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT MAY 11, 1912 (A. I.)

Certificate No. *738461* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb 6, 1907*

Service: *Pvt. \$206 Pa. Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>27 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>27 June 1907</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>28 June 1913</i>	<i>16 Aug. 1913</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>6 July 1908</i>	<i>21 Aug 1908</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>		
<i>Reis</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>20 May 1912</i>	<i>27 Nov. 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Transferred from: *PITTSBURGH* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *75A. J.* Home: *Rockport Sta Pa.*

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Fulkeiner James* (3-P. A. I.)

Certificate No. *624256* ARMY MINORS. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service of Soldier: *Pri. E. 3" W. Va. Vol. Cav.*

Guardian: *William E. Butler* Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: *April 1907*

Appointment under jurisdiction of: *W. Va.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>1 Dec. 1906</i>	<i>20 Mar. 1907</i>	<i>For Pearl</i>	<i>1 Dec. 1906</i>	<i>1 Feb. 1909</i>
<i>Increase</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>1st Apr 1907</i>				

1000 R. W. Shoppell & Co 4/29/07.

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Remarks: *Bond \$250. filed & P. B. notified 4/29 1907*

Former Roll No.

NAME: *Fulkineer, Nancy J.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *483,718.* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *John M. Fulkineer*

Service: *Pr. E. 3. W. Va. Vol. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	<i>23 Feb. 1899</i>	<i>23 Sep. 1899.</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Increase</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Act April 19, 1920.</i>				
From: <i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>						
Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON, D. C.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>May 1, 1922</i>		Bureau notified: <i>3-10819 JUN 23 1922</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>4718</i>						

NAME *Fulkineer, William H.* (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. *592,920* ARMY INVALID Law: *ACT OF JULY 3, 1920*
Act of May 1, 1920

Service: *Pt E 3 W Va V Cav*

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	<i>May 1, 1920</i>		<i>10/16/23</i>	<i>11/13/23</i>	<i>OCT 4 - 1928</i>	<i>18 1928</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Jan. 12, 1925</i>	<i>May 10, 1927</i>				
Remarks: <i>ck. #11763722 dated 11-4-23 canceled</i> <i>The Clarksburg Trust Co., Com</i> <i>Nov 29 1924 County Court</i> <i>Harrison Co. Va Bond \$</i> <i>Ev. filed Jan 1925</i> <i>ck. #18953358-a, 11/4/25 \$50 cancelled 1/7/24</i>							
				<i>MAY 18 1927</i>			

NAME: **FULKINEER, WILLIAM H.** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **592920** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Pt. E-3" N. Va. Vol. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	FEB 23 1907	MAY 11 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to: **COLUMBUS, OHIO. APR 23 1912**

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **14887** Act of June 27, 1890. Home:

NAME: *Fulkineer, William H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **592920** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920** **26448**
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: *Pt. E-3- N. Va. Vol. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>23 Feb-07</i>	<i>11 May 07</i>				
REISSUE	<i>18</i>	<i>3 July 1912</i>	<i>JUN 18, 1913</i>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	<i>24</i>	<i>16 Nov. 1912</i>					
Fees:	<i>30</i>	<i>16 Nov 1917</i>					

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to: **COLUMBUS, OHIO.**

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Dis. 7/20/22*

NAME: WILLIAM H. FULKINEER										Certificate No. 592920									
Last paid to: March '07 Rate: 12					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	x	x	1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	7	36		2	8	36		2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	6	36		3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	6	36		4				4				4		
	1	9	36		1	5	36		1				1				1		
1908.	2	16	36	1912.	2	Transferred		1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	9	36		3	GROUP 1			3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4		
	1	6	36		1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	7	36	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4		
	1	7	36		1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	8	36	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	13	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: William H. Fulkineer										Certificate No. 592920									
Last paid to: 12-4 Mch. 12 Rate: 24 30 40 50 + 26, 448					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 7, 1920														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	72		2	4	120		2		
	3				3				3	4	72		3	4	120		3		
	4				4				4	4	72		4	12	120 CH		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2				2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3				3				3	4	72		3	4	161		3	4	50
	4				4	16	C.H.		4	4	72		4	13	150 CH		4	4	50
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	72		2	4	150		2		
	3				3				3	4	72		3	4	150		3		
	4				4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150 CH	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	72		2	4	90		2	8	150 CH		2		
	3				3	4	72		3	25	118		3				3		
	4				4	4	72		4		120		4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Fulkman James C*

Certificate No. *770908* ARMY INVALID. Law: *118.420*
~~ACT FEB. 6, '07~~
 ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Transferred M. 6 Pa. T. H. A*

Disability:

ISSUES

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	8 Sept. 08	22 Oct 08				
Reis.	25	27 May 12	4 Jan 13				
Inc.	27	18 July 13	3 Nov 13				
Fee:	38	JUN 10 1918					

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *May 12 1919* Bureau notified: *JUN 5 1919* *3-1081*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *766-2* Home: *C. H. 9/29/17*

6-681

(3-P. A. 4.)

NAME: *Fulkrod, Barbara*

Certificate No. *592711* ARMY DEPENDENT Law: *WAR WITH SPAIN.*

Name of Soldier: *Henry R*

Service: *Pt G 12Pa Inf*

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Inc.	20	September 1, 1922.					

Died: *July 3, 1924 - Re*

Reported: *JUL - 7 1924*

Remarks:

NAME: <u>James C. Fulkman</u> Act of May 11, 1911										Certificate No. <u>770908</u>													
Last paid <u>SEP 4 1908</u>				Rate: <u>5.75 38</u>				Remarks: <u>118.420</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	81	1915.	1	12/14	CH	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4	81		2	114	2				2				2				
	3				3	4	81		3	GROUP 3	3				3				3				
	4				4	4	81		4		4				4				4				
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	45	1916.	1	4	81	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11	45		2	4	81		2				2				2		
	3				3	11	45		3	4	81		3				3				3		
	4	94	460		4	4	81		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	45	1913.	1	4	64.50R	1917.	1	4	81	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	45		2	4	81		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	45		3	4	81		3				3				3				3		
	4	1	45		4	12	81 CH		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	45	1914.	1	4	81 CH	1918.	1	13	81 CH	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	81	2				2				2				2				
	3	10	45		3	11	111 ⁸⁰ CH		3				3				3				3		
	4	12	45		4	12	114 CH		4				4				4				4		

[illegible]

NAME: Fulkrod, Barbara (3-P. A. 4.)

Certificate No. 592711 **ARMY DEPENDENT.** Law: **WAR WITH SPAIN.**

Name of Soldier: Henry R. Fulkrod

Service: Pt. 9 12 Pa Inf

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc. 20	12	27 Feb. 1904	27 May 1905				
		SEP 1 1922					

Fees:

Transferred from: Missouri Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 7 Home:

NAME: Fulkrod, Henry (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 578998 **ARMY INVALID** Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt E 2 Pa Prov Art and D 2 Pa H A

Disability:

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
Inc	72	Aug 8, 1925	Nov 3, 1925				
		May 1, 1920					

Remarks: July 12 1927 CH 11

NOV 11 1925

NAME: <u>Barbara Fulkrod</u>					Certificate No. <u>592711</u>														
Last paid to: <u>APR 4 1908</u>					Rate: <u>20</u>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	36	1923.	1	4	24
	2				2	7			2	4	36		2	4	36	1924.	1	4	20
	3				3	8			3	4	36		3	4	36	1925.	1	4	20
	4				4	9			4	4	36		4	4	36	1926.	1	4	
	1				1	9			1	4	36		1	4	36	1927.	1	4	
1908.	2			1912.	2	8			2	4	36	1920.	2	4	36	1928.	2	4	
	3	17	36		3	10			3	4	36		3	4	36	1929.	3	4	
	4	10	36		4	11			4	4	36		4	4	36	1930.	4	4	
	1	7			1	4			1	4	36		1	4	36	1931.	1	4	
1909.	2	9		1913.	2	4			2	4	36	1921.	2	4	36	1932.	2	4	
	3	12			3	4			3	4	36		3	4	36	1933.	3	4	
	4	8			4	4			4	4	36		4	4	36	1934.	4	4	
	1	8			1	4	36		1	4	36		1	4	36	1935.	1	4	
1910.	2	8		1914.	2	4	36		2	4	36	1922.	2	4	36	1936.	2	4	
	3	9			3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	36	1937.	3	4	
	4	7			4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	36	1938.	4	4	

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922 4

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: <u>HENRY FULKROD,</u>		Certificate No. <u>578998</u>		Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees					
GROUP I					
RATE—	50—	50—	72		
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927
JANUARY	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72
MARCH	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72
APRIL	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72
MAY	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Fulkerod, Henry* ACT OF MAY 1, 1907 ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *578998* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907*

Service: *1st E 2 Pa. Prov. Art. & 1 2 Pa. H. A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>18 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>31 May 1907</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>21 June 1912</i>	<i>25 Mar. 1913</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>35 May 1912</i>	<i>7 Dec. 1912</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>21 June 1917</i>		<i>E. E. M</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>25 May 1912</i>	<i>25 Mar. 1913</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>		

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *PITTSBURGH*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *810 A. J* Home:

NAME: *Fulks Alexander S.* 9358 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *248099* ARMY INVALID. **DEAD** Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. **GENERAL LAW**

Service: *P. C. 72 Ind*

Disability: *Lumbago, Res Dis Heart, & Dis Eyes & Throat, Inj'd Leg Res & Arteries of same*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>11 July 1900</i>	<i>4 May 03</i>				
REISSUE	<i>30</i>	<i>Feb 27-1914</i>	<i>Mch 21-1914</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND*

Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 1, 1914* Bureau notified: *FEB 23 1915*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *829958* Home:

NAME: Henry Fulbrook					Certificate No. 578998														
Last paid to: 414107-8					Rate: 24.30					Remarks: 50									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	100
	2	6	6-		2	7			2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3	12	36.		3	7			3	4	72		3	4	120		3	4	50
	4	10	36		4	7			4	4	72		4	4	120		4	4	50
1908.	1	8		1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50
	2	10			2	6			2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3	8			3	6			3	4	72		3	4	141		3	4	50
	4	8			4	7			4	4	72		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4	1935	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.	
	2	9			2	4	49.50		2	4	72		2	4	150		2	Payment Card	
	3	10			3	4	72		3	5	74.60		3	4	150		3		
	4	6			4				4	4	90		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	6			2		72		2	4	90		2	4	150		2		
	3	7			3	4	72		3	4	90		3	4	150		3		
	4	8			4	4	72		4	4	128		4				4		

NAME: Alexander S. Gules					Certificate No. 248099														
Last paid to:					Rate: 24.30					Remarks: General Law.									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	72	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	6	72		2	GROUP 2			2				2		
	3				3	7	72		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	72		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	72	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	7	72		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	72		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	72		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2		
	3	11	72		3	4			3				3				3		
	4	6	72		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	72	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	6	72		2	28	72		2				2				2		
	3	6	72		3		90		3				3				3		
	4	7	72		4	4	90		4				4				4		

NAME: *Fulke Casander* (2-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *769991* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Van Buren Fulke*

Service: *Corpl D. 51 Ohio Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Reg.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Dec 4-1913</i>	<i>FEB 9 1914</i>			

Fees: *\$10 fee* *J. S. Stover*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *May 12-1917* Bureau notified: *AUG 15 1917*

Remarks: *Check No. 89966 Dated 8/17/17 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *519 to 520*

NAME: *Fulke Catharine* (2-P. A. 2) *1235*

Certificate No. *747897* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *GENERAL LAW*

Name of Soldier: *Albert A. Fuller*

Service: *Pri C 13th U. S. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>31 Mch 1883</i>	<i>19 Sept 1912</i>	<i>Mary E</i>	<i>31 Mch 1883</i>	<i>1 Apr 1889</i>
				<i>Charlotte</i>	<i>" " "</i>	<i>13 Sept 1891</i>
				<i>Frank M</i>	<i>" " "</i>	<i>14 Aug 1894</i>
				<i>Willie</i>	<i>" " "</i>	<i>19 May 1897</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Married and Oct 20, 1883 date of marriage. Plainfield, Ia.*

Former Roll No.

NAME: <i>Casander Fulks</i>												Certificate No. <i>769991</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks: <i>Act of April 19 1908</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		4 36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		4 36		2				2				2						
	3				3		4 36		3				3				3						
	4				4		4 36		4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		4 36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		4 36		2				2				2						
	3				3		4 36		3				3				3						
	4				4		4 36		4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		4 36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		4 36		2				2				2						
	3				3		4 36		3				3				3						
	4				4		GROUP 2		4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		36		2				2				2						
	3				3		4 36		3				3				3						
	4				4		4 36		4				4				4						

NAME: <i>Catharine Fulks</i>												Certificate No. <i>747897</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: 8				Remarks: <i>Des Moines</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3		107 20		3				3				3						
	4				4		Ending		4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1		GROUP 1	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

NAME: *Fulks Charles E.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1174.751* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ESTABLISHMENT.*

Service: *Sgt. 3rd Co. US Coast Artillery Corps*

Disability: *Ing of ankle.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 6</i>		<i>Nov 21. 13</i>	<i>Sept 15. 14</i>				

Fees: *\$25 fee. Milo. B. Stevens & Co. Atty Washington D.C. Pd 10/1/14.*

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____ Home: _____

NAME: *Fulks Henry* TRANSFERRED ✓ (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *605667* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Port Co D: 13th Tenn V. Cav. & G. 12th V.R.C.*

Disability: _____

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis INC 12</i>		<i>17 May 1893</i>	<i>30 Oct 1897</i>				
				<i>6</i>		<i>15 July 1890</i>	<i>24 June 1891 ✓</i>
				<i>Reis Inc 12</i>		<i>17 May 1893</i>	<i>30 Oct 1897 ✓</i>

Fees: _____

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to: *WASHINGTON, D. C. 8/4/11*

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: *John Hardin Allen REFER TO Mch 1895 VOUCHER. 8/10/11*

Former Roll No. *367* Home: *11/23/09*

[illegible]

NAME: <i>Henry Fulkes</i>				Remarks: <i>G. Blank</i>				Certificate No. <i>605667</i>			
Date Paid: <i>FEB 4 1909</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				NATIONAL HOME INMA			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Fulks, John F.</i>				(3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. <i>1025919</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>Act of February 6, 1907.</i>			
Service: <i>Batt Battery A. 1 Battle Term Vol Lt. Art</i>						<i>3</i>	
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rais</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>13 Mch 1907</i>	<i>1 Oct 1907</i>				
<i>Accd</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>Oct 1911</i>	<i>3 May 1912</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:		<i>4 Oct 1911</i>		Bureau notified:		<i>3-798 10/12 - 10/14/11</i>	
Remarks: <i>Rienzi Miss</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>587</i> <i>40</i> Act of June 27 1890.				Home:			

6-681

NAME <i>Fulks, John S.</i>				(3-P. A. 1a)			
Certificate No. <i>685,230</i>		ARMY INVALID		Law: <i>Act of May 1, 1920</i>			
Service <i>Pt G 145 Ill V Inf</i>							
Disability							
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	8-4372			
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>		HOMES—Admitted Discharged			
			Died <i>May 5-1925</i> Reported <i>JUN 10 1925</i> Remarks: <i>ck</i>				

NAME: <u>John F. Fulks</u>					Certificate No. <u>1025919</u>														
Last paid for <u>10-4 Aug 1907 \$12</u>					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		394	1911.	1		1136	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		8 36		2				2				2		
	3		<u>1023940</u>		3		9 36	KNOXVILLE	3				3				3		
	4		8 36		4		<u>1912 1/5 24 40</u>	<u>Pa Mary</u>	4				4				4		
1908.	1		8 36	1912.	1		GROUP 2		1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		9 36		2				2				2				2		
	3		13 36		3				3				3				3		
	4		6 36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		8 36	1913.	1				1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		10 36		2				2				2				2		
	3		7 36		3				3				3				3		
	4		8 36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		8 36	1914.	1				1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		7 36		2				2				2				2		
	3		8 36		3				3				3				3		
	4		10 36		4				4				4				4		

NAME <u>JOHN S FULKS</u>		Certificate No. <u>685230</u>		Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees					
GROUP 2					
RATE—	50	1923	1924	1925	1926
JANUARY		4 50	4 50		
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50		
MARCH		4 50	4 50		
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50		
MAY	4	4 50	4 50		
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	CHECK CANCELED	
JULY	4 50	4 50			
AUGUST	4 50	4 50			
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50			
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50			
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50			
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50			

NAME: <i>Fulks, John S.</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>685230</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.
Service: <i>Pt. G 145 Ill. V.D.</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS. <i>12</i>	RATE. <i>13</i>	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. <i>Feb. 1907</i>	DATE OF CERTIFICATE. <i>4 Apr 1907</i>
<i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</i>		<i>18-13 Jan 1913</i>	
<i>15</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>19 Oct 1912</i>
Fees:		Inc. 50 May 1, 1920	
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>1317 June 27-1890</i>		Home:	

NAME		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>Fulks John T</i>		ARMY INVALID	
Service <i>483 582.</i>		Law: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>	
Disability <i>Pt. B. 4" Ky.V.Inf.</i>		<i>\$ 15</i>	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>72</i>	<i>June 25, 1921.</i>	
HOMES—Admitted		Discharged	
Died <i>Nov 16 1925</i>		Reported <i>DEC 10 1925</i>	
Remarks: <i>he</i>			

NAME: John T. Fulks ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 683230

Last paid to: Rate ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~18~~ ~~21~~ ~~30~~ ~~50~~ ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	50
	2	8	34		2	0			2	4	54		2	4	90		2	4	50
	3	8			3	15			3	4	54		3	4	90		3	4	50
	4	8			4	0			4	4	54		4	4	90		4	4	50
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2				2	4	54		2	4	90		2	4	50
	3	8			3	3			3	4	54		3	4	152		3	4	50
	4				4	11			4	4	54		4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1	10		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	50
	2	10			2	4	JUN 30		2	4	54		2	4	150		2		
	3	10			3	4			3	4	54		3	4	150		3		
	4	10			4	4	54		4	4	54		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	10			1	4	54		1	4	54		1	4	150	1926.	1	4	50
	2	9		1914.	2	4	54		2	4	63	1922.	2	4	150		2		
	3	10			3	4	54		3	4	7920		3	4	150		3		
	4	9			4	4	54		4	4	90		4	4	150		4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: JOHN T FULKS ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 483582

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	72	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	72	4	72								
FEBRUARY		4	72	4	72								
MARCH		4	72	4	72								
APRIL	4	4	72	4	72								
MAY	4	4	72	4	72								
JUNE	4	72	4	72	4	72							
JULY	4	72	4	72	4	72							
AUGUST	4	72	4	72	4	72							
SEPTEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72							
OCTOBER	4	72	4	72	4	72							
NOVEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72							
DECEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72							

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Fulkes, John J.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *483582* ARMY INVALID. ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912.~~
 Service: *Pt B 4 Ky V.I.* General Law.
 Disability: *Chronic dissection*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		14 Apr 1890	24 May 1890		<i>38</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
		<i>16⁵⁰ June 1, 1912</i>		Inc.	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		<i>21⁵⁰ Jan 1, 1916</i>	<i>July 16, 1914</i>	Enc.	<i>72</i>	<i>June 25, 1921</i>	<i>July 27, 1921</i>
		<i>27⁵⁰ Jan 1, 1921</i>					

Reis: *16⁵⁰ June 1, 1912*
 Fees: *27⁵⁰ Jan 1, 1921*
 GROUP 2

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *A.M. Miller Com. Band 500 - Allen Co. Ky 4/10-16. Rep. 2/18-16.*
EVIDENCE OF GUARDIANSHIP FORMED WITH ALLEGED. Aug 1906. Rev. of sound mind.
Com. discharged. Lt. Lt Allen Co. Ky. 11/18/22. Forwarding to Comp. Gen. 11/27/22.
 Former Roll No. *3366 Gen. Law* Home: *Rev. Scottsville - Ky. R. 11/22/22.*

NAME: *Fulkes, Joseph J.* MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *953364* ARMY INVALID. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Service: *Pt D 195⁵⁰ Pa. V.I.* Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>127⁵⁰ March 1907</i>	<i>26 Oct 1907</i>			<i>24⁵⁰ June 1912</i>	
		<i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</i>				<i>27⁵⁰ Aug 1916</i>	<i>19 Mch 1913</i>
					<i>38</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
				Inc.	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1414 JUN 27 1890* Home:

NAME: *John T. Fulke* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *483582*
 Last paid to: *Aug 4 1908* Rate: *42* Remarks: *ACT MAY 11, 1912.*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 13 42	1911. 1 4 49 ⁵⁰	1915. 1 12 71 4	1919. 1 9 13 72	1927. 1
2 5 42	2 4 49 ⁵⁰	2 13 11 4	2 10 10 72	2
3 8 42	3 4 49 ⁵⁰	3 12 11 4	3 11 13 72	3
4 7 42	4 4 49 ⁵⁰	4 8 17 4	4 12 5 72	4
1 8 42	1 10 55	1 11 11 4	1 4 72	1
2 8 42	2 4 64 ⁵⁰	2 11 11 4	2 4 72	2
3 19 42	3 19 64 ⁵⁰	3 14 15 12 ²⁰	3 4 72	3
4 8 42	4 18 64 ⁵⁰	4 23 15 0	4	4
1 4 42	1 17 64 ⁵⁰	1 15 15 0	Trans. to Mo.	1
2 4 42	2 18 64 ⁵⁰	2 18 15 0	Payment Card	2
3 4 42	3 21 64 ⁵⁰	3 18 17 8 ⁶⁰		3
4 4 42	4 17 64 ⁵⁰	4 18 21 6		4
1 4 42	1 1/2 64 ⁵⁰	1 18 21 6		1
2 4 42	2 13 64 ⁵⁰	2 11 21 6		2
3 12 42	3 18 94 ²⁰	3 18 21 6		3
4 4 42	4 14 11 4	4 TO AUG. 4, 1922		4

NAME: *Joseph J. Fulke* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *953364*
 Last paid to: *12 24⁵⁰ \$1.38* Rate: *38* Remarks: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 64 ⁵⁰	1911. 1 4 114	1915. 1 9 4 50	1919. 1 10 4 50	1927. 1
2 4 64 ⁵⁰	2 4 114	2 4 114	2 11 4 50	2
3 4 64 ⁵⁰	3 4 114	3 4 114	3 11 4 50	3
4 4 64 ⁵⁰	4 4 114	4 4 114	4 12 4 50	4
1 4 64 ⁵⁰	1 4 114	1 4 114	1 11 4 50	1
2 4 64 ⁵⁰	2 4 114	2 4 114	2 11 4 50	2
3 4 64 ⁵⁰	3 4 151 ²⁰	3 4 151 ²⁰	3 11 4 50	3
4 4 81	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 Trans. to Mo.	4
1 4 81	1 4 150	1 4 150	1 Payment Card	1
2 4 81	2 4 150	2 4 150	2	2
3 4 81	3 4 150	3 4 150	3	3
4 4 81	4 4 150	4 4 150	4	4
1 4 81	1 4 150	1 4 150	1	1
2 4 81	2 4 150	2 4 150	2	2
3 4 100 ⁸⁰	3 4 150	3 4 150	3	3
4 4 114	4 4 114	4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	4	4

NAME: *Fulks Leroy R* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1186635* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 6, 1920*

Service: *Co. F. 2 U. S. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 18</i>		<i>Sept 8. 1920</i>	<i>Apr 5. 1921</i>				

Fees: *No Fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *APR 18 1921* Home:

6-651

NAME: *Fulks Mary* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *743119* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *John F*

Service: *Co. F. Batty A. Barle Tenn Lt Col*

W ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>ORIG 12</i>		<i>18 Oct 1911</i>	<i>31 May 1912</i>			
<i>INC. 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 8. 1</i>				
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *10*

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *JAN 16 1919*

Remarks: *x Rionzi Miss*

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: <i>Heroy R. Fulks</i>				Certificate No. <i>1186.635</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 18</i>				Remarks: <i>NOT PAID JUNE 3, 1923</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

Handwritten notes in table:
 1919.1: 2 2 4 54
 1919.2: 2 0 4 18
 1919.3: 1 13 4 18
 1919.4: 1 12 4 18
 1920.1: 1 1 4 18
 1920.2: 2 2 4 18
 1920.3: 3 3 4 18
 1920.4: 4 4 4 18
 1921.1: 1 4 54
 1921.2: 2 4 54
 1921.3: 3 4 54
 1921.4: 4 4 54
 1922.1: 1 4 54
 1922.2: 2 4 54
 1922.3: 3 GROUP 3 PAID
 1922.4: 4 TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Mary Fulks</i>				Certificate No. <i>743.119</i>			
Last paid to: <i>ORIGINALLY 25</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

Handwritten notes in table:
 1907.2: 2962
 1912.2: 2 1/2 48 40
 1912.3: 3 7 36
 1912.4: 4 6 36
 1913.4: 4 4 36
 1914.2: 2 36
 1914.3: 3 4 36
 1914.4: 4 4 36
 1915.1: 1 4 36
 1915.2: 2 4 36
 1915.3: 3 4 36
 1915.4: 4 9 4 36
 1916.1: 1 4 60
 1916.2: 2 4 60
 1916.3: 3 4 60
 1916.4: 4 4 60
 1917.1: 1 4 75
 1917.2: 2 4 75
 1917.3: 3 4 75
 1917.4: 4 4 75
 1918.1: 1 4 75
 1918.2: 2 4 75
 1918.3: 3 4 75
 1918.4: 4 4 75
 1919.1: 1 4 75
 1919.2: 2 GROUP 2
 1920.1: 1 4 75
 1920.2: 2 4 75
 1920.3: 3 4 75
 1920.4: 4 4 75
 1921.1: 1 4 75
 1921.2: 2 4 75
 1921.3: 3 4 75
 1921.4: 4 4 75
 1922.1: 1 4 75
 1922.2: 2 4 75
 1922.3: 3 4 75
 1922.4: 4 4 75

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME **Fulks Mary J**

Certificate No. **826395** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **William**

Service **Pt I 134th Penn Inf.**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>April 11, 1927</i>						
Reported MAY 6 1927						
Remarks:						

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME **Fulks Mary J**

Certificate No. **826.395** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: **William** **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: **Pt I 134th Pennsylvania Inf.**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i> 12		<i>February 19, 1917</i>	<i>June 14, 1917</i>			
<i>INC</i> 25		OCTOBER 8, 1917				
<i>Inc</i> 30		May 1, 1920				
Fees: <i>See Fee</i>						
Transferred from: GROUP 1				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

JUN 20 1917 6-679

NAME MARY J FULKS
Certificate No.
Fees 826395

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE--	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30		4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: Mary J. Fulks										Certificate No. 826.395									
Last paid to:					Rate: 12 25 30					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					ACT APRIL 19, 1908				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60
	2				2				2				2	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	3				3				3				3	4	75	1925.	1	4	
	4				4				4				4	4	75	1926.	1	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1927.	1	4	30
	2				2				2				2	4	75	1928.	1	4	30
	3				3				3				3	4	85.50	1929.	1	4	
	4				4				4				4	4	90	1930.	1	4	
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1931.	1	4	
	2				2				2				2	4	90	1932.	1	4	
	3				3				3				3	4	90	1933.	1	4	
	4				4				4				4	4	90	1934.	1	4	
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	Trans. to M. J. Fulks Payment Card.			
	2				2				2				2	4	90				
	3				3				3				3	4	90				
	4				4				4				4	4	90				
	1				1			1919.	1			1923.	1	4	90	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1924			
	2				2				2				2	4	90				
	3				3				3				3	4	90				
	4				4				4				4	4	90				

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Fulks, Nancy B*

Certificate No. *642837* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT. JUNE 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *William Fulks*

Service: *Pl. F. 26. 7 by V. Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	3 May 1907				
Orig 12		19 Apr. 1908	29 Apr. 1908			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>LOUISVILLE, KY.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Oct-1912. Pl. Dec 7, 1912.</i> Bureau notified: <i>Dec. 11, 1912.</i>						
Remarks: <i>M.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>2933</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Fulks, Marnie*

Certificate No. *51951* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.*

Name of Soldier: *William Marnie B*

Service: *Pl. F. 26. 7 by V. Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917	Feb 1901			
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>51951</i>						

6-679

NAME: <i>Nancy D. Fuels</i>				Certificate No. <i>672837</i>			
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36
	2				2	8	36
	3				3	9	36
	4				4	7	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36
	2				2	6	36
	3				3	19	36
	4				4	Dead	
1909.	1	15	36	1913.	1	GROUP 2	
	2	8	36		2		
	3	16	36		3		
	4	9	36		4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1		
	2	7	36		2		
	3	9	36		3		
	4	9	36		4		

NAME: <i>Mannie C. Fuels</i>				Certificate No. <i>506921</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25-30</i>			
Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4	28	
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	
	2				2	13	
	3				3	21	
	4				4	14	
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4				4	4	36
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36
	2				2		36
	3	8			3	4	36
	4	10			4	4	36

NAME: *Fulks Richard B* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *423279* ARMY INVALID. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Service: *1 Lt & Q M 33 Ill Inf*

Disability: *Dis of heart, headache, vertigo & nervous debility, result of sunstroke*

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>1 June 98</i>	<i>28 Aug 1901</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 24 1912* Bureau notified: *Sept 27 1912*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *10854* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Fulks Samuel* Act of May 11, 1912. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *264838* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Civil War~~

Service: *Pri D 35 His*

Disability: *Rheum & res. dis. heart axe w/d left foot & chr. diarr & res. dis. of rectum*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 24</i>		<i>21 Sep. 1898</i>	<i>May 1, 1899</i>	<i>Reis 40</i>		<i>Nov 11, 1918</i>	<i>Jan 11, 1919</i>
<i>Inc 34</i>		<i>24 Aug 1912</i>	<i>4 Oct 1912</i>	<i>Inc. 50</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASH MILWAUKEE* OCT 4 1913

Transferred to:

Died: *July 15 1921 (37)* AUG 13 1921

FOR 108 DATED 12/4/16 MADE

PAYABLE TO TREAS 37.80 ON 12/9/16.

FEB 1919

Former Roll No. *17920* Home: *P.H. 1/1/19*

6-681

NAME: <u>Richard B Fulks</u>				2680				Certificate No. <u>423,279</u>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>30</u>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Samuel Fulks</u>				Certificate No. <u>264838</u>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>40-50</u>															
				Remarks: <u>Act of May 11, 1913.</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	72	1915.	1	15	108 B.M.S.	1919.	1	5	120	1923.	1		
	2				2	10	72		2	4	108		2	4	120		2		
	3				3	7	72		3	4	108		3	4	120		3		
	4				4	9	72		4	4	108		4	4	120		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	72	1916.	1	4	108	1920.	1	17	120 PH	1924.	1		
	2				2	9	72		2	4	108		2	17	120 PH		2		
	3				3	20	72		3	4	108		3	16	161 PH		3		
	4				4	8	72		4	15	108 B.M.S.		4	16	150 PH		4		
1909.	1	13	72	1913.	1	4	108	1917.	1	14	108 B.M.S.	1921.	1	17	150 PH	1925.	1		
	2	14	72		2	4	108		2	13	108 B.M.S.		2	22	150 PH		2		
	3	13	72		3	4	108		3	10	108 B.M.S.		3				3		
	4	12	72		4	20	72 B.M.S.		4	14	108 B.M.S.		4	GROUP 3			4		
1910.	1	13	72	1914.	1	12	108 B.M.S.	1918.	1	6	108	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7	72		2	13	108 B.M.S.		2	4	108		2				2		
	3	13	72		3	15	108 B.M.S.		3	4	108		3				3		
	4	10	72		4	11	108 B.M.S.		4	4	108		4				4		

NAME: **FULKS SAMUEL** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **" 264838** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **GENERAL LAW.**

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		Transferred to Washington Oct. 4", 1913.				Form 81	

Fees:

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: *Fulks, Samuel* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *513676* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *1st Bally Ark Vol. L.A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>153 June 1908</i>	<i>2 July 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *19 Sept 1908* Bureau notified: *DU: 11 1908*

Remarks: *Accrued order dated 7/1/09*

Former Roll No. *1790 JUN 27 1890* Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Fulks. Sarah A.*

Certificate No. *671.818* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Fulks. Samuel*

Service: *Pt. 1st Batty. Art. Vol. L. A.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	9 Oct. 1908	7 Jan 1909			

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: *Mar 3-1916* Bureau notified: **MAY 16 1916**

Remarks: **Check No 1595050 Dated MAY 4- 1916 Canceled.**

Former Roll No. *959* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME **Fulke Sarah J**

Certificate No. **492 896** ARMY WIDOW Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Charles**

Service **Pt K 98 Ill Inf.**

ISSUES MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died *Feb. 4, 1920.*

Reported **FEB 14 1920**

Remarks:

NAME: <i>Sarah A. Fulks</i>					Certificate No. <i>671818</i>				
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>					Remarks: DEAD 19 Apr. 1908				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 9		1915. 1 4 36		1919. 1		1923. 1	
2		2 10		2 4 36		2		2 2	
3		3 15		3 4 36		3		3 3	
4		4 10		4 4 36		4		4 4	
1908. 1		1 10		1 4 36		1920. 1		1924. 1	
2		2 10		2 4 36		2		2 2	
3		3 12		3 GROUP 2		3		3 3	
4		4 11		4		4		4 4	
1909. 1		1 4		1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
2		2		2		2		2 2	
3		3 4		3		3		3 3	
4		4 4 36		4		4		4 4	
1910. 1 9		1 4 36		1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
2 9		2 4 36		2		2		2 2	
3 9		3 4 36		3		3		3 3	
4 10		4 4 36		4		4		4 4	

NAME		SARAH J. FULKS.										
Certificate No.		492896										
Fees		Act of May 1, 1920										
RATE— 30		GROUP. 1										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			

Died 2/4/30 Check dated 2/4/30 \$ 30- canceled by G.A.O. letter dated 2/27/30

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Fulks Sarah J*

Certificate No. *492896* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~SI~~

Name of Soldier: *Charles* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *P K 98 2nd Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Dep</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>8 Oct 99</i>	<i>12 Sep 1907</i>	<i>Helma J E</i>	<i>8 Oct 99</i>	<i>14 Jan 1912</i>
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: <i>CHICAGO</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>5964</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Fulks Susan*

Certificate No. *374503* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 19, 1905.*

Name of Soldier: *Roswell*

Service: *Pri Co D 11th Co B 113 USCVI*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>12</i>		<i>April 19, 1908.</i>	<i>8 May 1893</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>28 Dec 1908</i>				Bureau notified: <i>3-1081 & 3-1084 - 1/28/11</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>388</i>						

6-679

NAME: Sarah J. Fulks				1734				Certificate No. 492896											
Last paid to: <i>[Signature]</i>				Rate: 12 25 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4		1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30				
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4					
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30				
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	NDB	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	11	NDB		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	18	AM		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	N.T.	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	38	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: Susan Fulks				DEAD				Certificate No. 374503							
Last paid to: 4 1908				Rate: 12				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		428	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

per m. 12 1908-09

GROUP 2

NAME: <i>Van Curren Fulk</i> ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.										Certificate No. <i>374968</i>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>\$25</i>					Remarks: <i>FEB. 6, 1907.</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Handwritten notes:
 1909.3: *37.50*
 1910.1: *10*
 1910.2: *9*
 1910.3: *10*
 1910.4: *8*
 1914.1: *75*
 1914.2: *17.50*
 1914.3: **GROUP 2**
 1918.4: *11/20*

NAME: <i>William Fulk</i>										Certificate No. <i>57341</i>									
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>					Rate: <i>17</i>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Handwritten notes:
 1908.3: *15.51*
 1908.4: *8.01*
 1909.1: *11*
 1909.2: *8*
 1909.3: *8*
 1909.4: *8*
 1910.1: *14*
 1910.2: *7*
 1910.3: *8*
 1910.4: *7*
 1912.1: *11*
 1912.2: *7*
 1912.3: *7*
 1912.4: *7*
 1913.1: *6*
 1913.2: *8*
 1913.3: *11/13-23*
 1913.4: **GROUP 1.**
 1916.3: **Des Moines.**

NAME: Fulks William (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 580656 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1907.

Service: Q 9134 Pa Inf

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	11 May 1908	12 June 1908	Reis	19	20 May 1912	13 Aug 1912
				Inc	22	13 Apr 1913	26 June 1913

Fees:

Died: Feb 11, 1917 Accrued order dated June 14, 1917

payable to widow Mary J. Fulks

Transferred from: CHICAGO Transferred to: St. Elms, Ill.

Bureau notified: FEB 27 1917

Remarks: St Elms Ill

Former Roll No. 17833(ag) Home: JUN 20 1917 6-681

NAME: Full Lydia A. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 607624 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Thomas

Service: Pri, m 1 H. A.

W ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Aug.	8	6 Jan., 1906	13 Apr., 1906
	12	19 APRIL, 1908	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from:

Died: Mar 15 1918 Bureau notified: JUN 11 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 26 BOSTON, MASS. 6-679

OCT 21 1916

NAME: William Fulks				7479 B				Certificate No. 580656							
Last paid to: 4 Apr 1908 @ 12 (a) 18 1922 ⁵⁰				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 RER	67.50	1915.	1	4	67.50	1919.	1		
	2				2	7 N. D. E	67.50		2	4	67.50		2		
	3				3	8 NDB	67.50		3	4	67.50		3		
	4				4	8 NT	67.50		4	4	67.50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8 NT	67.50	1916.	1	4	67.50	1920.	1		
	2				2	8 NT	67.50		2	4	67.50		2		
	3	7/11	41 ³⁰		3	10 A	67.50		3	4	67.50		3		
	4	11/10	45		4	8 8 8 8	67.50		4	4	67.50		4		
	1	16	000	1913.	1	4 LBL	67.50	1917.	1	4	67.50	1921.	1		
1909.	2	15	JMT		2	4	67.50		2	4	67.50		2		
	3	18			3	4	67.50		3	4	67.50		3		
	4	18			4	4 67.50	67.50		4	4	67.50		4		
	1	M. F. 6		1914.	1	4 67.50	67.50	1918.	1	4	67.50	1922.	1		
1910.	2	6	AMF		2	4 67.50	67.50		2	4	67.50		2		
	3	7	8 E. R.		3	4 67.50	67.50		3	4	67.50		3		
	4			1915.	4	4 67.50	67.50		4	4	67.50		4		

NAME: LYDIA A. FULL,				Act April 19, 1908 4728				Certificate No. 607,624							
Last paid to: DEC 1908 Rate: 25				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6 36	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3		
	4				4	5	36		4	4	36		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2		
	3				3	12	36		3	4	36		3		
	4				4	4	58.93		4	5	58.93		4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4	60	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1		
	2	10			2	4	60		2	4	60		2		
	3	11			3	4	60		3	4	60		3		
	4	7			4	4	69.67		4	4	69.67		4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	7	1918.	1	4	7	1922.	1		
	2	7			2	4 36	75		2	4 75	75		2		
	3	7			3	4 36	GROUP 3		3	4	GROUP 3		3		
	4	9		1915.	4	4 36			4	4			4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Full, Susan 653

Certificate No. 313045 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: John

Service: Pt. 2. 12 Pa. V. 6

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	Sept 5-1890	Nov 5-1891			
	12	APRIL 19, 1908				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <u>PHILADELPHIA</u>				Transferred to:		
Died: <u>3/23/11</u>		Bureau notified: <u>APR 13 1911</u>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <u>11</u> 6-679						

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Full, William S.

Certificate No. 500,145 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Bri. G. 1 Mass. H.A.

Disability: 1

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	21 Feb., '07	15 June, '07				
Inc.	20	15 June 1911	26 June 1911				
Reis.	27	17 May 1912	20 July 1912				
Fees:				<u>23 1/2 Mason St</u> <u>Salem Mass</u>			
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>March 24 1915</u>		Bureau notified: <u>APR 3 1915</u>		<u>3-1081</u>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>15 n. 1. BOSTON, MASS.</u>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: 653 Susan Full				Certificate No. 313045			
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909				Rate: 12			
Remarks: NOT OF APRIL 19, 1908.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6 36	
	2				2	GROUP 2	
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1	5 36		1914.	1		
	2	5 36			2		
	3	5 36			3		
	4	5 36			4		

NAME: William S. Full				Certificate No. 500,145			
Last paid to: 4 June '07 @ 27				Rate: 27			
Remarks: Act of May 11, 1904 42							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6 45	
	2	29 10 30			2	12	
	3	4 45			3	6 58 17	
	4	6 45			4	6 60	
1908.	1	8		1912.	1	4	
	2	8			2	11	
	3	5			3	7 84 22	
	4	7			4	4 81	
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4	
	2	4			2	4	
	3	8			3	4	
	4	6			4	4 81	
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4 81	
	2	4			2	4 81	
	3	8			3	4 81	
	4	13			4	4 81	

NAME: *Fullagar Benjamin* (3-P. A. 1.)
 ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. *496133-1* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912*

Service: *Capt K 3 N.Y. V. Cav.*
 Disability: *Naso pharynx. Cataract eyes, slight deafness both ears*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	20	26 Dec 88	6 Aug 90.		40	JUN 10 1918	
Release	30	21 May 1912	15 Oct 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: *1st Reg. N.Y. Cav.* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 29, 1919* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Fullagar, William* (3-P. A. 1.)
 MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. *954320* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907*

Service: *Cpl. D. 168 N.Y. Vol. Inf*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	15	18 Mch 1909	3 Dec 1907		20	15 July 1917	13 May 1913
		ACT MAY 11, 1912			24	27 Sept "	
					35	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *1st Reg. N.Y. Cav.* Transferred to: *72 Nov. 19, 1920 & Dec. 15, 1920*

Died: *Apr. 13-1921* Bureau notified: *MAY 17 1921*

Remarks: *72 July 28-1920 Mch. 29-1922*

Died *Apr. 13 1921* Reimbursement order dated *July 25-1922*
 payable to *Martha M. Davis*

Former Roll No. *2041 JUN 27 1890* Home: *JUL 26 1922*

6-681

NAME: Benjamin Fullagar Certificate No. 496/35

Last paid to: Rate: 20 3040 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	50	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4	90		2	4	120		2		
	3				3	8			3	4	90		3	4	120		3		
	4				4	9			4	4	90		4	4	120		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11			1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	120		1		
	2	7	60		2	6			2	4	90		2	GROUP 1		2			
	3				3	11			3	4	90		3			3			
	4				4	11/15	44 ³³		4	4	90		4			4			
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4	90		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1		
	2	7			2	4			2	4	90		2			2			
	3	9			3				3	4	90		3			3			
	4	6			4	4			4	4	90		4			4			
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	90		1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1		
	2	8			2	4	90		2	4	90		2			2			
	3	8			3	4	90		3	4	90		3			3			
	4	7			4	4	90		4	4	128		4			4			

NAME: William Fullagar ACT MAY 11, 1912 CT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 954320

Last paid to: Rate: 75 24 35 50 Remarks: ADD 6 1000

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1			
	2				2				2	4	72		2	4	105		2			
	3				3				3	4	72		3	4	105		3			
	4				4				4	4	72		4	4	105		4			
1908.	1	12	67.60	1912.	1	10			1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	72		2	4	105		2			
	3	14			3	3			3	4	72		3	4	157.50		3			
	4				4				4	4	72		4	4	150...		4			
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	77.88		1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	205.	1925.	1		
	2	10			2				2	4	72		2	210		2				
	3	10			3				3	4	72		3			3				
	4	10			4	4	72		4	4	72		4			4				
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	72		1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	249.40	1926.	1		
	2	3			2	4	72		2	4	72		2			2				
	3	10			3	4	72		3	4	72		3			3				
	4				4	4	72		4	5	124.80		4			4				

GROUP 2

ALBERTER W. FULLAM.

Fees

883601

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

[illegible]

NAME:

Albester W. Fullam

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No.

883601

Last paid to:

12-4 Nov 1907 \$15.20 ~~22.50~~

50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1	17	1911.		1	18 57.	1915.		1	4 67.50	1919.		1	4 96	1923.		1	4 50
		2				2	9 60			2	4 67.50			2	4 96			2	4 50
		3				3	11 60			3	4 67.50			3	4 96			3	4 50
		4	11 23			4	11 60			4	4 67.50			4	4 96			4	4 50
1908.		1	6 45	1912.		1	9 60	1916.		1	4 67.50	1920.		1	4 96	1924.		1	4 50
		2	6 45			2	10 00			2	4 67.50			2	4 96			2	4 50
		3	6 45			3	8 00			3	4 67.50			3	4 151.80			3	4 50
		4	6 45			4	9 60			4	4 67.50			4	4 150			4	
1909.		1	8 45	1913.		1	4	1917.		1	4 67.50	1921.		1	4 150	1925.		1	Trans. to Mo.
		2	7 45			2	4 24.33			2	4 67.50			2	4 150			2	Payment Card
		3	7 45			3	4			3	4 67.50			3	4 150			3	
		4	8 45			4	4 67.50			4	4 67.50			4	4 150			4	
1910.		1	8 45	1914.		1	4 67.50	1918.		1	4 67.50	1922.		1	4 150	1926.		1	
		2	7 45			2	4 67.50			2	4 67.50			2	4 150			2	
		3	8 45			3	4 67.50			3	4 84.60			3	4 150			3	
		4	9 45			4	4 67.50			4	4 96			4	4 150			4	
												4 GROUP 2 PAID							
												TO AUG. 4, 1922							

(3-P. A. 6)

NAME **Fullam Ann**

Certificate No. **706** **NAVY WIDOW** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Sailor **Lawrence**

Service **Ord Seaman**

6-676

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died June 28, 1926						
Reported AUG 24 1928						
Remarks:						
<i>6/23 1926</i> <i>3-2-27</i> <i>Mary V. Bignon</i> <i>22 Quarry Lane</i> <i>Amble</i> <i>Pa.</i>						

(3-P. A. G.)

NAME **Fullam Ann** **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920** **43**

Certificate No. **706** **NAVY WIDOW.** Law: **CIVIL WAR**

Name of Sailor **Lawrence**

Service **Ord Sea**

6-676

ISSUES				MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	8	Aug 12-1863	Dec 13-1866			
	12	Mar 19-1886				
	12	Aug 12-63	Jan 7-1914			
Fees: INC 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916						
INC 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Transferred to: May 1, 1920						
Died: PHILADELPHIA						
Bureau notified:						
Remarks:						
Reis in lieu of cf dated Dec 13/66 to include a cert. number.						
Former Roll No.						

6-676

NAME	ANN FULLAM											
Certificate No.	706											
Fee	ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
	ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916 GROUP 2											
RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	16.20							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
												JUL 2 1926

NAME:	43	Ann Fullam				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	Certificate No.	706
Last paid to:	NOV 4 1909	Rate:	20	30	Remarks:	Civil War Wid.		
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	
1907. 1 4 36	1911. 1 9 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 30	1927. 1 4 30			
2 4 36	2 9 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30			
3 4 36	3 9 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3 4 30			
4 4 36	4 9 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 30			
1908. 1 13 36	1912. 1 13 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1 4 30			
2 7 36	2 7 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30			
3 20 36	3 20 36	3 4 36	3 4 90.50	3 4 30	3 4 30			
4 6 36	4 6 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30			
1909. 1 4 36	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 4 30	1929. 1 4 30			
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 60	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 4 30			
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 60	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 4 30			
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 60	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30			
1910. 1 7 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 4 30	1930. 1 4 30			
2 10 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 4 30			
3 10 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 4 30			
4 9 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30			
				GROUP 2 PAID 4 TO AUG. 4, 1922				

NAME: <i>Fullam John</i>		(S-P. A. 1.) <i>1070</i>	
Certificate No. <i>1033670.</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>War with Spain.</i>
Service: <i>P G 160 Ind.</i>			
Disability: <i>Complete R. Inguel Hernia Rheum. Dis Heart.</i>			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>14 to March 09</i>	<i>9 July 09</i>
		<i>Inc 21 23 Feb 10</i>	<i>9 Apr 10</i>
Fees: <i>2. J. McHarrison 4/2/10</i> <i>Feb 1. 1920</i> <i>order dated 26/20...</i>			
Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS,</i>		Transferred to: <i>payable to widow</i>	
Died: <i>Feb. 1, 1920</i>	Bureau notified: <i>FEB 8 1920</i>		
Remarks:			
<i>JUL 3 1920</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>971</i>		Home:	

NAME: <i>Fullam, Mariana W</i>		WAR WITH SPAIN. (S-P. A. 9)	
Certificate No. <i>1555094</i>	NAVY WIDOW		Law: <i>SPECIAL ACT ACT MAY 1, 1920</i>
Name of Sailor: <i>William T</i>			
Service: <i>Lt Commander U S N</i>			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<i>Orig</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Oct 6 1926</i>	<i>Oct 25 1926</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>June 13 1930</i>	<i>July 16 1930</i>
Died: <i>July 15-1930</i>			
Reported: <i>SEP 20 1930</i>			
Remarks:			

NAME: *Fullam, Mary E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *259885* ARMY WIDOW. *DEAD Civil War.*

Name of Soldier: *Edward M. Fullam* *as Fuller* *as James Stewart*

Service: *1 cl. Pk. E. Battery W. S. Eng*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>5 Apr 1889</i>	<i>18 Sept 1889</i>			
	<i>15</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Mar. 19-1818* Bureau notified: *MAY 14 1915*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Fullam Orlow N.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *844.916* ARMY INVALID. Law: *JUNE 27, 1890.*

Service: *Res. 6.16 Vt Inf.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Ine</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>7 Aug 1901</i>	<i>17 Feb. 1902</i>		<i>32</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Res</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>11 June 1912</i>					
	<i>22</i>	<i>5 Apr. 1917</i>	<i>15 May 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 26. 1920. 3-1081* Bureau notified: *FEB 25 1920*

Remarks: *162 Cumberland Ave. Portland Maine*

Jan 26 1920 Accrued order dated *APR 12 1920*

Widow Sarah A. Fullam

Former Roll No. *AUGUSTA, APR 19 1920 ORIGINAL* Home: *(mailed separately)*

6-691

NAME: Mary E. Fullam Certificate No. 257885

Last paid to: 4 1909 Rate: 12 Remarks: **DEAD**

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 13 36 ✓	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1	1923. 1
2	2 4 36 ✓	2 4 36	2	2
3	3 4 36 ✓	3 GROUP 2	3	3
4	4 13 36 ✓	4	4	4
1908. 1	1 5 36 ✓	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1
2	2 4 36 ✓	2	2	2
3	3 5 36 ✓	3	3	3
4	4 4 36 ✓	4	4	4
1909. 1	1 4	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1
2 7 36 ✓	2 4 ✓	2	2	2
3 4 36 ✓	3 4	3	3	3
4 4 36 ✓	4 4 36	4	4	4
1 4 36 ✓	1 4 36	1	1	1
1910. 2 4 36 ✓	2 4 36	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2
3 4 36 ✓	3 4 36	3	3	3
4 4 36 ✓	4 4 36	4	4	4

NAME: Orlow W. Fullam Act of May 11, 1912 Certificate No. 844.916

Last paid to: 4 DEC. 1908 Rate: 12 2250 32 Remarks: **DEAD**

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 23 36	1915. 1 4 57	1919. 1 4 96	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 7 36	2 4 57	2 4 96	2	2
3	3 9 36	3 4 57	3 4 96	3	3
4	4 12 36	4 4 57	4 4 96	4	4
1908. 1	1 16 36	1 4 57	1 4 96	1	1
2	2 17 36	2 4 57	DEAD	2	2
3	3 14 36	3 4 57	3 57 56 53	3	3
4	4 4 36	4 4 57	4 96	4	4
1909. 1 5 36	1 4	1 4 57	1 GROUP 3	1	1
2 7 9 36	2 4 36	2 4 63 88	2	2	2
3 10 5 36	3 1 57	3 4 67 50	3	3	3
4 11 4 36	4 4 57	4 4 67 50	4	4	4
1 11 4 36	1 4 57	1 4 67 50	1	1	1
1910. 2 13 36	2 4 57	2 4 67 50	2	2	2
3 10 14 36	3 4 57	3 4 94 10	3	3	3
4 6 36	4 4 57	4 4 96	4	4	4

NAME: *Fullam Orville N.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *646352* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*
ACT MAY 11th, 1912
Civil War.

Service: *Pri. Ft. 26th N.Y. Vol. Car.*

Disability: *Deafness both ears.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>15 18 July 1891</i>	<i>18 Aug 1891</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
		<i>18 18 Nov 1914</i>		<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		<i>21 16 Sept 1919</i>	<i>7 Dec 1914</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to:

Died: *Apr. 18, 1922* Bureau notified: **DEC 15 1922**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *6260* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Fullam Sarah A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *886.263* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Orlow N.*

Service: *Pri. 16th Ft. Ing.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Aug 25 Feb 11, 1920</i>	<i>Apr 12, 1920</i>			
	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *None.*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *May 24, 1922* Bureau notified: *3, 1922 - JUN 23 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *APR 19 1920*

6-679

NAME: <u>Orville N. Fullam</u>				Certificate No. <u>646052</u>			
Last paid to: <u>APR 4 1908</u>				Rate: <u>18. 18 30 50</u>			
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 45	1915. 1	7 46	1919. 1	4 90
2		2	8 45	2	4 54	2	4 90
3		3	10 45	3	4 54	3	4 90
4		4	9 45	4	4 54	4	4 90
1908. 1		1912. 1	6 45	1916. 1	4 54	1920. 1	4 90
2		2	6 45	2	4 54	2	4 90
3	9 45	3	11 45	3	4 54	3	4 132
4	8 45	4	8 45	4	4 54	4	4 150
1909. 1	6 45	1913. 1	4 45	1917. 1	4 54	1921. 1	4 150
2	8 45	2	4	2	4 54	2	4 150
3	10 45	3	4	3	4 54	3	4 150
4	8 45	4	4	4	4 54	4	4 150
1910. 1	6 45	1914. 1	4 45	1918. 1	4 54	1922. 1	4 150
2	9 45	2	4 45	2	4 54	2	4 150
3	9 45	3	4 45	3	4 54	3	4 150
4	6 45	4	4 45	4	99 60	4	GROUP 1 PAID
							TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: <u>Sarah A. Fullam</u>				Certificate No. <u>886.263</u>			
Last paid to: <u>25 30</u>				Rate: <u>25 30</u>			
ACT OF APR. 19, 1908.				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	

NAME: <u>Fullam Theresa</u>		ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922	
Certificate No. <u>889658</u>		ARMY WIDOW.	
Name of Soldier: <u>John</u>		Law: Act of July 16, 1918.	
Service: <u>Co E 160 Ind Inf</u>			
ISSUES. <u>P.</u>			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Orig 12</u>	<u>Feb 28 1920</u>	<u>June 26 1920</u>	<u>Porter</u>
<u>Inc 20</u>	<u>ACT SEPTEMBER 1, 1922</u>		<u>William</u>
Fees: <u>Waveland Kerr</u>		<u>Feb 10</u>	<u>John</u>
		<u>JUL 23 1920</u>	
Transferred from: <u>GROUP 1</u>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.			
ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922 JUL 7 1920 6-679			

NAME: <u>Fullam, William J.</u>		ACT MAY 1, 1926	
Certificate No. <u>1,261 880</u>		ARMY INVALID	
Service: <u>Pvt., Co H. 8th New York Inft.</u>		Law: June 5, 1920	
Disability:		Act of May 1, 1920	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<u>Orig 30</u>	<u>Nov. 13, 1924</u>	<u>March 27, 1925</u>	<u>HOMES—Admitted</u>
<u>Inc. 30</u>	<u>June 4, 1926</u>		<u>Discharged</u>
		<u>June 15, 1929</u>	<u>Reported JUL 5 1929</u>
		<u>Died</u>	
		<u>Remarks:</u>	

NAME: Theresa Cullam				Act of July 16, 1918.				Certificate No. 889658							
Last paid to:				Rate: 218 + 20 + 12				ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922							
Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME		William J Fullam											
Certificate No.		1,261 880											
Fees		✓ \$20. Charles I Amey 4-4-25											
		ACT MAY 1, 1920											
		June 5, 1920											
		Act of May 20, 1920											
RATE—		50	30	30	50	50	50						
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY				4	4	4	4						
FEBRUARY				4	4	4	4						
MARCH				4	4	4	4						
APRIL				4	4	4	4						
MAY				4	4	4	4						
JUNE				4	4	4	4						
JULY				4	4	4	4						
AUGUST				4	4	4	4						
SEPTEMBER				4	4	4	4						
OCTOBER				4	4	4	4						
NOVEMBER				4	4	4	4						
DECEMBER				4	4	4	4						

NAME: *Fulland - August* *Dead* (3-P. A. 1.) 7270

Certificate No. *106-394* ARMY INVALID. Law: THE CIVIL WAR.

Service: *Co I 9 Mich T I*

Disability: *Chr. ulcers of l. leg from typhoid fever*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 24</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>June 89</i>	<i>27 Dec 90</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 11-13* Bureau notified: *7/19/15* *John W Vance, Gen*

Remarks: *118 So. Franklin St.*
415 North Hamilton St.
Saginaw

Wid Oct 11-1913 Accrued order dated **JUL 19 1915**

Widow Melvina B Fulland

(**JUL 23 1915 ORIGINAL**) OCT 5 1915 Home: *Mich 6367* 6-681

NAME: *Fulland Melvina B* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *793.547* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 10th 1908

Name of Soldier: *August Frederick Fulland* *John W Vance, Gen*

Service: *Co I 9 Mich T I* *By Probate Court*

ISSUES. *Agreed with Auditor Oct. 1915*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>	<i>Oct 28. 13</i>	<i>July 19. 15</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					

Fees: *John W Vance, Atty Gen cancelled by CC Sep 21-1915*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to: *John W Vance, Atty Gen*

Died: Bureau notified: *Agreed with Auditor Oct. 1915*

Remarks: *Name of pensioner changed from August Fulland*
Saginaw Mich 415 No Hamilton St. *no Sep*

Former Roll No. **JUL 23 1915** 6-679

NAME: <i>August Fulland</i>										Certificate No. <i>106394</i>						
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1908</i>					Rate: <i>24</i>		Remarks: <i>10/16 30 40</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	72	1915.	1			1919.	1			
	2				2	7	72		2	10/16	30		40	2		
	3				3	6	72		3				3			
	4				4	7	72		4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	72	1916.	1			1920.	1			
	2				2	6	72		2				2			
	3				3	11	72		3				3			
	4				4	4	72		4				4			
1909.	1	10	72	1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1			1921.	1			
	2	8	72		2	4	72		2				2			
	3	8	72		3	4	72		3				3			
	4	8	72		4				4				4			
1910.	1	9	72	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			
	2	7	72		2				2				2			
	3	10	72		3				3				3			
	4	8	72		4				4				4			

GROUP 3

DETROIT

DEAD

NAME: <i>Melvina B. Fulland</i>										Certificate No. <i>793547</i>					
Last paid to: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908</i>					Rate: <i>25 30</i>		Remarks: <i>Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.</i>								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	12	75.	1919.	1	11	90
	2				2				2	11	75.		2	11	30
	3				3	10/15	266.40		3	10	75.		3	11	30
	4				4	11	36.		4	10	75.		4	11	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	15	36.	1916.	1	11	75.	1920.	1	10	30
	2				2	17	36.		2	23	75.		2	9	30
	3				3	21	36.		3	11	95.50		3	9	30
	4				4	14	36.		4	14	90.		4	11	30
1909.	1			1913.	1	13	36.	1917.	1	12	90.	1921.	1	10	30
	2				2	27	36.		2	9	90.		2		
	3				3	27	36.		3	12	90.		3		
	4				4	10/18			4	12	90.		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	25	75	1918.	1	8	90.	1922.	1		
	2				2		75.		2	12	90.		2		
	3				3	10/11	75.		3				3		
	4				4		14		75.	4				4	

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: Fullarton, George b (2-P. A. 1.) 25 377

Certificate No. 793,767 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Pt. Unassgd 5th Conn.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ISSUE	15	Aug. 25/08	Sept. 25/08				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 4/10/11 - C.P. Bureau notified: MAY 1 1911

Remarks: From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Former Roll No.

Hono:

6-691

NAME: Fullarton, Mary E. (2-P. A. 2.) 508-5

Certificate No. 723,021 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920, ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: George b.

Service: Pt. Unassgd 5th Conn.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL		12 April 20/11	May 17/11			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: 25 George B. Fullerton				Certificate No. 793,767			
Last paid to: 377 Rate: 15				Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 45	
	2				2	22 33 50	
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4	6 42 90			4		
	1	8 45			1	GROUP 2	
	2	6 45			2		
	3	6 45			3		
	4	6 45			4		
	1	8 45			1		
1910.	2	7 45		1914.	2		
	3	6 45			3		
	4	8 45			4		

NAME: 508-S Mary E. Fullerton				Certificate No. 723,021			
Last paid to: Rate: 25-30				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2	24 560	
	3				3	7 36	
	4				4	7 36	
1908.	1			1912.	1	7 36	
	2				2	7 36	
	3				3	19 36	
	4				4	6 36	
	1				1	4 36	
1910.	2			1913.	2	4 36	
	3				3	36	
	4				4	4 36	
	1				1	4 36	
1910.	2			1914.	2	36	
	3				3	4 36	
	4				4	4 36	

NAME: <i>Fullaway Charles B</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>52</i> = 150 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>830313</i>		ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907	
Service: <i>Pt M 7" Cav & Troop A 2" U.S. Cav.</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	<i>12</i>	<i>Oct 24 1907</i>	<i>Oct 2/07</i>
	<i>50</i>	<i>Feb 25 1912</i>	
	<i>21</i>	<i>Apr 18 1915</i>	<i>May 15 1913</i>
Fees:	<i>27</i>	<i>1920</i>	
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
<i>PHILADELPHIA, PA.</i>			
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks: <i>From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.</i>			
Former Roll No.		Home:	

6-681

NAME		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Fullaway, Charles B			
Certificate No. <i>830313</i>		ARMY INVALID Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 Act of May 1, 1920	
Service: <i>Pt. M. 7" Cav, & Troop A 2" U.S. Cav.</i>			
Disability:			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>65</i>	<i>Aug. 4, 1926</i>	
HOMES—Admitted			
Discharged			
Died		Reported <i>AUG - 9 1927</i>	
Remarks: <i>CR</i>			

4-6572

NAME: 52 Charles B. Fullaway				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 830313															
Last paid to: 150				Rate: 12:46 2/50				50 MAY 11, 1912															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	86	1915.	1	4	49 ⁵⁰	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	86		2	INC. 52 ¹⁷			2	4	114		2	4	50		2		
	3	10/18	13 ³³		3	7	86		3	64 ⁵⁰			3	4	114		3	4	50		3		
	4	6	36-		4	7	86		4	4	64 ⁵⁰		4	4	114		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1	8	36	1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	64 ⁵⁰	1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	6	36		2	7	36		2	4	64 ⁵⁰		2	4	114		2	4	50		2		
	3	8	36		3	10	36		3	4	64 ⁵⁰		3	4	157 ²⁰		3	4	50		3		
	4	6	36		4	6	36		4	4	64 ⁵⁰		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	64 ⁵⁰	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		Trans. to Mo.	1929.	1		
	2	7	36		2	23	41 ⁸⁵		2	4	64 ⁵⁰		2	4	150		2		Payment Card		2		
	3	4	36		3	4	49 ⁵⁰		3	4	64 ⁵⁰		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	49 ⁵⁰		4	4	64 ⁵⁰		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	49 ⁵⁰	1918.	1	4	64 ⁵⁰	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	49 ⁵⁰		2	4	64 ⁵⁰		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	49 ⁵⁰		3	4	94 ²⁰		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	49 ⁵⁰		4	4	114		4		GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922		4				4		

6-681

NAME		CHARLES B FULLAWAY		Certificate No.		830313		Fees		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926		Act of May 1, 1920	
GROUP 2													
RATE—		50		65									
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65				
FEBRUARY		4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65				
MARCH		4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65				
APRIL	4	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65				
MAY	4	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65				
JUNE	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65			
JULY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65			
AUGUST	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65			
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	66					
OCTOBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65					
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65					
DECEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65					

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: *Fullbright John* (incomp) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **11604** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *711097* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act February 6, 1907*

Service: *P. F. 121 & G. 69 Ohio Inf.* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>16 Feb 1907</i>	<i>1 June 1907</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Oct 9 1912</i>	<i>MAY 5 1914</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>22 May 1912</i>	<i>2 Dec 1912</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Oct 9 1918</i>	<i>Chas</i>
<i>K 8482367-4421</i>	<i>4421</i>	<i>Sub-off-auth.</i>		<i>35</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
Fees:		<i>make payable Gen 49-1</i>		<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Dropped.		<i>Pensioned under</i>		Transferred to:			
		<i>Act of May 11, 1912 12/2/12</i>					
Transferred from:		DES MOINES		Bureau notified:		APR 21 1923	
Remarks:		<i>Sept. 18, 1922</i>				<i>Midford</i>	<i>Neb.</i>
		<i>Rollin H. George Gen</i>					
		<i>Benard Co Neb Co C</i>					
		<i>ap 12/20 - Bond 2000 - 4421</i>					
Former Roll No.		<i>Authority filed with 1921</i>		Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Fullbright Susan* (3-P. A. 2.) **3112**

Certificate No. *388802* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Jasper*

Service: *Pri C. 25 Ohio Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 April 1903</i>	<i>13 Jan 1894</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 2, 1916</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from:		DES MOINES		Transferred to:		
Died:		<i>Mar. 5, 1917</i>		Bureau notified:		APR 23 1917
Remarks:		<i>Check No. 4021935 Dated APR 4 1916 Canceled.</i>				<i>Manchester</i>
		<i>3</i>				<i>Iowa</i>
Former Roll No.		<i>288</i>				

6-679

OCT 26 1918

NAME: *John Fullbright* Certificate No. *711097*

Last paid to: *4 JUL 1907* Rate: *12 16 35 50* Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	9	27	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	60		2	4	105		10		50		2		
	3		8 26 18 40		3	7			3	4	60		3	4	105		11		GROUP 1		3		
	4		9 36		4	7			4	4	60		4	4	105		12				4		
1908.	1		8 36	1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		8 36		2	8			2	4	60		2	4	105		2				2		
	3		8 36		3	9			3	4	60		3	4	136 50		3				3		
	4		8 36		4	7			4	4	60		4	4	150		4				4		
	1		7 36		1	4	36 60		1	4	60		1	4	150		1				1		
1909.	2		8	1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3		8		3				3	4	60		3	16	150		3				3		
	4		8		4	4	48		4	4	60		4	19	150		4				4		
	1		7		1	4	48 33		1	4	60		1	20	150		1				1		
1910.	2		7	1914.	2		MAY 23 48	1918.	2	4	60	1922.	2	14	150	1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3		8		3	4	60		3	4	60		3	18	150		3				3		
	4		7		4	4	60		4	4	117		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6-681

NAME: *Susan Fullbright* Certificate No. *388802*

Last paid to: *4 APR 1908* Rate: *12 20* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3		13 3		3	13			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4		13 36		4	11			4	4	36		4				4				4		
	1		15 36		1	4			1	4	60		1				1				1		
1909.	2		16 36	1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3		12		3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4		12		4				4				4				4				4		
	1		12		1	4	36		1				1				1				1		
1910.	2		11	1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3		11		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4		11		4		36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Fullcher John* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Act of May 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *840.286* ARMY INVALID. ~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~

Service: *Pt D-21 NJVJ*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>17 16</i>	<i>Sept 07</i>	<i>APR 17 1907</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Jan 24-1914</i>	<i>Mch 11-1914</i>	
<i>"</i>	<i>152</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>JUL 30 1907</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>Jan 24-1919</i>		
				<i>32</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>		

Fees: *Inc. 50 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: *NEW YORK, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: *Fullcut Mary A* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *580856* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Philip H Fullcut*

Service: *Out G 203 Ca Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEP 8 1916</i>	<i>17 Oct 1904</i>
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>	<i>OCT 2 1916</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *Pittsburgh*

Died: *Dec. 28, 1919* Bureau notified: *1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *265 A. J.*

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Died Dec 28, 1919 Reimbursement order dated May 24, 1920 payable to Annie A. Paris</i>		
	<i>153 Pine St.</i>	
	<i>Williamsport, Pa</i>	

Transferred to:

MAY 28 1920 OCT 10 1916

NAME: John Fullcher ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 840.286 Certificate No.

Last paid to: 111 Rate: 12 1/2 ~~12 1/2~~ 50 Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 13 34 40	1911. 1 7 36 ✓	1915. 1 4 57	1919. 1 Inc. 96	1923. 1 9 4 50	1927. 1
2 14 36 ✓	2 8 36 ✓	2 4 57	2 4 96	2 10 4 50	2
3 8 36 ✓	3 8 36 ✓	3 4 57	3 4 96	3 11 4 50	3
4 11 36 ✓	4 7 36 ✓	4 4 57	4 4 96	4 12 4 50	4
1908. 1 11 36 ✓	1 10 36 ✓	1 4 57	1 4 96	1 1 4 50	1
2 11 36 ✓	2 8 36 ✓	2 4 57	2 4 96	2 2 4 50	2
3 10 36 ✓	3 7 44 87	3 4 57	3 4 151 80	3 3 4 50	3
4 10 36 ✓	4 11 46 52	4 4 57	4 4 150	4	4
1909. 1 6 36 ✓	1 4	1 4 57	1 1 150	1 Trans. to Mo.	1
2 7 36 ✓	2 4	2 4 57	2 1 150	2 Payment Card	2
3 10 36 ✓	3 4	3 4 57	3 4 150	3	3
4 6 36 ✓	4 4 46 50	4 4 57	4 4 150	4	4
1910. 1 7 36 ✓	1 MAR 25 46 50	1 4 57	1 4 150	1	1
2 16 36 ✓	2 4 57	2 4 57	2 4 150	2	2
3 8 36 ✓	3 4 57	3 4 80 40	3 4 150	3	3
4 7 36 ✓	4 4 57	4 4 96	4	4	4

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: Mary A Fullcutt Certificate No. 580856

Last paid to: APR 4 1903 Rate: 12 1/2 ~~12 1/2~~ 25 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 9	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 8	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2
3	3 8	3 4 36	3 4 75	3	3
4	4 10	4 4 88	4 4 75	4	4
1908. 1	1 8	1 4 36	1 4 75	1	1
2	2 10	2 4 36	2 6/7 70 83	2 TO DATE OF DEATH	2
3 13 34	3 19	3 4 36	3	3	3
4 12 36	4 12	4 4 36	4 GROUP 1	4	4
1 11	1 4	1 4 60	1	1	1
1909. 2 10	2 4	2 4 60	2	2	2
3 12	3 4	3 4 60	3	3	3
4 11	4	4 4 60	4	4	4
1 11	1 4 36	1 4 74.67	1	1	1
1910. 2 6	2 4 36	2	2	2	2
3 8	3 4 36	3 4 75	3	3	3
4 7	4 4 36	4 4 75	4	4	4

NAME: <i>Fulle George J.</i>		50071	(3-P. A. 5.)
Certificate No. <i>33928</i>	NAVY INVALID.		Law: Regular Establishment
Service: <i>Yeo. 1 Cl. USS Wisconsin</i>			
Disability: <i>Lifting hernia, complete</i>			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig. 10</i>		<i>11 Dec '02</i>	<i>22 Apr '04</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco</i>		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Jan. 1, 1916</i>	Bureau notified <i>D-3</i>	<i>MAR 20 1916</i>	
Remarks: <i>Admitted July 11/02. Gen. Del. Haringo, Cal.</i>			
<i>R.F.N. 2 - Sonoma - Calif.</i>			
Check No. <i>1216751</i> Dated <i>3/4/16</i> Canceled.			
Former Roll No. <i>9114-58</i>		Home: <i>San Francisco 10/2/09</i>	

NAME:

George J. Fulle

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Certificate No.

33928

Last paid to:

Notes:

10

Remarks:

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	6 30	1915.	1	4 30	1919.	1		1923.	1		1927.	1	
	2			2	8 30		2	4 30		2			2			2	
	3			3	6 30		3	4 30		3			3			3	
	4			4	7 30		4	4 30		4			4			4	
1908.	1		1912.	1	8 30	1916.	1	4 30	1920.	1		1924.	1		1928.	1	
	2	8 30		2	6 30		2	GROUP 3		2			2			2	
	3	15 30		3	14 30		3			3			3			3	
	4	14 30		4	4 30		4			4			4			4	
1909.	1	15 30	1913.	1	4	1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1		1929.	1	
	2	14 30		2	4		2			2			2			2	
	3	15 30		3	4		3			3			3			3	
	4	7/10 30		4	4 30		4			4			4			4	
1910.	1	9 30	1914.	1	4 30	1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1		1930.	1	
	2	7/12 30		2	4 30		2			2			2			2	
	3	5 30		3	4 30		3			3			3			3	
	4	5 30		4	4 30		4			4			4			4	

NAME

Fullem Menerva

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 432611

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Edward

Service

Pt G 67th Pa Inf

6-4574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$----- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died	Mar 25, 1926					
Reported	APR 7 1926					

Remarks:

NAME:

Fullem, Menerva

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

432611

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

~~GENERAL LAW~~

Name of Soldier

Edward Fullem

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

Pt. G 67 Pa. Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	10 Aug. 1896	24 Oct. 1896	Vera M	13 Aug 1896	14 July 1909
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees:						

Transferred from:

PITTSBURGH

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

100 G R

6-479

NAME

MENERVA FULLER.

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

432611

GROUP. 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

NAME:

Menerva Fuller

Certificate No.

432.611

Last paid to:

APR 4 1908

Rate:

25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 75	1911. 1 6 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 60	1927. 1
2 4 75	2 7	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 10 4 30	2
3 4 75	3 7	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 11 4	3
4 4 75	4 9	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 12 4 30	4
1908. 1 4 75	1912. 1 8	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	5 1 4 30	1928. 1
2 4 75	2 8	2 4 36	2 4 75	6 2 4 30	2
3 13 4 12	3 9	3 4 36	3 4 85.50	7 3	3
4 10	4 8	4 4 36	4 4 90	8 4	4
1909. 1 8	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 36	1 4 90	9 1	1929. 1
2 12	2 4	2 4 36	2 4 90	10 2	2
3 12	3 4	3 4 36	3 4 90	11 3	3
4 6 36 23	4	4 4 36	4 4 90	12 4	4
1910. 1 8	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 74.13	1 4 90	13 1	1930. 1
2 9	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	14 2	2
3 9	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	15 3	3
4 7	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	16 4	4
			GROUP 1 PAID 10 JULY 4, 1922		

Trans. to Mo.
Payment Card.

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Fuller Alice G.*

Certificate No. *799.767* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Arthur*

Service: *Co. 43 2nd Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>Jan 8. 15</i>	<i>Nov 16. 15</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		<i>INC 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
		<i>No fee.</i>				

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 25, 1917* Bureau notified: *DEC 10 1920*

Remarks: *Name of soldier changed from Arthur Fuller*
Fort Belvoir Ind

Former Roll No. *1915*

6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Fuller Daniel S.* **DEAD** *19* **230**

Certificate No. *151799* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*
ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Co. A 26th "Ca." Corp. 899th Ca.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>		<i>Mar 6/07</i>	<i>July 9/07</i>				
<i>"</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>May 23/12</i>	<i>Nov 18/12</i>				
<i>Inc 25</i>		<i>Oct 27-1912</i>	<i>Jan 17-1913</i>				
<i>Fees:</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>" 1917</i>					

Died: *2/28 1914* Bureau notified: *MAR 20 1914*

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1907*

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA, PA.* Transferred to:

payable to widow: *Elizabeth*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Alice G. Fullen</i>				ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908				Certificate No. <i>799.767</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: 25 30				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	00		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	GROUP 2		1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	61.13		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	75		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <i>19- Daniel S. Fullen</i>				Certificate No. <i>151799</i>																			
Last paid to: <i>230</i>				Rate: <i>15-19:25</i>				Remarks: DEAD															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	86	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	86		2				2				2				2		
	3	5	4373		3	8	86		3				3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4	8	86		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	4	36	1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4	36		2	7	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3	19	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4	7/22	36 3752		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	4	36	1913.	1	4	57	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	36		2	4	57 3740		2				2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4	4	75		4	INC.			4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3				3		
	4	4	86		4	4	86		4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: **FULLEN ELIZABETH B.** (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **773,130** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act of April 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: **Daniel S.** **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: **Private Co. A, 26th, and Corporal, Co. B, 99th Pennsylvania Infantry.**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	12	March 10, 1914	March 31, 1914	Inc 30 May 1, 1920		
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: **\$10 - William J. Wray.**

Transferred from: **Group 2.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **773,130** 6-679

NAME: **Fullen Ellen** (S-P. A. 2.) **DEAD**

Certificate No. **776,446** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act of April 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: **Samuel M.**

Service: **Co. E. 155 O.D.**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	Dec 20, 13	June 3, 14			

Fees: **\$10 - J. L. Hise Atty Circleville O. West Main St. Od 6/30/14**

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: **July 3, 1917** Bureau notified: **SEP 24 1917**

Remarks: **Soldier was pensioned as Samuel Fullen Check No. 5115352 Dated 4 Sept 17 Canceled**

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: ELIZABETH B. FULLER										Certificate No. 773,130 ✓													
Last paid to:				Rate: 12. 25 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of April 19, 1908															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2						
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	30		3						
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2						
	3				3				3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3						
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2						
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3						
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2						
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to M. Payment Card.

6-581

NAME: Ellen Fuller										Certificate No. 776.446													
Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2						
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3						
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2						
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2						
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3						
	4				4				4	GROUP 3			4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	30 0560			2				2						
	3				3				3	4 36			3				3						
	4				4				4	4			4				4						

6-581

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Fullen Frank L.*

Certificate No. *1033292* ARMY INVALID. Law: *War with Spain.*

Service: *Post. H. 14. U.S. Inf.*

Disability: *Headache the result of sun stroke*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>6 Feb. 1901</i>	<i>4 Oct. 1901</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died:

Bureau notified: *DEC 4 1914*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *622* Home: *2*

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Fullen George J.*

Certificate No. *806,736* ARMY INVALID. Law: *116,080*

Service: *C. G. - Battery - 7th Cavalry* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>13 March 11</i>	<i>27 March 11</i>				
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>3 June 12</i>	<i>26 Feb 13</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to: *1671 Highland Ave.*

Died: *March 9 1915* Bureau notified: *JUN 29 1915* Death reported by P. M. *Parsonsmath*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *72* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Frank L. Fuller</i>				War with Spain.				Certificate No. <i>1033292</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	13	18	1911.	1	10		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	12	18		2	12			2				2		
	3	11	18		3	10/20			3				3		
	4	11	18		4	✓			4				4		
	1	11	18		1	✓			1				1		
1908.	2	10	18	1912.	2	✓		1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3	11	18		3	✓			3				3		
	4	11	18		4	GROUP 3			4				4		
	1	15	18		1				1				1		
1909.	2	X	X	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3	X	X		3				3				3		
	4	X	X		4				4				4		
	1	X	X		1				1				1		
1910.	2	20	90.	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3	10	18		3				3				3		
	4	27			4				4				4		

NAME: <i>George F. Fuller</i>				Act of May 11, 1908				Certificate No. <i>806,736</i>							
Last paid to: <i>MAR 4 - 1911</i>				Remarks: <i>6.080</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	12	3420		2				2		
	3				3	11	36		3				3		
	4				4	11	36		4				4		
	1				1	11	36		1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	11	36		2			1920.	2		
	3				3	12	36		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4		
	1				1	4	36 ^{27.10}		1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		R		2			1921.	2		
	3				3	4	45		3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4		
	1				1	4	45		1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2	4	45		2			1922.	2		
	3				3	4	45		3				3		
	4				4	4	45		4				4		

NAME: *Fullen George V* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *806 736* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: *Co. 1 Batln H Va V V*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>27 July 91</i>	<i>25 Aug 92</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *522* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Fullen Hiram* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1188. 222* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: *Co. 31 U. S. V. Eng.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>July 10. 1920</i>	<i>May 25. 1921</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Aug 23-1922</i>	<i>NOV 1 1922 c</i>				

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

NOV 22 1922
Former Roll No. *JUN 4 1921* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Fuller Jackson* 115055

Certificate No. *5201149* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **General Law**

Service: *Capt E. 155th O.V.I.*

Disability: *Severe deaf of both ears*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>28 Oct. 89</i>	<i>14 Jan'y 91</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 7, 1911* Bureau notified: **FEB 7 1911**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *476* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Fuller, James*

Certificate No. *1048628* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890**

Service: *Pri L- 11 Ohio Vol Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>12 June 1900</i>	<i>10 Sept 1902</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 15, '07 - P.M.* Bureau notified: **JAN 25 1909**

Remarks: *Cotati, Calif*

Former Roll No. *a.g. 1689/12, 6936* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Jackson Fuller</i>					DECEASED					Certificate No. <i>520449</i>													
Last paid to: _____					Rate: <i>22</i>					Remarks: <i>11555</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1		<i>10 66</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<i>10 66</i>		2				2				2				2						
	3		<i>10 66</i>		3				3				3				3						
	4		<i>10 66</i>		4				4				4				4						
1910.	1		<i>10 66</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>10 66</i>		2				2				2				2						
	3		<i>10 66</i>		3				3				3				3						
	4		<i>ed 1/2</i>		4				4				4				4						
GROUP 3																							

NAME: <i>Jarnee Fuller</i>					DECEASED					Certificate No. <i>1048628</i>													
Last paid to: <i>Dec '06.</i>					Rate: <i>8</i>					Remarks: _____													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
GROUP 3																							

NAME

Fullen, James A.

(3-P. A. 5)

Certificate No.

1,187,480

ARMY ~~NAVY~~ INVALID

Law:

Service

Pt G 14 U S Inf

Disability

Pt Band 11 Reg U S Inf

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	24	March 3 1921				JAN 23 1925
				<p>Remarks: <i>Dec 9, 1924</i> <i>Rec</i> <i>SEP 25 1925</i></p> <p><i>Die Dec 8 1924</i> Accrued order dated <i>SEP 25 1925</i></p> <p>payable to widow <i>Edna J. minor Elizabeth J.</i></p> <p><i>Myrtle Hester - Edna</i></p> <p>Authority filed with <i>Minor's orgs. voucher.</i></p> <p>OCT 9 1925</p>		

NAME:

Fullen James A

SPECIAL ACT

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1187480

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service:

Pr G. 14 U. S. I.

W. W. Spain

Disability:

Pr. Band 11 Reg U. S. I.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	24	Mch 3. 1921	Apr 26. 1921				
Fees: <i>No Fee</i>							
Transferred from: GROUP 3				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>May 7. 1921</i>				Home:			

6-681

JAMES A FULLEN

Certificate No.

1187480

Fees

WAR WITH SPAIN

SPECIAL ACT.

GROUP 3

[illegible][illegible]

NAME: *Fullen James H.* 118 527

Certificate No. *123859* ARMY INVALID. Law: General Law

Service: *1st C. 5th H. V. I.*

Disability: *Loss of sight of R eye & resid of L eye. resid total blindness.* ISSUES. ✓

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Ind</i>	<i>100</i>	<i>8 April 04</i>	<i>10 Mar 05</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *564* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Fullen John Deed* 12586 (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *615933* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *P. A. 2nd Ind*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Regt</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>8 Apr 07</i>	<i>3 Mch 08</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Ending 6 Aug 07 date of death Payable to Mary E. Fullen, widow*

Former Roll No. *Act 12586* Home:

6-681

NAME: *James H. Fuller* Certificate No. *123859*

Last paid to: _____ Rate: *100* Remarks: _____

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>12</i>	<i>300</i>	1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>300</i>	1919.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>300</i>	1923.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>300</i>
	2				2	<i>7</i>	<i>300</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>300</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>300</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>100</i>
	3				3	<i>9</i>	<i>300</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>300</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>300</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>100</i>
	4				4	<i>9</i>	<i>300</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>300</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>300</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>100</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>300</i>	1916.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>300</i>	1920.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>300</i>	1924.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>100</i>
	2				2	<i>11</i>	<i>300</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>300</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>300</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>100</i>
	3				3	<i>10</i>	<i>300</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>300</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>300</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>100</i>
	4	<i>8</i>	<i>300</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>300</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>300</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>300</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>100</i>
1909.	1	<i>10</i>	<i>300</i>	1913.	1	<i>1</i>	<i>300</i>	1917.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>300</i>	1921.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>300</i>	1925.	1	<i>Trans. to Mo. Payment Card</i>	
	2	<i>10</i>	<i>300</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>300</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>300</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>300</i>		2		
	3	<i>10</i>	<i>300</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>300</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>300</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>300</i>		3		
	4	<i>10</i>	<i>300</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>300</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>300</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>300</i>		4		
1910.	1	<i>10</i>	<i>300</i>	1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>300</i>	1918.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>300</i>	1922.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>300</i>	1926.	1		
	2	<i>10</i>	<i>300</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>300</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>300</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>300</i>		2		
	3	<i>10</i>	<i>300</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>300</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>300</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>300</i>		3		
	4	<i>10</i>	<i>300</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>300</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>300</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>300</i>		4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 1 1929

NAME: *John Fuller Decd* Certificate No. *615933*

Last paid to: *4000 3/17 893* Rate: *12* Remarks: _____

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 2

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Fullen, Joseph H.*

Certificate No. *583764* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Service: *1st Lt. U.S. 93rd End U.S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 26 Dec 1907</i>	<i>13 Jan 1909</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *Washington 30 July 1912*
24 July 1912

Died:

Bureau notified: *JUN 24 1912*

Remarks: *See let - P. O. 8/10/12*

Former Roll No. *1424 JUN 27 1890* Home:

6-581

(3-P. A. 0.)

NAME: *Fullen, Laura V* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **369**

Certificate No. *6548* NAVY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.*

Name of Sailor: *James*

Service: *Corp U.S.M.C.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 Mar 4-1891</i>	<i>Oct 16-1891</i>			
		<i>12 APRIL 19, 1908</i>				
		<i>INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
		<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
		<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>				

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA* Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *8*

6-576

NAME: <i>Joseph H. Fullen</i>				Certificate No. <i>583764</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks: ACT FEB. 6. 1907.			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	

Transferred to Washington 20 July 1912

GROUP 2

NAME: 369 <i>Laura V. Fullen</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 6548			
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909				Rate: 12 25 30				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 10, 1908			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 30	1927. 1	
2		2	8 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 30	2	
3		3	7 36	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 30	3	
4		4	7 36	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	4 30	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	9 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 30	1928. 1	
2		2	7 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 30	2	
3		3	19 36	3	4 36	3	4 90.50	3	4	3	
4		4	6 36	4	4 36	4	4 90	4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2	4 36	2	4 62.30	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3	4 36	3	4 60	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4	4 36	4	4 84.87	4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1	15 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	9 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2	
3	15 36	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 90	3		3	
4	9 36	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	4 90	4		4	

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to Mr. Payment Card.

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Fullon, Mary A.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *24 710*

Certificate No. *578 988* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1890

Name of Soldier: *Franklin*

Service: *Co E 155 O.K.S.I*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	<i>29 July 04</i>	<i>6 Sept 04</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.						
INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916						
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Sept 30, 1922</i> Bureau notified: <i>3-1081-2</i> OCT 10 1922						
Remarks: <i>RDI.</i>						
Died: <i>Feb 3, 1922</i> Reimbursement order dated <i>DEC 19 1922</i> <i>Williamsport</i>						
payable to <i>J. J. Fullen</i> <i>Ohio</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>652</i> OCT 20 1916 DEC 27 1922						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Fullon Mary E* 31436

Certificate No. *648 148* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *P. A. 24 Ind*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	<i>19 Apr 08</i>	<i>16 June 08</i>			
INC. 20		<i>Sept. 23, 1916</i>	<i>Oct. 26, 1916</i>			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Dec 16-1919</i> Bureau notified: <i>FEB 20 1920</i>						
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>31587 Act</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Mary A. Fuller* Act of Apr. 19, 1908. 24710 Certificate No. 548988

Last paid to: *DEC 4 1907* Rate: ~~12~~ **30 25** Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 36	1911. 1 9 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1 36
2 36	2 9 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 36
3 36	3 8 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 36
4 36	4 8 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 36
1908. 1 7 21 36	1912. 1 8 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 90	1928. 1 36
2 36	2 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 36
3 10 36	3 9 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 36
4 28 36	4 4 36	4 5 58 93	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 36
1909. 1 12 36	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 4 90	1929. 1 36
2 11 36	2 4 36	2 4 60	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 36
3 11 36	3 4 36	3 4 60	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 36
4 11 36	4 4 36	4 4 69.67	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 36
1910. 1 9 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 4 90	1930. 1 36
2 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 36
3 9 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 36
4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 36

DEAD REIMBURSEMENT

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: *Mary E. Fuller* Certificate No. 608148

Last paid to: Rate: **20 25** Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 36	1911. 1 7 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 75	1927. 1 36
2 36	2 6 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 36
3 36	3 7 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 36
4 36	4 7 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 36
1908. 1 13 36	1912. 1 4 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 75	1928. 1 36
2 7 36	2 7 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 36
3 7 36	3 7 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 36
4 7 36	4 7 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 36
1909. 1 4 36	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 60	1925. 1 4 60	1929. 1 36
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 60	2 4 60	2 4 60	2 36
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 60	3 4 60	3 4 60	3 36
4 6 36	4 4 36	4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4 60	4 36
1910. 1 7 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 75	1926. 1 4 75	1930. 1 36
2 6 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 36
3 6 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 36
4 7 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 36

GROUP 2

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Fullen Patrick*

Certificate No. *722495* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 12, 1917*
Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *P E 136 Ind*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>18 Feb 07</i>	<i>22 Jan 08</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>JUN 6, 1912</i>	<i>MAR 27 1913</i>				
	<i>15</i>	<i>Jan 24, 1915</i>					
Fees:	<i>21</i>	<i>Jan 24, 1920</i>					

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.*
INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 15, 1919* *1081* *JAN 20 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act 12918* Home: *SOLDIERS' HOME*

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Fullen, Samuel* *DECEASED.* *123 800*

Certificate No. *1091432* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6. '07*
ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: *P - E - 55 - One*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>18 Feb 07</i>	<i>19 July 07</i>				
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>21 May 12</i>	<i>15 July 13</i>				
	<i>18</i>	<i>13 Sept 14</i>					
	<i>21</i>	<i>13 Sept 19</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 15, 1919* Bureau notified: *JAN 21 1914*

Remarks:

Died Dec. 5, 1913 Accrued order dated *JUN 3 1914* *136 West Franklin St.*
Circleville, Ohio.

payable to widow *Eileen Fullen*

Former Roll No. *1796-02* *JUN 8 1914* *ORIGINAL* Home:

NAME: <i>Patrick Fullen</i>				Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>722495</i>							
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1907 @ 10</i>				Rate: <i>15 18 30</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1915.	1		<i>10 49 M.H.</i>	1919.	1		<i>13 90 MH</i>
	2				2		<i>6 36</i>		2		<i>8 54 M.H.</i>		2		<i>12 90 MH</i>
	3				3		<i>7 36</i>		3		<i>10 54 M.H.</i>		3		<i>9 90 MH</i>
	4				4		<i>7 36</i>		4		<i>410 54 MH</i>		4		<i>10 90 MH</i>
1908.	1		<i>6 36</i>	1912.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1916.	1		<i>9 54 MH</i>	1920.	1		GROUP 3
	2		<i>6 36</i>		2		<i>7 36</i>		2		<i>8 54 MH</i>		2		
	3		<i>6 36</i>		3		<i>21 36</i>		3		<i>54 MH</i>		3		
	4		<i>6 36</i>		4		<i>30 M.H.</i>		4		<i>9 54 MH</i>		4		
1909.	1		<i>6 36</i>	1913.	1		<i>22 36 M.H.</i>	1917.	1		<i>12 54 MH</i>	1921.	1		
	2		<i>6 36</i>		2		<i>11 M.H.</i>		2		<i>12 54 MH</i>		2		
	3		<i>6 36</i>		3		<i>15 M.H.</i>		3		<i>13 54 MH</i>		3		
	4		<i>6 36</i>		4		<i>20 45 M.H.</i>		4		<i>11 54 MH</i>		4		
1910.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1914.	1		<i>10 45 M.H.</i>	1918.	1		<i>9 54 MH</i>	1922.	1		
	2		<i>6 36</i>		2		<i>9 45 M.H.</i>		2		<i>10 54 MH</i>		2		
	3		<i>6 36</i>		3		<i>9 45 M.H.</i>		3		<i>12 87 MH</i>		3		
	4		<i>7 36</i>		4		<i>9 45 M.H.</i>		4		<i>13 90 MH</i>		4		

NAME: <i>Samuel Fullen</i>				DECEASED				Certificate No. <i>1091437</i>							
Last paid to: <i>8 - JUN 4 1907</i>				Rate: <i>15 - 15 -</i>				Remarks: <i>123 800</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>10 36</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		<i>10 36</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>9 50.13</i>		3		<i>11 36</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>9 36</i>		4		<i>11 36</i>		4				4		
1908.	1		<i>9 36</i>	1912.	1		<i>11 36</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2		<i>9 36</i>		2		<i>11 36</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>9 36</i>		3		<i>11 36</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>9 36</i>		4		<i>11 36</i>		4				4		
1909.	1		<i>11 36</i>	1913.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		<i>11 36</i>		2		<i>4 45</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>11 36</i>		3		<i>4 45</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>11 36</i>		4		<i>4 45</i>		4				4		
1910.	1		<i>11 36</i>	1914.	1		DEAD	1918.	1		<i>Collyer's 12/5/13</i>	1922.	1		
	2		<i>36</i>		2		<i>6/2/14</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>10 36</i>		3		GROUP 3		3				3		
	4		<i>10 36</i>		4				4				4		

NAME: *Fullen (Endering) Washington* (3-P. A. 2) **57**

Certificate No. *533261* ARMY WIDOW. ACT JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Washington*

Service: *1st Lt 46th U S C Inf* *Mary Eighmey - 50*

ISSUES. MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 April 1908	12 May 1902	Berneta M Washington	14 Feb 1902	11 May 1911 21 Jan 1913

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *2204 Oliver St
Adair Falls
Iowa*

Former Roll No. *5-826* 6-679

NAME: *Fullen, William J* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1) **MAY 11, 1912**

Certificate No. *785968* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Corpl J. 93 S. d 908*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		12 11 2 Mch 1907	21 Oct 1907		23 11	Oct 1912	
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912			30	" "	1917
		17 28 May 1912	6 Feb 1913		40	JUN 10 1918	11 July 1913

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: **AUG 18 1920**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1199* GENERAL LAW Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Fullen</i>				Certificate No. <i>533261</i>			
Last paid to: <i>APR 1908 8</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	13 <i>e</i>	1915. 1		1919. 1	
2		2	13	2		2	
3		3	14 <i>44 53</i>	3		3	
4		4	13	4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	13	1916. 1		1920. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3	<i>17 46</i>	3	18	3		3	
4	<i>20 48</i>	4	14	4		4	
1909. 1	<i>15 48</i>	1913. 1	15 <i>e</i>	1917. 1		1921. 1	
2	14	2	19 <i>840</i>	2		2	
3	19	3	GROUP 1	3		3	
4	14	4		4		4	
1910. 1	17	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
2	13	2		2		2	
3	21	3		3		3	
4	13	4		4		4	

NAME: <i>William T. Fullen</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>\$ 7233040 50</i>			
Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 69	1919. 1	4 120
2		2		2	4 69	2	4 120
3		3	10	3	4 69	3	4 120
4		4	10	4	4 69	4	4 120
1908. 1	12	1912. 1	10	1916. 1	4 69	1920. 1	4 100
2		2	10	2	4 69	2	4 120
3	8	3	10	3	4 69	3	4 120
4		4		4	69	4	GROUP 2
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 <i>4120</i>	1917. 1	4 69	1921. 1	
2	10	2		2	4 69	2	
3	10	3	4 <i>822</i>	3	4 69	3	
4		4	4 69	4	Inc. 7437	4	
1910. 1	10	1914. 1	69	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	
2	9	2	4 69	2	4 90	2	
3	10	3	4 69	3	4 108	3	
4		4	4 69	4	4 120	4	

NAME: *Fullenwider John C.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **11628** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1009132* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT JUNE 27, 1890.~~

Service: *1st Lt Reg Q.M. 50 U.S.C. Inf* Act February 6, 1907.

Disability: ACT MAY 11, 1912.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	26	Oct 1904	10 Dec 1904	Inc 30	Dec 10 1915	Feb 5, 1916	
<i>Reis 15</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>Dec. 1910</i>	<i>22 Apr. 1910</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1913</i>		
<i>Reis 24</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>21 Sept 1912</i>	<i>Inc. 50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>		
Fees:				<i>Inc. 72</i>	<i>SEP 29 1920</i>	<i>OCT 19 1920</i>	

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of February 6, 1907. *12/22/10.* Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912. *9/21/12*

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Lawfordville Ind. 908 E. Market St*

Former Roll No. *10424* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Fullenwider Mary A* (3-P. A. 2.) **12348**

Certificate No. *473582* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Name of Soldier: *Joseph A.*

Service: *3rd 40 Ind.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>Jan 00</i>	<i>18 Jan 99</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: **SEP 30 1912**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *12914 S.F.*

6-679

NAME: <i>John L. Fullenwider</i>					Certificate No. <i>1009132</i>									
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1908</i> Rate: <i>12/24 30</i>					Remarks: <i>50 72</i>									
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	20.40	1915.	1	4	72			
	2				2	7			2	4	120			
	3				3	7			3	4	120			
	4				4	7			4	4	120			
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	120			
	2				2	8			2	4	120			
	3	9	36		3	9			3	4	141			
	4	8	36		4	7	10.24 40.20		4	4	150			
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	216			
	2	8			2	4			2	4	216			
	3	8			3				3	4	216			
	4	8			4	4	72		4	4	216			
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	216			
	2	7			2	4	72		2	4	216			
	3	8			3	4	72		3	4	216			
	4	7			4	4	72		4	4	216			
					GROUP 1 PAID									
					TO JULY 4, 1922									

NAME: <i>Mary A. Fullenwider</i>					Certificate No. <i>1003582</i>						
Last paid to: <i>12</i> Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:						
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1		
	2				2	6	36	1919.	2		
	3				3	7	36	1923.	3		
	4				4	7	36	1927.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36	1929.	2		
	3				3	GROUP 2		1930.	3		
	4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2			1929.	2		
	3	4	36		3				3		
	4	6	36		4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1			1926.	1		
	2	6	36		2			1930.	2		
	3	6	36		3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4		

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME **Fullenwider Nancy A**

Certificate No. **847357** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Willim H**

Service **Pt G 55 Ind Inf** a-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died Feb 24, 1926						
Reported MAR 9 1926						
Remarks:						

NAME: **Fullenwider Nancy A** **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **847357** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: **William H**

Service: **Pvt G. 55th Ind. Inf.**

ISSUES.				MINORS \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Aug 25	Mch 11-1918	June 17-1918				
Dec 30	May 1, 1920					
Bert Delp GROUP 2						
\$10.00 7/13.18						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6/27

NAME	NANCY A FULLENWIDER											
Certificate No.	847357						Act of May 1, 1920					
Fees												
GROUP 2												
RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
6-6574												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

NAME: <i>Nancy A. Fullenwider</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.				Certificate No. <i>847357</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>2530</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75
	2				2				2				2	4	75
	3				3				3				3	4	75
	4				4				4				4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75
	2				2				2				2	4	75
	3				3				3				3	4	90.50
	4				4				4				4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90
	2				2				2				2	4	90
	3				3				3				3	4	90
	4				4				4				4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90
	4				4				4				4		
Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.															
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922															
6-681															

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Tullinwider William H. 13240

Certificate No. 306602 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: P. G. 55 Ind. ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Disability: Shell Wd L. Shoulder ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>12-5-6</u>	<u>31 May 06</u>	INCREASE	<u>21</u>	<u>May 23-1915</u>	<u>Aug. 3-1915</u>
		<u>Reis 15-5-5</u>	<u>May 10-14 Dec 10</u>				
		<u>Reis 18-17</u>	<u>MAY 1912-22 JUL 1912</u>				

Fees: _____

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Died: Feb. 27, 1918. Bureau notified: MAY 10 1918

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. G.L. 10794 Home: _____

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Tullinwider William H. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 12225

Certificate No. 822774 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: Cin 6 47 La Ind. ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: _____

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>12-25 May 1892</u>	<u>15 Nov 1892</u>		<u>30</u>	<u>JUN 10 1918</u>	
		<u>Reis 13 8 July 1912</u>		Inc.	<u>50</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>	
		<u>15-14 Nov 1914</u>					
		<u>18-14 Nov 1918</u>					
		<u>21-14 Nov 1923</u>	<u>11 June 1913</u>				

Fees: _____

Transferred from: DES MOINES E. E. M

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. 10845 Home: Des Moines Ia.

6-681

NAME: <i>William H Fullenwider</i>										Certificate No. <i>306602</i>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12.15/18.21:</i>					Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4 45		1915.	1	4 54		1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	4 45			2	4 54			2				2		
	3				3	4 45			3	28 54			3				3		
	4				4	4 45			4	4 63			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5 45		1916.	1	4 63		1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	4 45			2	4 63			2				2		
	3				3	5 52			3	4 63			3				3		
	4				4	4 54			4	4 63			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 54		1917.	1	4 63		1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4 54			2	4 63			2				2		
	3	4 36			3	4 54			3	4 63			3				3		
	4	4 36			4	4 54			4	4 63			4				4		
1910.	1	4 36		1914.	1	4 54		1918.	1	4 63		1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	4 36			2	4 54			2	4 63			2				2		
	3	4 36			3	54			3	7/10 16 80			3				3		
	4	4 36			4	54			4				4				4		

NAME: <i>William H Fullenwider</i>										Certificate No. <i>822774</i>									
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1908</i>					Rate: <i>12.13/15.30 50</i>					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5		1915.	1	Inc 542 33		1919.	1	4 90	9 4 100	1923.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4 45			2	4 90	10 4 50		2		
	3				3	5			3	4 45			3	4 90	11 4 50		3		
	4				4	7			4	4 45			4	4 90	12 4 50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4		1916.	1	4 45		1920.	1	4 90	3 1 50	1924.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4 45			2	4 90	2 4 50		2		
	3	9 36			3	5			3	4 45			3	4 132	3 4 50		3		
	4	8 36			4	7			4	4 45			4	4 150			4		
1909.	1	7 36		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4 45		1921.	1	4 150	Trans. to Mo.	1925.	1		
	2	12			2	4-19-887			2	4 45			2	4 150	Payment Card		2		
	3	8			3				3	4 45			3	4 150			3		
	4	8			4	4 39			4	4 45			4	4 150			4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4 39		1918.	1	4 45		1922.	1	4 150		1926.	1		
	2	5			2	4 39			2	4 45			2	4 150			2		
	3	11			3	4 39			3	4 45			3	4 150			3		
	4	7			4	4 39			4	4 102			4				4		

MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

792

END

